

OUR ALMA MATER



1945

Registered at the General Post Office, Sydney, for Transmission by Post as a Periodical.

BJELKE-PETERSEN

Directors: C. Bjelke-Petersen, R. R. Turner, K. W. Allen,

is Australia's Best Known

Physical Culture Institute

Classes or Private Instruction — Remedial Gymnastics, Reducing Exercise, Vapour Baths, Massage, Boxing, &c., &c.

and is the rendezvous of . . .

The Child
The Youth
The Maid
The Father
The Mother
The Business Executive
The Athlete
The Professional Man

The School is conveniently situated and splendidly equipped and provides efficient hygienic and ethical instruction which has the endorsement of a great number of members of the medical profession.

BJELKE-PETERSEN SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL CULTURE
112 CASTLEREAGH STREET, SYDNEY.
Telephone: M 6068-9.

SPECIAL TO PARENTS: Boxing Instructors to Riverview. Let your boy join. It is a very valuable branch of his education.

Graham-Burrow School of Physical Culture

Embraces Graduated Courses in all branches of

MODERN PHYSICAL EDUCATION
(Infant, Primary, Secondary and University Grades)

ANATOMY, PHYSIOLOGY AND PSYCHOLOGY
(Sydney University)

THE MODERN DANCE
(Wigman School, New York)

REMEDIAL GYMNASTICS
(A.M.A., Australia)

BOYS' MILITARY TRAINING
(Commonwealth Military Training, Melbourne)

SPORTS TECHNIQUE AND ORGANISATION INSTRUCTORS.

For full particulars, apply to Principal.

TELEPHONE — UA 1243.
Box 2096 L, G.P.O., Sydney.



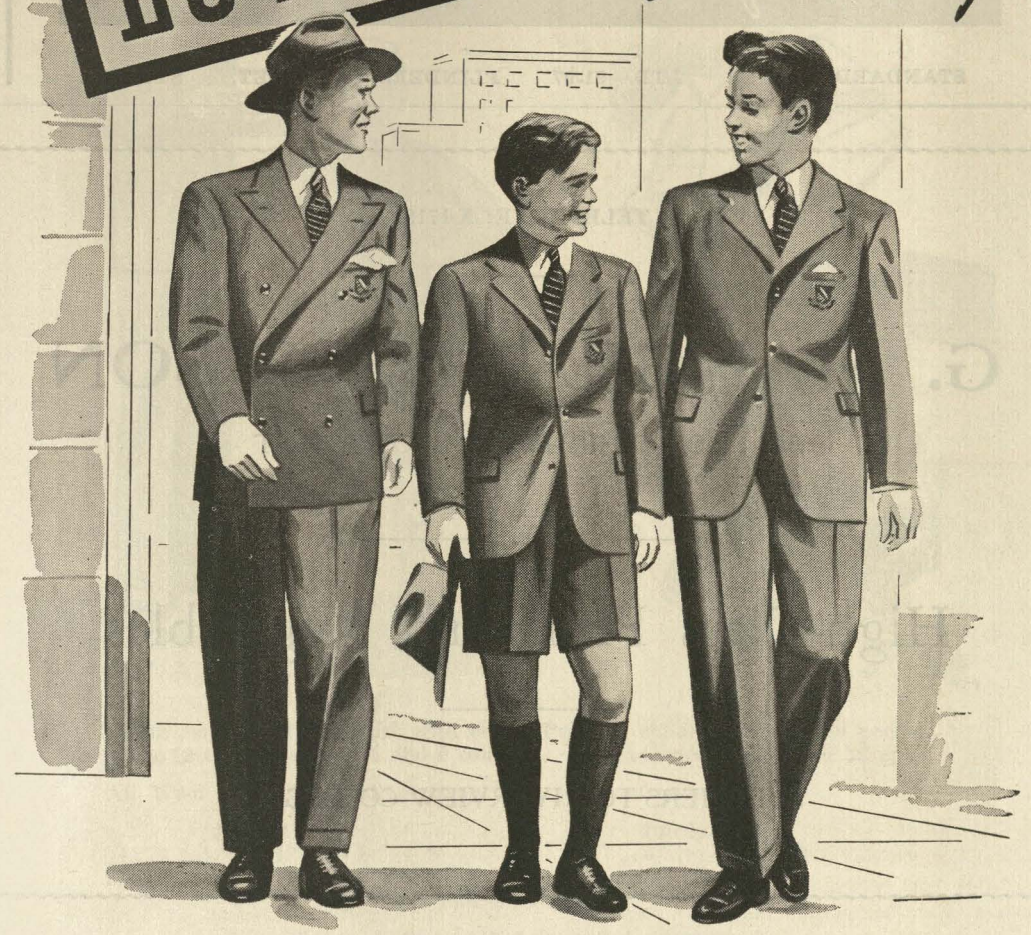
Dominican Convent, St. Mary's, "Elm Court",, Moss Vale.

Registered Secondary School for Girls. Pupils prepared for all examinations. A thorough training in genuine Catholicity is the aim of Dominican education. Generous provision for sport—tennis, hockey, cricket, net ball, swimming, riding.

For terms, apply MOTHER PRIORESS. 'Phone: 203.

LOWE'S

Regulation Suits for Riverview Boys



D.B. - - - 100/3

The double-breasted Coat is smart in appearance and popular with college lads. Riverview Grey Sergerette in two-piece Suits, with D.B. Coats, complete with badge. Sizes for 13 to 18 years at 100/3 and 16 and 24 coupons.

Junior - - - 54/3

College Grey Sergerette is tailored into this Junior Suit to fit boys 7 to 14 years. Knickers have belt and buttons to be worn with belt or braces. Price, complete with badge, 54/9 and 15 coupons.

S.B. - - - - - 89/9

Two-piece College Suit, with single-breasted Coat, tailored from College Grey Sergerette; with long trousers. Complete with badge, in sizes to fit boys 13 to 18 years 89/9 and 16 and 24 coupons.

LOWES LTD.

504—14 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY.

4 more Sydney Stores and in Burwood, Parramatta, Wollongong and Newcastle.

STANDARD CARS

REMEMBERED WITH SATISFACTION

Anticipated with pleasure!

STANDARD CARS LTD.—91-97 FLINDERS STREET, SYDNEY.

TELEPHONE: X 1719.

G. MANGRAVITI & SON

304 PACIFIC HIGHWAY, CROW'S NEST

For

High-Class Fruit and Vegetables

SUPPLIERS TO RIVERVIEW COLLEGE.

MOUNT ERIN

WAGGA

REGISTERED SECONDARY SCHOOL

for Boarders and Day Pupils

Conducted by Presentation Nuns.

Pupils prepared for all Examinations.
Every facility afforded for Sport.

For particulars and prospectus apply to MOTHER SUPERIOR.

"THE SENIOR STORE." "TRUTH IN ADVERTISING."

Clothes
they'll be proud to wear!



White Poplin College Shirt with smart Peerless collar attached and pocket. Sizes 12 to 14 neck, 6/11 and 6 coupons. Size 14½ neck, 6/11 and 12 cpns.

All Wool Golf Hose, college grey, with plain turnover tops.

¾ length					full length			
11	12	13	1	2	3	4	5	6
2/11	3/1	3/2	3/5	3/7	3/11	4/1	4/1	4/4

and 2 coupons

7 and 8 shoe, 4/6 pair and 4 coupons.

Boys and Youths' Oxford Shoes with strong sewn soles. Excellent fitting. 10 to 13, 17/11. 1 to 5, 19/3.

3 coupons a pair.

Boys and Youths' Wear, Ground Floor, George Street.

ANTHONY HORDERNS'

FAMOUS LOW PRICES.

Box 2712C, G.P.O., Sydney. Telephone M2401, Day and Night.

HOTEL LAPSTONE

Blue Mountains, Sydney Australia



An hour's run by car from Sydney, on the ramparts of the Blue Mountains, Lapstone Hotel is famed as "the Hotel with the million-acre garden view."

The Hotel, with its attentive management, well-appointed staff, and incomparable cuisine, offers an ideal place of sojourn to holiday-makers.

Indoors the Hotel is luxuriously appointed, with spacious lounges and recreation rooms. The ball-room is of Grecian design, with a perfectly sprung floor. It opens on to floodlit gardens and lawns — an idyllic promenade—with vistas of delight and charm.

The latest dance-rhythms are provided by the popular Lapstone Orchestra. For those who seek quieter distractions there are the tastefully decorated drawing rooms, library and billiard-lounge room, which in the cooler months are made cosy by fragrant log fires.

The swimming pool is unique in Australia, built to Olympic standards, and filled with clear mountain spring water, hygienically filtered and purified.

The pool is surrounded by spacious lawns, set with lounging chairs and gay umbrellas, making sunbaking ideal.

Come to Lapstone for a mountain pool swim, a tonic to both mind and body. The golf links, within the grounds of the Hotel itself, are enjoyed by all who use them. The tennis courts are of championship standard.

A holiday here is one you will never forget. In this far-famed resort you will find sunshine, laughter, and gaiety, and also the quieter pleasures of healthful rest and recuperation.



Book Direct by Letter to—
LAPSTONE,
Glenbrook, N.S.W.
'Phone: Penrith 82 - 85.

or contact our City Office:
14a Martin Place,
Sydney.
'Phone: B 3001.



FOOD FACTS

Weight for weight, Peters Ice Cream is three times as nourishing as milk — and is one of the most digestible of all foods. Hence its value in repairing waste and injury, in building new tissue and generating energy.

Peters Ice Cream is a Scientific Dairy Health Food of unsurpassed purity and quality.

Growing Up —and FOOD

His first long trousers. He's growing fast. And he's expending energy all the while, energy which must be restored quickly. How? See to it that the perfectly balanced, concentrated nourishment of Peters Ice Cream is part of his diet all year round.

Peters Ice Cream

"THE HEALTH FOOD OF A NATION."

David Jones'

FOR SERVICE SINCE 1838



THE "LONGFELLOW" SHIRT

for the tall, slim boy

Extra long sleeves for those long arms, and a pleated back to give extra shirt comfort. Longfellows are coat-style Shirts, made of fast-washing English Shirting, and come in a range of neat, coloured stripes. Sizes 11 to 14-inch neck. At 10/6, 6 cpns. Larger sizes, 12 coupons.

"THE REPTON SHIRT"

the Shirt with nine lives

A wonder Shirt made of English Woven Poplin, in blue, fawn or grey, neatly striped and fadeless, and . . . woven to resist a breaking strain of 190 lbs. per square inch. Try and match Junior up to that! Sizes 11½ to 14 inch. 12/2, 12/11, 6 coupons.

DAVID JONES' YOUTH CENTRE, 4th FLOOR, MAIN STORE

J. WILSON

Wholesale and Retail
Butcher



263 Great North Road, Gladesville

TELEPHONE: HUNTER 461

——:o:——

Special arrangements made for Convents, Colleges and Institutions.

To the Catholic family seeking guidance in funeral planning and procedure.....

Enquiries or instructions may be telephoned at any hour, day or night, Sundays included.

W. N. BULL PTY. LTD. **FUNERAL DIRECTORS**

SYDNEY. **LA 2858**

For Economy and Quality . .



M. MALONEY

Grain and Produce Merchants

185 SUSSEX STREET, SYDNEY

Phone MA 9048

Monte Sant' Angelo College, North Sydney

Boarding and Day School.

Registered under the Bursary Endowment Act.

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF MERCY.

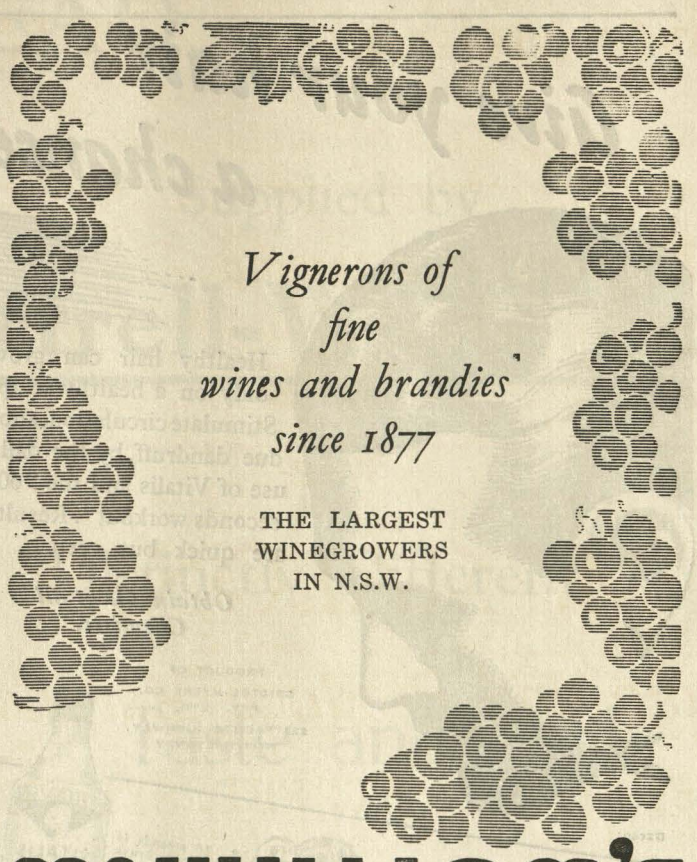
Under the Special Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Sydney.

This establishment is situated on the heights of North Sydney, and stands unrivalled for beauty of surroundings and perfect healthiness.

The pupils, whether at study or recreation, are under the continual supervision of the Sisters. Reports of Conduct and Proficiency are forwarded to Parents every quarter.

For further particulars, apply to: THE REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Tel.: X 1051.



McWILLIAM'S WINES

THE WINES OF GOOD TASTE

Give your hair a chance

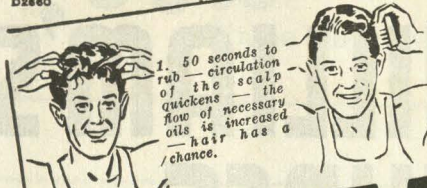


Healthy hair can grow only on a healthy scalp. Stimulate circulation, subdue dandruff, by the daily use of Vitalis and the "60-seconds workout". Results are quick but certain.

Obtainable at all Chemists.

PRODUCT OF
BRISTOL-MYERS CO.
PTY. LTD.
223 PACIFIC HIGHWAY,
NORTH SYDNEY

D2660



1. 50 seconds to rub — circulation of the scalp quickens — the flow of necessary oils is increased — hair has a chance.

2. 10 seconds to comb and brush — your hair becomes healthy and your scalp free from dandruff.



USE VITALIS

The Tonic for scalp and hair

BREAD . . .

Supplied by

Gartrell-White Ltd.

is

"Distinctly Different"

. . . Taste and Try!

375 Pacific Highway, Crow's Nest

TELEPHONE . . . XB4061

★ *Avail yourself of our excellent Cake and Pastry Service from any of our Bread Deliveries.*

ST. VINCENT'S COLLEGE

(Sisters of Charity)

POTTS POINT, SYDNEY.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

(Registered under Bursary Endowment Act).

Terms on application to—

MOTHER RECTRESS,
St. Vincent's Convent,
POTTS POINT

'Phones: FA2526 (Convent), FA1210 (College).



R. HAHN and SONS

Bootmakers and Repairers

238 Miller Street -- North Sydney

'PHONE XB 2079.



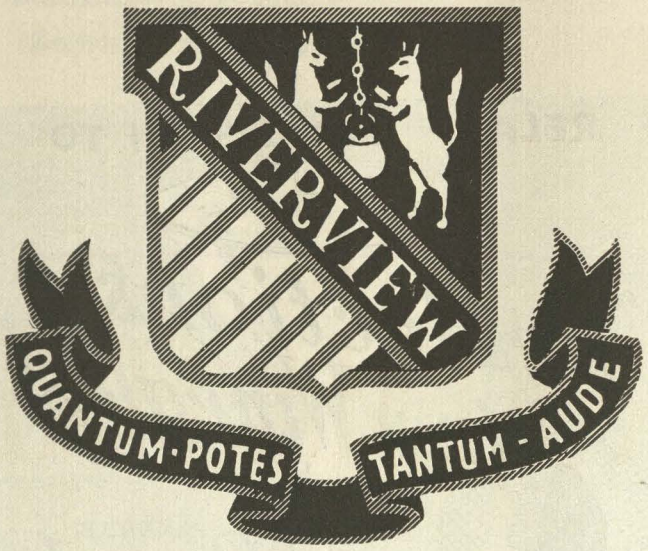
'PHONE: BW2396 (3 lines).

E. J. Paxton Opticians Pty. Ltd.

9-11 Castlereagh Street, Sydney

7 DOORS FROM HUNTER STREET

School Pocket Badges



ACTUAL SIZE

Woven pocket badges in correct colours and ready to be sewn on school uniforms.

5/11

NO COUPONS

The House of

PEAPES

WYNYARD STATION : GEORGE ST.

Opposite Hunter Street



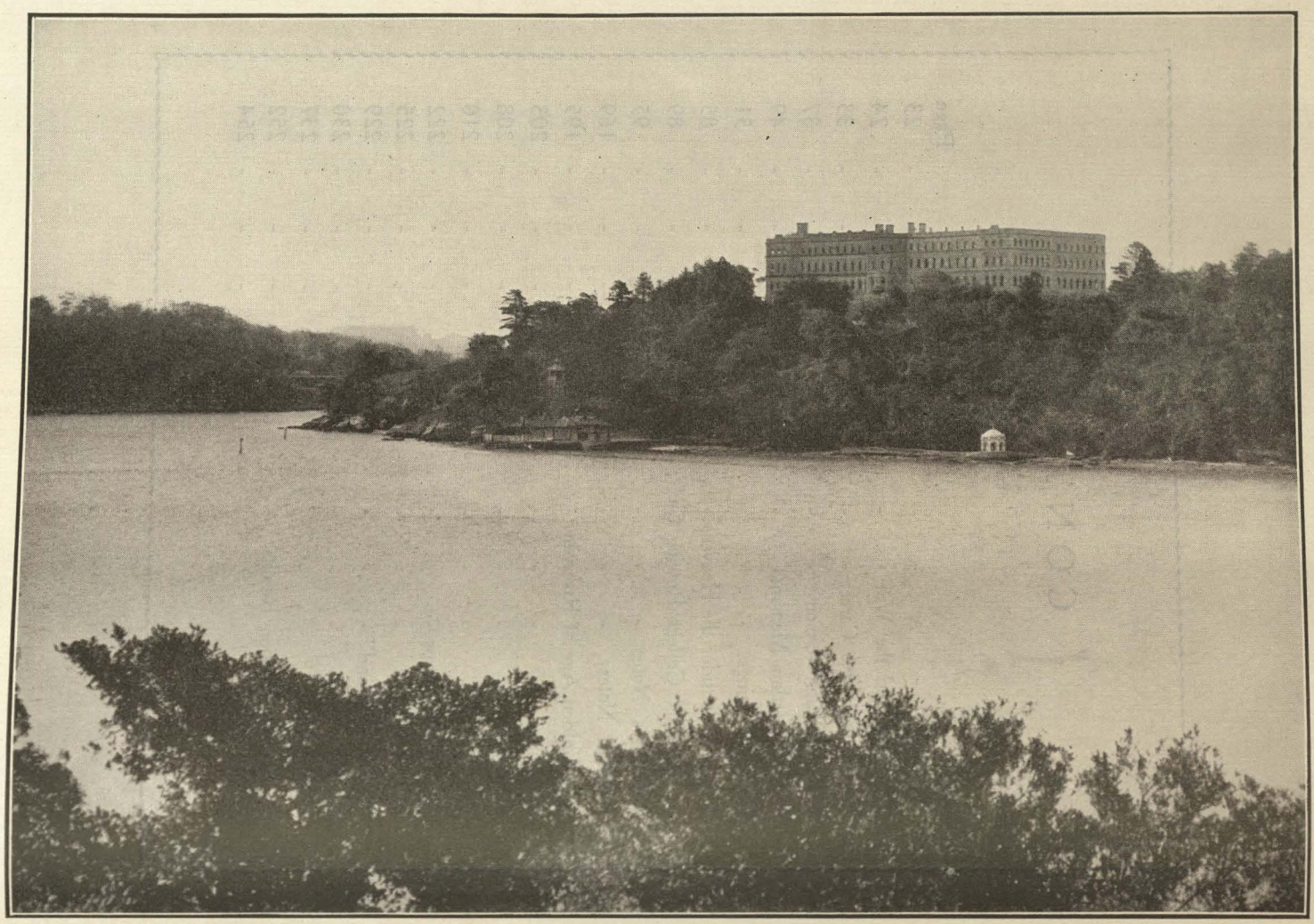
OUR ALMA MATER



Price: Five Shillings

CONTENTS

	Page
Editorial	23
Riverview and the War	24
The Choice of a Career	33
Old Ignatians' Union	37
Father Gartlan Memorial	49
College Jottings	51
When I Consider the Heavens	85
St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club	89
Old Boys' Notes	95
Football Notes	169
The Golden Age of Riverview	195
Athletics	203
Swimming	208
Obituary	210
The Cadet Corps	222
Debating	225
"Windmill Land"	229
Sodalities	230
Cricket Notes	237
Public Examination Results	252
School List	254



THE COLLEGE FROM THE RIVER.



Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 73 DECEMBER, 1945. 60th Year

"Are We Downhearted?"

PERHAPS we ought to be. Restrictions on the production of "Our Alma Mater" are still in force. The Government permit to print emphatically excludes the use of art paper—even if we had it. As a matter of fact, we haven't any, so obedience in this respect is easy, even if compulsory. Trouble in the printing trade has had its effect even on **our** modest publication and we are beginning to realise that we are (again) lucky to have the magazine at all. As to the luck of our readers when this issue reaches their hands — well, let them judge for themselves.

Our printers and our contributors have done their very best for us. **All** our helpers, as in past years, have been more than generous, and to say that we thank them is a poor way of saying what we really mean. That our amateur photographers have been very numerous we owe entirely to the unfailing kindness of our sterling friend, Mr. Lipman. We can never thank him sufficiently.

Old Boys, everywhere, have largely written their section of the magazine—by their frequent letters. May they never tire!

So — reaching for the horizon, so to speak, with one hand, we take our courage (and "O.A.M.") in the other and we present the 1945 issue, with its imperfections, restrictions and set-backs thinking it better to avoid a break in the annual record of the School than to insist on the old-time standard of production. We hope you agree with us. If not, we shall be "address unknown" until it blows over!

The Editor.



Riverview and the War

OLD BOYS WITH THE FORCES.

(The following list is still incomplete and once more we ask Old Boys and others to notify us of any corrections or additions they may notice).

KILLED IN ACTION.

Anivitti, Sergt.-Gunner Maurice ('30-'34), R.A.A.F.
Archer, Sergt. Laurie ('33-'37), A.I.F.
Barry, Sergt. Maurice ('26-'30), A.I.F.
Chandler, George ('30), A.I.F.
Corser, Flight-Lieut. Geoffrey ('34-'37), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Crisp, Gunner Tom ('27-'31), A.I.F.
Curr, Julius M. ('29), A.I.F.
Dalton, James ('37), R.A.A.F.
Daly, Reginald ('29-'32), A.I.F.
D'Arcy, William ('25-'27), A.I.F.
Dougall, Pilot-Officer Alan ('26-'34), R.A.A.F.
Ellens, Flying-Officer Herbert ('40-'41), R.A.A.F.
Gataker, Charles ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Gilhooley, Lieut. Esmond ('32-'34), A.I.F.
Gunning, Flight-Sergt. William ('35-'39), R.A.A.F.
Higgins, Flight-Sergt. Graham ('26-'32), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Sergt-Pilot Rodney ('30-'35), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, W/O Desmond ('15-'18), A.I.F.
Lowney, Sergt. Frank ('15-'18), A.I.F.
Marshall, Pilot-Officer Max ('31-'35), R.A.A.F.
O'Connell, Sergt-Pilot Peter ('37-'38), R.A.A.F.
O'Neill, Cpl. Neil ('37-'40), A.I.F.
O'Riordan, Flight-Officer Clifford ('20-'28), R.A.A.F.
O'Riordan, Sergt. John ('34-'40), A.I.F.
Power, Harold ('30-'35), A.I.F.
Ricketts, Pilot-Officer Stanley ('32-'34), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Scott, Squadron-Leader Tony ('22-'33), R.A.F.
Tully, Flying-Officer John L. ('31-'32), R.A.A.F.
Wall, Donald ('23-'26), A.I.F.

KILLED ON ACTIVE SERVICE.

Foley, Capt. Stephen ('26-'33), A.A.M.C.; A.I.F.
Healey, Lieut. John ('25-'27), A.I.F.
Henderson, Sub-Lieut. William ('30-'38), R.A.N.
Hollingdale, Sergt.-Pilot Ian ('36-'41), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Pilot-Officer Roger Forrest ('31-'35), R.A.A.F.
Johnson, Brian ('39-'43), R.A.A.F.
Leahy, W/O Charles ('34-'39), R.A.A.F.
McKay, Douglas ('37-'40), A.I.F.
Peacock, W/O Eric ('28-'31), R.A.A.F.
Rankin, Sergt.-Pilot John D. ("Gus") ('29-'36), R.A.A.F.
Tumilty, Sergt. Ross ('38-'40), R.A.A.F.
Wootten, Sergt.-Pilot George ('32-'38), R.A.A.F.

DIED WHILE PRISONERS OF WAR.

Brett, Noel ('34-'37), A.I.F.
Coughlan, Tom ('27-'30), A.I.F.

DIED.

Bowler, Harold ('07-'12), A.I.F.

ON SERVICE.

Abbott, Cpl. Terry ('25-'29), A.I.F.
Alexander, Oswald ('25-'29), A.I.F.
Allan, Lieut.-Col. Bert, M.C.; O.B.E. ('11-'13), A.I.F.
Allan, Lieut. Keith ('12-'15), A.I.F.
Allan, Barney ('12), A.I.F.
Alvarez, Frank ('12-'16), A.I.F.
Anderson, Major Colin ('26-27), A.I.F.
Anderson, Bruce ('19-'26), A.I.F.
Anderson, Charles ('19-'23), A.I.F.
Anderson, Peter ('30), R.A.A.F.
Anderson, Peter ('35-'42), R.A.A.F.
Antill, Harold ("Dan"), ('25-'29), R.A.A.F.
Antill, Richard ('25-'27), R.A.A.F.
Arkins, Geoffrey ('43), A.I.F.
Armstrong, Warwick ('30-'38), A.I.F.
Arnold, Squadron-Leader George Doughty ('08-'14), R.A.F.
Arundel, John ('13-'14), A.I.F.
Baillon, Peter ('43-'44), British Army.
Baker-Becket, Lachlan ('39-'42), R.A.A.F.
Barlow, Lieut. Eustace ('28-'30), A.I.F.
Barrau, Marcel ('13-'15), French Army.
Barron, W. James ('29-'30), A.I.F.
Barry, Sergt. Robert ('37-'40), A.I.F.
Barry, Roger ('11-'15), A.I.F.
Bartels, Gregory ('39-'42), R.A.N.
Basha, Philip ('21-'22), A.I.F.
Bassett, Pilot-Officer John ('28-'39), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Bates, Spencer ('39), R.A.A.F.
Beckett, Oliver ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Beecroft, John, A.I.F.
Beirne, Capt. Leo ('31-'32), A.I.F.
Beirne, Michael ('30-'32), A.I.F.
Beirne, Capt. Rupert ('28-'29), A.I.F.
Belford, Lieut. Alan ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Belford, Lieut. Ronald ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Bennett, Winston ('32-'33), A.I.F.
Bergin, Edmund ('38-'43), A.I.F.
Bergin, Capt. John ('31-'32), A.I.F.
Best, Sergt. Douglas ('26-'28), A.I.F.
Bladinieres, Marco ('40-'44), French Army.
Blakey, John ('39-'40), R.A.A.F.
Boland, John ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Booth, Edwin ('39-'40), A.I.F.
Bowen, Ian ('28-'32), R.A.A.F. (Missing).
Bowen, Peter ('37-'40), A.I.F.
Bown, Frank ('15-'19), N.Z. Air Force.
Boyd, Frank ('19-'22), A.I.F.
Brennan, Bryan ('29-'30), R.A.A.F.
Brennan, Flight-Lieut. Denis ('27-'33), R.A.A.F.
Brennan, Patrick ('29-'30), A.I.F.
Brett, John ('32-'34), A.I.F.
Bridge, Lieut. Alan ('21-'26), R.A.N.R.
Bridge, Engineer-Capt. Clarence, O.B.E. ('01-'07), R.A.N.
Brodrick, Fredrick ('40-'41), A.I.F.
Brownhill, Fitzroy ('21-'25), A.I.F.
Bryant, George ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Bryant, Adrian ('37-'41), R.A.A.F.
Bugden, John ('28-'30), R.A.A.F.
Burfitt, Charles ('34-'40), A.I.F.
Burfitt, Squadron-Leader Thomas ('24-'30), R.A.A.F.
Burke, Colman ('06-'11), A.I.F.
Burke, Pilot-Officer Lionel ('06-'13), R.A.A.F.
Burke, Philip ('29-'31), A.I.F.
Burke, John ('36-'39), R.A.A.F.
Burke, Lieut. Walter ('30-'32), R.A.N.
Burns, Colin ('34-'37), R.A.A.F.
Byrne, John ('30-'32), A.I.F.
Byrnes, Bruce ('36-'37), R.A.A.F.
Byrne, Flight-Lieut. Lloyd ('34-'36), R.A.A.F.
Cahill, Peter ('22-'24), R.A.A.F.
Campbell, S/Sgt. Bob ('16-'21), A.I.F.
Campbell, Sergt. Byron ('16-'21), A.I.F.
Campbell Colin ('24-'26), R.A.F.
Campbell, Leslie ('16-'18), A.I.F.
Campbell, Sergt. Thord ('24-'26), A.I.F.
Campbell, John ('25-'26), A.I.F.
Campion, Loughlin ('39-'43), R.A.A.F.
Cannon, George ('29-'36), A.I.F.
Cannon, John ('36), A.I.F.
Carey, Flying-Officer John ('35-'39), R.A.A.F.
Carvalho, Pilot-Officer Fernao de ('40-'41), R.A.A.F.
Casey, Frank ('30-'35), A.I.F.
Casey, Patrick ('28-'35), A.I.F.
Catip, Victor ("Gundy") ('20-'26), A.I.F.
Carton, Capt. William ('25-'31), A.I.F.
Cau, Pierre ('35), A.I.F.
Chan, Martin ('38), A.I.F.
Chandler, Arthur ('28), A.I.F.
Chandler, Henry ('28), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Chapman, John ('29-'33), A.I.F.
Charters, John ('29-'38), A.I.F.
Chester, Capt. H. Neville ('09-'14), A.I.F.

Chester, Capt. Norton ('05-'09), A.I.F.
Clay, Peter ('37-'39), R.A.A.F.
Clear, Leo J. ('28-'31), A.I.F.
Clifford, Capt. Kevin ('26-'28), A.I.F.
Clift, Morson ('28-'30), R.A.A.F.
Clifton, Sergt.-Pilot Basil ('31-'35), R.A.A.F.
Clifton, Flying-Officer Kevin ('34-'37), R.A.A.F.
Coady, Richard ('44), A.I.F.
Cobcroft, Flight-Lieut. Gavan ('19-'22), R.A.A.F.
Coen, John ('29-'30), R.A.A.F.
Coen, Capt. Kevin ('27-'29), British Army.
Coen, Capt. Joseph ('25-'27), British Army.
Cole, Brian ('37-'41), A.I.F.
Collingridge, Wing-Commander Francis ('27-'28), R.A.F.
Collins, Lieut. John V. ('28-'33), A.I.F.
Collins, Michael ('38-'39), A.I.F.
Collins, Frank ('38), R.A.A.F.
Comrie-Thomson, Eric ('20-'24), R.A.A.F.
Connolly, Hugh ('23-'25), R.A.A.F.
Connolly, Flight-Lieut. John ('28-'33), R.A.A.F.
Coop, Noel ('23-'25), R.A.A.F.
Corlis, Flight-Lieut. Geoffrey ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Corser, Lindsay ('31-'33), A.I.F.
Cosgrave, Charles ('01-'03), R.A.M.C. (British Army).
Costello, Maurice ('33), R.A.A.F.
Cottrell-Dormer, Paul ('17), A.I.F.
Cottrell-Dormer, Lieut. William ('17-'18), A.I.F.
Coyle, Flight-Lieut. William ('14-'19), R.A.A.F.
Crammond, Capt. Russell ('13-'20), A.I.F. (Now Indian Army).
Craven, John ('34-'37), A.I.F.
Crisp, Cpl. Marcus ('26-'31), A.I.F.
Crisp, Lieut. Patrick ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Crisp, Major Peter ('24-'28), A.I.F.
Crooke, Lieut.-Col. Warren ('12), Indian Army.
Crowley, Kevin ('20), R.A.A.F.
Crumpton, John ('38-'43), A.I.F.
Cummings, Lieut. Dominic ('34-'36), A.I.F.
Curr, Macleod ('42), A.I.F.
Curtis, Alfred ('29-'34), R.A.A.F.
Curtis, W. John ('29-'32), A.I.F.
Curtis, Flying-Officer John ("Digger"), ('26-'34), R.A.A.F.

Dallas, Sergt. John ('36-'37), (Missing).
Dalton, Gerald ('32), A.I.F.
Dalton, John ('32), A.I.F.
Dalton, Major Reg ('18-'22), A.A.M.C., A.I.F.
Daly, Numa ('21-'23), Free French Forces.
Daniel, Colin ('34-'35), A.I.F.
d'Apice, Hugh ('32-'37), A.I.F.
d'Apice, John ('32-'36), A.I.F.
D'Arcy, Lieut. Jack ('14-'15), A.I.F.
D'Arcy, John ('38-'39), R.A.A.F.
D'Arcy, Kevin ('32-'35), A.I.F.
Da Roza, Bruno ('38-'42), A.I.F.
Davis, Flying-Officer Alan ('17-'22), R.A.A.F.
Davis, Roger ('17-'24), A.I.F.
Davis, Lieut. V. ("Bill"), ('24-'32), A.I.F.
Davison, Edward ('17-'18), A.I.F.
Dawes, Pilot-Officer William ('33-'38), D.F.M.; R.A.A.F.
Deakin, Squadron-Leader John ('29-'30 and '33), R.A.A.F.
Deakin, Malcolm ('40), A.I.F.
Dearn, Alfred ('37-'41), A.I.F.
de Bechade, Jean ('17-'18), French Air Force.
Dekyvere, Victor ('17-'29), French Army.
Dekyvere, Marcel ('29-'32), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Delaney, Colin ('36-'41), R.A.A.F. (Missing).
de Meyrick, George ('43), R.A.A.F.
de Lepervanche, Major Paul ('07-'08), A.I.F.
Desmarchelier, Lieut. Theodore ('07-'08), A.I.F.
Dillon, Eric ('26-'31), A.I.F.
Dillon, Don ('30-'32), A.I.F.
Dillon, Sergt. Ken ('33-'39), A.I.F.
Donaldson, F/O Pierre ('37-'40), R.A.A.F.
Donaldson, Claude ('39-'40), French Army.
Donnelly, Joseph ('33-'35), A.I.F.
Donohue, James ('27-'34), R.A.A.F.
Dooley, Owen ('38-'42), R.A.A.F.
Dougall, Frank ('23-'26), R.A.A.F.
Douglas, Major Sholto ('24-'27), A.I.F.
Drinan, Bernard ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Duffy, Gregory ('32-'36), A.I.F.
DuVal, Surg.-Lieut. Robert, D.S.C. ('26-'27), R.N.V.R. (Air Arm).
Dwyer, Kevin ('30), R.A.F.
Dynon, Lieut. Frank ('29-'30), A.I.F.
Dynon, Capt. Geoffrey ('35), A.I.F.
Dynon, John ('16-'18), R.A.A.F.

Eakin, Capt. Reay ('31-'34), A.A.M.C.; A.I.F.
Earl, Flying-Officer Clive ('23-'25), R.A.A.F.
Edwards, Major John ('17-'23), A.I.F.
Egan, John ('34-'37), A.I.F.
Egan, David ('34-'40), R.A.A.F.
Elias, Loftus ('28-'32), R.A.A.F.
English, John ('32-'37), R.A.A.F.

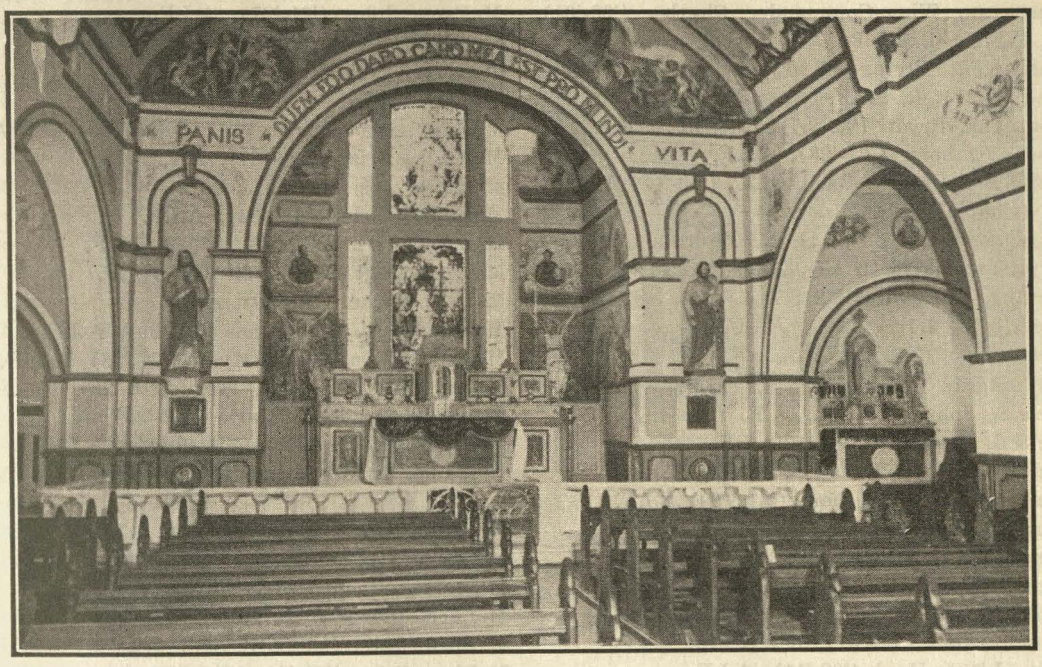
Fagan, Major Kevin ('23-'26), A.I.F.
Fagan, Flying-Officer Bob ('35-'36), R.A.A.F.
Fagan, Anthony ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.
Fagan, Vincent ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Faria, Ramon ('33-'35), R.A.A.F.
Farley, Maurice ('02-'03), A.I.F.
Farrell, Capt. James ('28-'32), A.I.F.



THE WAR MEMORIAL HALL.

Farrell, Sergt. Robert ('32-'36), A.I.F.
Farrell, William ('36-'41), A.I.F.
Fihelly, Brian ('26), R.A.A.F.
Fihelly, Sergt. John ('24-'31), A.I.F.
Finn, Flight-Lieut. John ('33-'38), R.A.A.F.
Fitzgerald, Ronald ('35-'37), A.I.F.
Fitzgerald, Flying-Officer Bryan ('30-'34), R.A.A.F.
Flannery, Richard ('31-'35), A.I.F.
Fletcher, Sergt. Bernard ('27-'28), A.I.F.
Flynn, Capt. John ('27), A.I.F.
Flynn, Peter ('40), A.I.F.
Fowler, John ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Fox, Felix ('28-'32), A.I.F.
Foy, D'Arcy ('36-'39), A.I.F.
Fraser, Harry ('18-'21), A.I.F.
Fraser, Flying-Officer John ('12-'18), R.A.F.
French, Flying-Officer Tom ('17-'22), R.A.A.F.
Frost, Father Pat ('26-'29), A.I.F. (Chaplain).
Furlong, Father Dom ('14-'17), A.I.F. (Chaplain).
Gaertner, Charles ('05-'08), A.I.F.
Galloway, Richard ('34-'36), R.A.A.F.
Gazal, John ('30-'31), A.I.F.
Giblin, Flight-Lieut. Dexter ('35-'37), R.A.A.F.
Gillespie, Flying-Officer Patrick ('37-'41), R.A.A.F.
Gillespie, F./O. Donald ('39-'43), R.A.A.F.
Gilroy, Gerald ('38-'42), R.A.A.F.
Glasheen, Max ('26-'31), A.I.F.
Glasheen, Terence ('28-'33), M.B.E.; R.A.A.F.
Glennie, Alfred ('17-'22), A.I.F.
Glennie, Reginald ('13), A.I.F. (War Correspondent).
Godsall, Edwin T. ('17-'21), A.I.F.
Godsall, Flying-Officer Hal ('17-'21), R.A.A.F.
Godsall, Peter ('31-'33), A.I.F.
Golden, Patrick ('29-'35), R.A.A.F.
Golden, Flying-Officer Vincent ('29-'35), R.A.A.F.
Goldsborough, Cecil ('23-'25), A.I.F.
Gould, Anthony ('41-'43), A.I.F.
Gorman, Neville ('40-'42), A.I.F.
Gorman, John ('40-'44), Duntroon.
Grace, Kyrle ('18-'19), A.I.F.
Graham, Barry ('30-'34), A.I.F.
Greaves, Fred ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Green, Harry ('33-'34), A.I.F.
Grieve, Neil ('29-'33), A.I.F.
Griffin, Patrick ('26-'33), R.A.A.F.
Groves, Alastair ('33-'34), Irish Guards.
Guinane, John ('18-'20), A.I.F.
Hagen, Jean ('36), Free French Forces.
Hall, Flight-Lieut. Edward ('33-'34), R.A.A.F.
Hall, Mark ('37), A.I.F.
Hampson, George ('30), N.Z. Forces.
Hansen, Leslie ('40-'43), A.I.F.
Harnett, Hope ('10-'11), R.A.A.F.
Harrington, Ray ('34-'36), R.A.A.F.
Harrison, Flight-Lieut. Colin ('28-'30 and '35), R.A.A.F.
Hawke, Tony ('44), A.I.F.
Hawkesby, Marmion ('26-'34), R.A.A.F.
Hayes, Capt. Clifford ('15-'20), A.I.F.
Hayes, Sergt. Evie ('17-'20), A.I.F.
Hayes, Cpl. Herbert ('13-'18), A.I.F.
Hayes, Sergt. John ('20-'22), A.I.F.
Haynes, Flight-Lieut. Brian ('26), R.A.F.
Healey, Lieut. Claude ('10), A.I.F.
Healy, Desmond ('24-'26), A.I.F.
Healy, Harold ('23-'25), A.I.F.
Heaton, Edward ('35-'41), A.I.F.
Heesh, Albert ('27-'35), R.A.N.R.
Heesh, W/O Paul ('27-'32), R.A.A.F.
Heesh, Peter ('27-'34), R.A.A.F.
Heffernan, Frank ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Heffernan, Neville ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Heffernan, Patrick ('38-'39), R.A.A.F.
Hennessy, John ('16-'18), R.A.A.F.
Henrys, Laurie ('13-'18), A.I.F.
Heppell, Sergt. Fred ('33-'36), R.A.A.F.
Herrod, Lieut. John ('30-'37), A.I.F.
Hickey, Capt. Gilbert ('26-'31), A.I.F.
Higgins, Thomas F. ('26-'34), A.I.F.
Higgins, Capt. Tom ('06-'07), N.Z.M.C.
Hoare, Lieut. Bryan ('20-'22), A.I.F.
Hodges, Cpl. John ("Mick"), ('38-'40), A.I.F.
Hogan, Robert ('07-'11), R.A.A.F.
Holdsworth, Reginald ('21-'29), A.I.F.
Holland, Austin ('29), R.A.A.F.
Hollingdale, Hilton ('37-'42), R.A.A.F.
Hollywood, Capt. Desmond ('28-'35), A.I.F.
Hooper, Squadron-Leader John ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Horrigan, John ('18-'24), A.I.F.
Horrigan, Sergt. Paul ('24-'26 and '29), A.I.F.
Horsley, Neville ('12-'18), A.I.F.
Horsley, Capt. Wallace ('11-'16), A.I.F.
Hosie, Bernard ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.
Houlahan, Ronald ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Hoy, James ('39-'41), R.A.A.F.
Hoyle, John ('38-'42), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Group-Capt. Geoffrey F., M.C.; A.F.C.; ('07-'14), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Flight-Lieut. Gilbert ('10), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Flying-Officer Thomas ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.
Hughes, Major Ken ('25-'26), A.I.F.

Hughes, Capt. Cedric O'G. ('22-'26), A.I.F.
Hughes, Lieut. James ('22-'28), A.I.F.
Hunter, David ('28), R.A.A.F.
Hyndes, Marcus ('31-'35), A.I.F. (Missing) .
Hyland, William ('22-'24), A.I.F.
Jameson, Bryan E. ('41-'42), R.A.A.F.
Jameson, Kevin ('41-'42), R.A.A.F.
Jepson, Reginald ('29-'32), R.A.A.F.
Johnson, Capt. Adrian ('27-'33), A.I.F.
Johnson, Ross ('33-'43), A.I.F.
Jones, Pilot-Officer Alan ('37-'38), D.F.M.; R.A.A.F.
Jones, Greg ('43-'44), A.I.F.
Keysen, Oswald ('31-'32), A.I.F.
King, Bernard ('31-'38), R.A.A.F.
King, Cpl. Clem ('34-'36), A.I.F.
Kirby, Leo ('18-'26), R.A.A.F.
Kirby, Roger ('30-'33), A.I.F.
Kissane, Dan ('29-'32), A.I.F.
Kouvelis, John ('37-'40), A.I.F.
Lacy, Clem ('33-'37), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Lacy, Kevin ('31-'36), A.I.F.
Lacy, Kieran ('37-'42), R.A.A.F.
Lancon, Eugene (Jim) ('19), Free French Forces.
Langley, W/O Eric ('21-'24), A.I.F.
Larkin, Major Ted ('17-'24), R.A.M.C.



THE CHAPEL, RIVERVIEW.

Jolley, Kevin ('27-'30), R.A.A.F.
Jolley, Frank ('35), A.I.F.
Keating, Alan ('37-'40), R.A.N.R.
Keating, John D. ('22-'24), R.A.N.R.
Keen, John ('35-'39), A.I.F.
Keen, William ('35-'40), A.I.F.
Kelly, D'Arcy ('28-'30), A.I.F.
Kelly, Fred ('34-'37), A.I.F. (Missing).
Kelly, Sergt. Hedley ('28-'35), R.A.A.F.
Kelly, John ('27-'34), A.I.F.
Kelly, Joseph F. ('24-'28), A.I.F.
Kelly, Lieut. Frank ('34-'37), A.I.F.
Kenny, Kevin (Bill) ('25-'28), A.I.F.
Kerr, William ('39-'41), A.I.F.
Larkin, Wing-Commander Howard, A.F.C. ('22-'28), R.A.F.
Larkins, Major A. ("Tony") ('28-'31), A.I.F.
Larkins, Sergt. Harry ('33), R.A.A.F.
Larkins, John ('31-'37), A.I.F.
Larkins, Sergt. Ralph ('31-'36), A.I.F.
Larkins, Surg.-Lieut. N. (Bill), ('23-'29), R.A.N.R.
Leahy, Patrick ('35-'36 and '39-'43), A.I.F.
Leahy, Brendan ('23-'26), A.I.F.
Leahy, Pilot-Officer Keith ('29-'34), R.A.A.F.
Leahy, Michael ('42-'44), R.A.N.
Ledden, John ('38-'39), A.I.F.
Lee, John ('43-'44), A.I.F.

Leese, Sergt. John ('14-'20), A.I.F.
Lenehan, Sergt. Thomas ('27-'33), A.I.F. (Mentioned in Despatches).
L'Estrange, Capt. Jim ('38), A.I.F.
Lievain, Gaston M. ('11), A.I.F.
Liggins, Flying-Officer Anthony ('36-'41), R.A.A.F.
Liggins, Sergt. Pilot Geoffrey ('36-'39), R.A.A.F.
Lilley, Hubert ('31-'34), A.I.F.
Lippman, Paul ('41-'42-'44), R.A.A.F.
Lipscomb, Capt. Griffin ('17-'21), British Army.
Lipscomb, Capt. John ('21-'27), A.I.F.
Lipscomb, Capt. Bert. ('33-'36), A.I.F.
Loneragan, Wing-Commander Charles ('23-'31), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Loneragan, Flying-Officer Edward (Tim), ('17-'18), R.A.A.F.
Loneragan, Bryan ('33-'37), R.A.A.F.
Lopez, Anthony ('27-'28), A.I.F.
Loughnan, Father Basil, S.J. ('00-'03), A.I.F. (Chaplain).
Loughnan, Bede ('11-'14), N.Z. Forces.
Loughnan, Hal ('12-'13), N.Z. Forces.
Lubrano, Garry ('24-'32), R.A.A.F.
Lyle, Lieut. Barry ('35), A.I.F.
Lyons, John ('27-'28), R.A.A.F.
Macdermott, Vesey ('15-'21), A.I.F.
Maclean, John ('41), R.A.A.F. (Missing).
Macleod, Ronald ('20-'23), A.I.F.
Maclurcan, Capt. Ronald ('31-'36), A.I.F.
Maclurcan, Lieut. Robert ('31-'38), A.I.F.
Magney, John ('34-'35), A.I.F.
Magney, T. K. (Bill), ('32-'33), A.I.F.
Magney, Philip ('38-'40), A.I.F.
Maher, Gerald ('28-'29), A.I.F.
Maltby, Brian ('39-'41), R.A.A.F.
Mann, Lieut. Fred ('08-'11), A.I.F.
Mannix, John ('36-'40), A.I.F.
Manton, Thomas ('24-'32), A.I.F.
Margetts, Cpl. Bernard ('27-'28), A.I.F.
Markham, Anthony ('32-'37), A.I.F.
Mason, John ('36-'39), A.I.F.
Massey, William ('12-'14 and '18), A.I.F.
McAlary, Bernard ('24-'29), A.I.F.
McAuliffe, Marcus ('39-'41), R.A.A.F.
McCarthy, Robert ('42-'44), R.A.N.
McClure, Flight-Lieut. Lance ('36), R.A.A.F.
McClure, Lieut. William ('18-'23), A.I.F.
McClure, Patrick ('29-'34), A.I.F.
McConachie, John ('38-'40), A.I.F.
McDermott, Brian ('24-'31), A.I.F.
McDermott, Flight-Lieut. Dermot ('29-'31), R.A.A.F.
McDermott, Flight-Lieut. Francis ('31-'35), R.A.A.F.
McDermott, Thomas ('40-'43), R.A.A.F.
McDermott, John ('26-'28), R.A.A.F.
McDonagh, Lieut. John ("Bill"), ('16-'21), A.I.F.
McDonagh, Cpl. Grant ('27-'29), A.I.F.
McDonald, Philip ('38-'39), A.I.F.
McDonald, Flight-Lieut. Donald ('30), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
McDonnell, Capt. Stanley ('09-'11), A.I.F.
McElhone, Sergt. Colin ('37-'38), A.I.F.
McEvoy, Major William ('18-'21), A.I.F.
McEvoy, Geoffrey ('18-'21), A.I.F.
McEvoy, John ('21-'27), A.I.F.
McGrath, Sergt. John ('26-'30), A.I.F.
McGrath, Walter P. ("Junior"), ('37-'43), R.A.A.F.
McHugh, Pilot-Officer Wilfrid ('24-'28), R.A.A.F.
McHugh, Brian ('26-'27), A.I.F.
McHugh, Joseph ('03), A.I.F.
McIntosh, Peter ('32-'34), A.I.F.
McIntosh, William ('38-'43), R.A.A.F.
McIver, Sergt. Matt ('39-'41), A.I.F.
McKay, Bryan ('36-'39), A.I.F.
McKenzie, Lieut. Gordon ('37-'39), A.I.F.
McLachlan, Sub-Lieut. Myles ('37-'38), R.A.N.
McLaughlin, Flt.-Lieut. Terry ('16-'22), R.A.A.F.
McLaughlin, Lieut. Laurie ('32-'35), A.I.F.
Moore-MacMahon, Bryan ('40-'44), A.I.F.
McManis, Squadron-Leader Geoffrey ('24-'29), R.A.A.F.
McManis, Cpl. Philip ('24-'34), A.I.F.
McManis, Keith ('30-'38), R.A.A.F.
McMeekin, John ('38-'39), A.I.F.
McPhee, Bryan ('31-'36), R.A.A.F.
McPhee, Colin ('40-'43), A.I.F.
McPhee, John ('38-'39), R.A.A.F.
McPhillips, Frank ('27), R.A.A.F.

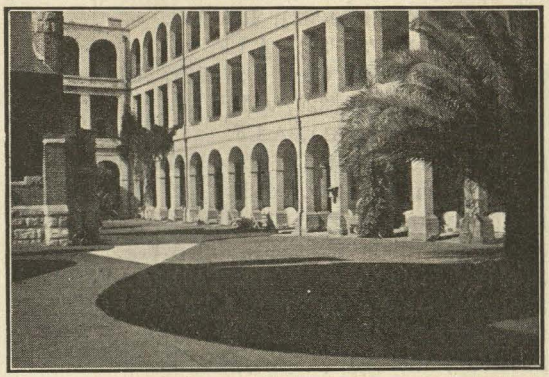
Meagher, Brian ("Spag"), ('23-'26), R.A.A.F.
Meagher, Lieut. Bryan ('28-'34), A.I.F.
Meagher, Cpl. Desmond ('34-'39), A.I.F.
Meagher, John ('37-'40), A.I.F.
Meagher, Alan ('38-'44), R.A.N.
Meekes, Edward ('27), A.I.F.
Menzies, W/O Bruce ('27-'29), A.I.F.
Merkel, John ('40-'42), R.A.A.F.
Miller, Ian ('40-'42), R.A.A.F.
Mills, Geoffrey ('30-'35), A.I.F.
Mills, Anthony ('34-'42), R.A.A.F.
Monie, Sergt. Keith ('11-'15), A.I.F.
Moran, Patrick ('28), British Army.
Morgan, Sergt. Kevin ('37-'39), A.I.F.

Morgan, Noel ('38-'40), A.I.F.
Morgan, Peter ('38-'43), R.A.A.F.
Morrissey, Lieut. John ('28-'31), A.I.F.
Mortimer, Flying-Officer Owen ('38-'39), R.A.A.F.
Mott, Bromley ('30-'32), A.I.F.
Mouton, Max ('18-'21), A.I.F.
Moylan, Sergt. Frank ('29-'30), R.A.A.F.
Moylan, James ('25-'27), A.I.F.
Moylan, Richard ('34), R.A.A.F.
Muller, Capt. Harold ('18-'19), A.I.F.
Murphy, Sergt. Kevin ('27-'31), A.I.F.
Murphy, Jim ('41-'42), R.A.A.F.
Murray, Thomas ('16-'17), A.I.F.
Murray, Lieut. Don ('20-'23), A.I.F.

Navin, Brian ('28-'32), R.A.A.F.
Norris, Capt. John ('29-'34), A.I.F.

O'Brien, Brian ('36), A.I.F.
O'Brien, Anthony ('39-'40), R.A.A.F.
O'Connell, John ('41-'42), R.A.A.F.
O'Dea, Cecil ('17-'22), R.A.N.V.R.
O'Donnell, Sergt. Colin ('29-'32), A.I.F.
O'Donnell, Cpl. Gerard ('33-'36), A.I.F.
O'Halloran, Grattan ('32-'40), A.I.F.
Olliffe, Charles ('29-'34), A.I.F.
O'Neill, Lieut. Brian ('38-'40), A.I.F.
O'Neill, John ('28-'31), A.I.F.
Onishe, Kenneth ('28-'33), A.I.F.
O'Riordan, Flight-Sergt. James ('34-'40), R.A.A.F.
O'Rourke, Lieut. John ('23-'24), A.I.F.
O'Shaughnessy, Geoff. ('34-'39), R.A.N.V.R.
O'Sullivan, Flight-Lieut. Frank ('01-'03), R.A.A.F.
O'Sullivan, Ben ('31-'32), R.A.A.F.
O'Sullivan, Frank ('29-'34), A.I.F.
O'Sulllivan, John ('21-'24), R.A.N.
Oxenham, Surg.Lieut. Brian ('28-'35), R.A.N.R.

Page, Squadron-Leader Brian ('29-'30), R.A.A.F.
Parle, Wing-Commander Frank ('26-'32), R.A.A.F.
Parnell, Sergt. James ('37-'43), R.A.A.F.
Parsonage, John ('23-'30), R.A.N.R.
Parsonage, Lieut. Tom ('23-'29), A.I.F.
Paul, Sergt. Peter ('25-'30), A.I.F.
Payten, T. Peter ('37-'40), R.A.A.F.
Peate, Sergt. Thomas (('26-'28), A.I.F.
Pery, Geoffrey ('21), A.I.F.
Pinney, Peter ('34-'39), A.I.F.
Pinnock, Don ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Poulton, Sergt-Pilot Gerard ('32-'36), R.A.A.F.
Poulton, Vincent ('30-'33), R.A.A.F.
Powell, John ('40-'42), A.I.F.
Powell, Murray ('40-'41), R.A.N.R.
Prior, Lieut. William ('33-'40), A.I.F.
Prior, Philip ('37-'42), A.I.F.
Proust, Raymond ('39-'41), A.I.F.
Pudig, Ronald A. ('41), R.A.A.F.
Purcell, Frank ('30-'33), A.I.F.
Quarrell, Victor ('35-'40), A.I.F.
Quigley, John ('33-'36), A.I.F.
Quilter, Capt. John ('20-'25), A.I.F.
Quinn, William ('30-'35), A.I.F.
Quinn, Reginald ('30-'32), R.A.A.F. (Croix de Guerre).
Quinn, Sub-Lieut. Gerald ('37-'42), R.A.N.R.



A CORNER OF THE QUADRANGLE.

Quinn, Barry ('42-'43), R.A.N.
Quinlivan, Patrick ('28-'30), R.A.N.R.
Quirk, Thomas ('22-'25), A.I.F.
Rankin, Cpl. Angus ('24-'30), A.I.F.
Rankin, Flight-Lieut. Don ('24-'31), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Ricketts, Frank ('32-'36), R.A.A.F.
Ricketts, Sergt. Brian ('40-'42), R.A.A.F.
Rimmer, Albert ('32-'35), A.I.F.
Riolo, Peter ('18-'23), A.I.F.
Rizzo, Edward ('39), A.I.F.
Robertson, Major Campbell ('28-'30), A.I.F.
Robinson, Sergt.-Major Peter ('33-'34), A.I.F.
Roche, James ('22-'26), R.A.A.F.
Rochelle, Georges ('39),, A.I.F.
Rooke, Thomas ('25-'29), A.I.F.
Rorke, John ('39-'40), A.I.F.
Rosati, Capt. Philip ('29-'30), A.I.F.
Rudd, Douglas ('24-'26), A.I.F.
Rutherford, John ('38-'41), R.A.A.F.
Ryan, Hilary ('21-'22), A.I.F.
Ryan, John ('35-'39), A.I.F.
Ryan, D'Arcy ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.

Samuel, Andrew ('42), R.A.A.F.
Schlesinger, Paul ('26-'28), A.I.F.
Schneider, Flight-Lieut. Otto ('31-'33), R.A.A.F.
Schneider, Lawrence ('40-'41), R.A.A.F.
Schneider, Paul ('39-'40), R.A.A.F.
Scott, Lieut.Commander John ('24-'29), O.B.E.; R.N. (Air Arm).
Scott, Group-Capt. Winston, D.F.C. ('28-'33), R.A.A.F.
Scott-Young, Norman ('28-'31), A.I.F.
Scott-Young, Philip ('28-'31), R.A.A.F.
Seldon, Flight-Lieut. Tony ('30-'32), R.A.A.F.
Shaw, John ('27-'32), R.A.A.F.
Shaw, Capt. Patrick ('32), British Army.
Sheahan, John ('29-'33), R.A.A.F.
Schell, Mark ('36-'39), A.I.F.
Sheil, Staff-Sergt. Clem ('27-'28), A.I.F.
Sheil, Dudley ('26-'32), A.I.F.
Sheil, Brian ('30-'31), A.I.F.
Sheil, Lieut. Ernest ('26-'29), A.I.F.
Sheil, Hugh ('28-'32), A.I.F.
Sheldon, Capt. Rupert ('13-'21), A.A.M.C.; A.I.F.
Sheldon, William ('13-'22), R.A.A.F.
Sheldon, Lieut. T. Cuthbert ('19), A.I.F.
Shelton, Maurice ('25-'26), A.I.F.
Shelton, John ('26-'28), A.I.F.
Sheridan, Richard ('27-'30), A.I.F.
Shipp, Eric ('38-'43), R.A.N.
Slocum, Flying-Officer Dominic ('28-'34), R.A.A.F.
Smith, Lieut. Frank ('31-'35), A.I.F.
Smith, Geoffrey ('36-'42), R.A.A.F.
Sowerby, George B. ('21), A.I.F.
Spencer, Bruce ('37-'39), D.F.M.; R.A.A.F.
Spurgeon, Haddon ('41-'43), R.A.N.
Stackpool, Lieut. Frank ('21-'22), A.I.F.
Stearman, Laurence ('29-'31), A.I.F.
Steere, James ('26-'32), A.I.F.
Stevens, Peter ('38-'41), A.I.F.
Stevens, Flying-Officer John ('28-'33), R.A.A.F.
Stevens, Sergt. Paul ('37-'38), A.I.F.
Strelitz, Lieut. Eric ('15-'21), British Army.
Strelitz, Sergt. Norman ('15-'19), A.I.F.
Sullivan, Major Arthur ('15-'18), A.A.M.C.; A.I.F.
Sullivan, James P. (Snr.), ('14-'17), R.A.A.F.
Sullivan, James P. (Jnr.), ('39-'41), R.A.A.F.
Sulway, William ('14-'15), A.I.F.
Sutton, Joseph ('26-'32), A.I.F.
Swift, P/O. Roger ('37-'38), R.A.A.F.
Switzer, Lieut. Henry ('27), A.I.F.
Szarka, Gerald ('36-'41), A.I.F.
Talbot, James ('22-'23), A.I.F.
Theodore, Edward ('27-'35), A.I.F.
Thom, James ('10-'16), A.I.F.
Thomas, Greg. ('36-'39), A.I.F.
Tietyens, Capt. Edward ('20-'27), A.I.F.
Toohey, Squadron-Leader, J. Irving ('14-'16), R.A.A.F.
Towner, Frank ('42-'44), R.A.N.
Trainor, Flight-Lieut. Desmond ('15-'17), R.A.A.F.
Trainor, John ('33-'38), A.I.F.
Treweek, Major Athanasius ('24-'28), A.I.F.
Tully, Frank ('23-'25), A.I.F.
Tully, Hugh ('31-'34), A.I.F.
Tully, Joseph ('23-'32), A.I.F.
Tully, Pilot-Officer Paul ('33-'36), R.A.A.F.
Turner, Cpl. Ronald ('36-'38), A.I.F.
Tweedy, Lieut. Roy ('27-'28), A.I.F.

Unger, Joseph ('18), Free French Forces.
Ussher, Sergt. Lachlan ('22-'26), A.I.F.

Vaile, George ('40-'41), A.I.F.
Vellere, Danillo ('37-'42), R.A.A.F.
Walch, Flight-Lieut. Donald ('23-'26), D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.
Walker, Percy ('30-'31), A.I.F.
Wall, Douglas ('24-'30), A.I.F.
Wall, Wallace ('10-'14), A.I.F.
Walsh, Kevin ('36-'40), R.A.A.F.
Walsh, Lindsay ('18), A.I.F.
Walsh, Richard ('15-'16), A.I.F.
Walton, Patrick ('40-'43), A.I.F.
Ward, Robert ('40-'42), R.A.A.F.
Waters, John ('38-'40), R.A.N.
Watson, Flight-Lieut. Charles ('32-'34), R.A.A.F.
Wawn, Lieut. Anthony ('30-'39), A.I.F.
Wawn, Lieut. Ken. ('30-'39), A.I.F.
Westfield, Lieut. Robert ('21-'24), A.I.F.
Whitbread, John ('35-'38), A.I.F.
Whitling, William ('36-'40), D.F.M.; R.A.A.F.
Whitty, Patrick ('12-'14), A.I.F.
Wildey, William ('20-'22), A.I.F.
Wilkinson, Major Clive ('10-'13), A.I.F.
Wilkinson, Peter ('40), A.I.F.
Williams, John ('32), A.I.F.
Williams, Reginald ('17), R.A.A.F.
Williamson, Sergt. William ('17-'21), A.I.F.
Wooldridge, Len. ('27-'33), R.A.A.F.
Wooldridge, Stanley ('28-'33), A.I.F.

Youll, John ('38-'40), R.A.A.F.
Young, Mark ('16), A.I.F.
Yum, Gregory ('38-'42), A.I.F.

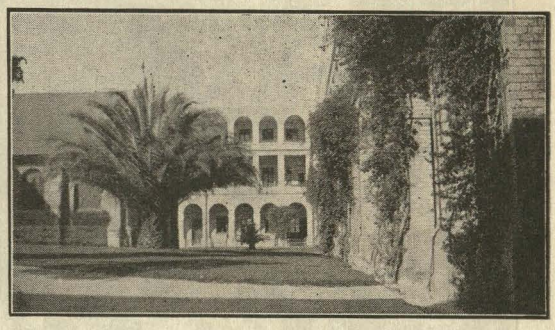
Ziems, Flying-Officer Trevor ('25-'27), R.A.A.F.
Zions, John ('34), A.I.F.

The Choice of a Career

(By "Ex-Pref. Stud.")

THE Editor's request for an article on the Choice of a Career reminds me that 35 years ago I asked an old Jesuit boy for a similar article. His contribution—too short for publication — was: "The career chooses the boy." The reply was plausible and, to a considerable extent, true. Many boys seem to come to school with their careers fixed for them. The family is on the land or has a medical or legal history or is long established in business. Yet even in such cases the boy does choose. For the truth is that choice generally follows interest and if a boy's environment has from early years given him an interest in a definite way of life, that way of life will appeal to him. Yet even in these circumstances there are at times unexpected choices. Furthermore there are very many boys who have no such definite environment and make an independent choice. A school magazine of pre-war days reveals strange anomalies. How is it that a boy who perseveringly dodged games at school is now a sporting editor? What sent a boy from the heart of the sheep country to be an officer on the bridge of an ocean liner? Or by what strange contradiction does a boy who could never be in time for any duty become a director of a firm engaged in the clock trade?

There is one postulate to every consideration of a career. No matter what career a boy chooses there is no hope of success in it without industry, and the habit of industry is the creation of effort. There is no such thing as an "easy" job. This is particularly true in Australia. Not many Australian parents are in a position to leave their children free of the task of making their own way in life. Most Catholic parents, thanks to the insincerity of the preachers of "four freedoms," have to make great sacrifices to educate their children as Catholics. They invest considerable sums of money in equipping their children for life. But the children must work out their own future. That future depends mainly on the character of the boy. So far is this true that I do not hesitate to say, from a long experience, that character is far more important than ability. Indeed ability, especially when shown in easy examination successes, often makes a schoolboy or undergraduate think that the way will be easy for him. But in every walk of life I have seen through the years boys of average ability outdistance much cleverer boys by determination and steady industry. Nor can I recall a case where a boy with these qualities did not make for himself a successful and happy life. But these qualities are not inborn. They are the fruit of self-discipline, or, to use our Catholic word, self-denial, on the part of the boy himself.



ANOTHER GLIMPSE OF THE QUADRANGLE.

How is a boy to set about choosing his career? It is not the purpose of this article to discuss the educational qualifications required for different careers, nor the way to set about entering them. Such guidance is available in the school itself, both from official sources and from the advice of men, successful in different walks of life, who come to the school to give the benefit of their knowledge and experience.

I consider Riverview is particularly fortunate in the scheme of such visits started last year by the Old Ignatians' Executive. I understand that the boys have already heard groups of Doctors, Lawyers, Engineers, Chemists (Pharmacists and Industrial Chemists), Dentists, Architects, Accountants and authorities on the wool industry, as well as two professors of University Faculties.

But what is the boy's own action to be, his reaction to such guidance? His first duty is to pray for higher guidance still. Obviously it is of the highest importance for eternal life that the choice of an earthly career be not made lightly nor frivolously. What is more; happiness in life



THE AVENUE.

is a great help to holiness, and trials enough come the way of all without the addition of that permanent discontent that hangs round the man who is a misfit in life. I do not know whether Dickens is still read at school, but those who have read Bleak House may be assured that Richard Carstone is not a mere creation of fancy. He is common enough in the world.

Two main lines of action may be recommended to every boy, to take advice and to study his own character and abilities. I put the taking of advice in the first place. No boy, however endowed with self-knowledge, can decide how his qualities match with a world of which he has no experience. Nor should a boy have a multiplicity of advisers. His natural advisers are his parents and his college superiors. His parents have a knowledge of his character, of the opportunities offering in his world or which they may be able to open for him. They have his interests at heart in a way no one else has. They also know the claim which other members of the family will be making on them and how far each of the family may look to them for help. In some ways the college superiors are in a better position to advise than are the boy's parents. Not only are they acquainted with his character. They see him in his daily contact with others where important qualities are tested more than in the home circle. They are more exactly conversant with a boy's abilities than are his parents and are less inclined than his parents to close their eyes to defects of character or ability. Most parents are sensible in accepting school judgments about their boys and make a point of taking the college superiors into their confidence so that wise advice may be given to the boy. Occasionally they are loth to accept unpleasant truths. I remember one mother to whom I was suggesting that her boy was neither an angel nor a genius. She informed me, with the air of advancing a crushing argument, that she had reared three boys. I could only reply: "Mrs. X, I am never rearing less than three hundred." No master is foolish enough to think his advice infallible. But a Rector, a Spiritual Father, a Prefect of Studies are men of wide experience of boys and men. Their advice is based on this experience and on their daily acquaintance with the boy in and out of school: it is thoroughly disinterested and is given with one object, to secure the boy's well-being in time and eternity.

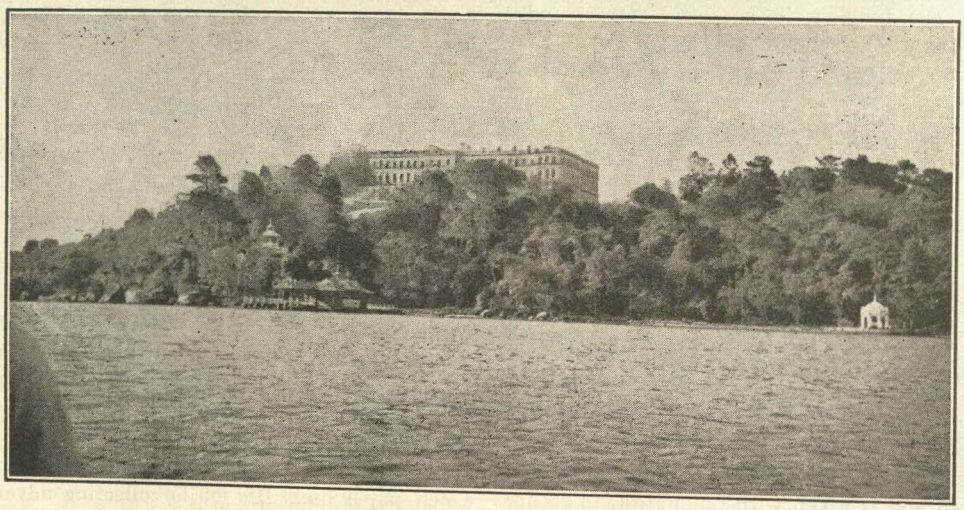
I have said there should not be a multiplicity of advisers. On this point there is at present need of a word of warning. We hear a great deal nowadays about vocational guidance. Some engaged in giving such guidance do admirable work, particularly those who advise pupils from Primary and Junior Technical Schools on the type of job their capacities suggest as suitable for them. There are others who, having made a study of educational psychology or even of psychiatry, rank as experts in the matter of advising on a career. Not all these experts are expert. But even the able and painstaking may suffer, in Catholic eyes, from a great handicap. Their psychology is generally some form of the "New Psychology," behaviourist or mechanical. They necessarily omit from their science of man the whole of that supernatural element which, according to Catholic teaching, is primary in human life. This is a fatal limitation. Take a common case. Most boys of high ideals think of the priesthood or religious life as a career. When such a choice has to be considered the advice of the professional psychologist would be useless and dangerous. Yet it is a matter in which expert guidance is most necessary. In these days most Catholic educationists have followed a course of modern psychology and know all the regular "tests" which the professional psychologist uses. They know how to assess the value of such testing and to correct it by their daily study of their pupils and by their traditional Catholic philosophy.

The advice given by college superiors may, at times, come as something of a surprise to both the boy and his parents. I recall four occasions on which I suggested journalism as a career in which a boy might make good. In two cases the advice was accepted. One of the boys is now sub-editor of a daily paper. Another passed through journalism to another sphere of "literature," and is now the most widely read writer of Secret Service stories. The other two boys chose other ways of life. Yet one of them is now a war correspondent and the other helps himself in his chosen profession by free-lance work for London papers. I may mention that a professional "psychologist" once made an absurd suggestion to a boy's father, an admirable businessman, that the boy should be a journalist. His father took the advice and the boy has for long years been a newspaper man. His job is collecting advertisements.

What is the boy's independent action to be? Quite a useful practice is for a boy to catalogue his own qualifications. When a boy is thinking of being a priest or a religious a series of questions is proposed to him concerning his qualities and abilities. For a religious vocation is nothing more recondite than the possession of the natural qualifications for such a life with a supernatural motive for entering upon it. Similar self-examination is an admirable preparation for making a prudent choice of any career. This wise self-examination, sincerely made, greatly helps a boy to realise both his strength and his weakness. He should endeavour to analyse and set down on paper both his character and his abilities. Does he get on well with others? Is he inclined to be solitary or morose? Is he quick-tempered? Is he punctual? Is he orderly in his work? Is he regular at his prayers? Is he amenable? Is he a "grouser"? What are his special abilities? His tastes? His hobbies? How does he prefer to spend his spare time? What are his recreations? His love of reading? His use of language? What of his health? In short, he should ask himself such questions as would reasonably be asked by anyone trying to guide him were he proposing to be a priest, a doctor, a sheepfarmer, a lawyer, a businessman. But sincerity is essential in the replies and sincerity with oneself is not easy.

Two other points may be touched on. There is hardly any career nowadays in which the art of public speaking is not of great help. Few people can avoid having to make a speech. I have a friend who told me his great dread of getting engaged to be married was that it would be a prelude to a speech at his wedding. I awaited that speech with interest. The full text was: "Reverend Fathers, ladies and gentlemen, thank you." The practice of school debating, useful as it is in helping one to acquire knowiedge of the subject under discussion, is more useful in helping one to arrange thoughts in sequence, most useful in killing for ever that unhappy shyness which prevents so many men from expressing ideas that would be well worth hearing. And, while for every career the ability to speak is important, the need of Catholic speakers and the need of real Catholics in public life are increasingly urgent.

The other point is that the choice of a career should not be made hastily. The insensate insistence on early specialisation forces some boys to attempt a decision at an age when their capacities are not clarified. The evil is serious when a boy is required, because of such a premature choice, to abandon certain subjects without which his education must be unbalanced. In the name of education his mind is partly atrophied for life. There seems at present no remedy for this external coercion. But the more a Catholic college can react against it and keep its freedom to educate on its own lines, the better will boys be trained for life. What is more, if they are free to choose their careers at an age when such choice can be prudently made, they will be actually better equipped for a career than had they been forced to a premature preparation for it.



RIVER APPROACH TO THE COLLEGE.

Old Ignatians' Union

OFFICE-BEARERS, 1945.

Patron: Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J.
(Rector of Riverview).
President:: Dr. C. J. King.

Vice-Presidents:
Dr. Alan Oxenham, Dr. George McElhone, J. J. B. Kinkead, R. J. Proust, C. J. Bryant, Maurice Casey.

Hon. Secretary: Max Glasheen.
Hon. Treasurer: Cecil O'Dea.

Committee:
J. A. Sullivan, W. Conlon, M. McGrath, J. Stenmark, Alan Bridge, J. P. Sullivan, Kevin Ryan, G. Baxter, Arthur Kelly, L. Raper.

Hon. Auditors:
K. Young, S. Ryan.

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING.

The Annual General Meeting of the Old Ignatians' Union was held at the Carlton Hotel on January 23rd. Dr. Alan Oxenham, the retiring President, was the Chairman.

The attendance was very good and among those present were the Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J., Patron, Rev. L. Lachal, S.J., Rev. P. Kelly, S.J., Rev. J. P. Drury, S.J., Rev. K. Carroll, S.J., Dr. A. F. Oxenham, Dr. G. H. McElhone, Dr. C. J. King, Dr. J. L'Estrange, Dr. R. Sheldon, O. J. Stenmark, H. M. McCarthy, M. J. McGrath, P. F. Galvin, M. Glasheen, Don Pinnock, Sergeant I. McKillop, J. O. Stenmark Jnr., B. A. McBride, M. P. Casey, A. W. M. d'Apice, J. J. B. Kinkead, J. Boylan, C. J. Bryant, K. C. Young, David d'Apice, A. C. Gould, N. M. Pelly, A. B. Bryant, John B. Sullivan, A. H. McJannet, F. V. Joseph, John Collins, Tony Stenmark, W. McIntosh, J. P. Sullivan, R. J. Proust, L. P. Raper, K. B. Morgan, John McPhee, M. J. Deakin, Tom Anderson, Val Heaton, E. Heaton, Frank Purcell, Alan Bridge, J. O'Neill, D. Cummings, Lance Kelly, A. W. Kelly, John A. Sullivan, Cecil O'Dea, G. R. Henry, W. Conlon, H. M. Regan, Kevin Ryan, Reg O'Donnell, S. J. Ryan, R. G. Flannery, T. Cusack.

Apologies were received from Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. C. McKillop, S.J., R. A. McKillop, Trooper C. Olliffe, A.I.F., L.A.C. B. Ricketts, R.A.A.F. and A. Hayes.

The minutes of the previous Annual General Meeting having been read and confirmed, Mr. C. J. Bryant proposed and Mr. O. J. Stenmark seconded a motion that standing orders be suspended so that Mr. Bryant could bring forward his proposed alteration of the constitution (Clauses 10, 13 and 14). The proposed alteration would have as effect that all past presidents of the Union would automatically become permanent Vice-Presidents and that thus their services would not be lost to the Union, as often happened. Mr. John Boylan supported Mr. Bryant's proposal and emphasised its advantages.

Dr. George McElhone, who was supported by Mr. Cecil O'Dea and Mr. Alan Bridge, spoke against the proposal, and the motion, having been put to the meeting, was declared lost.

Dr. McElhone moved that the Annual Report be taken as read, as all the members had received a copy. This was seconded and carried. The Chairman (Dr. Oxenham) in moving the adoption of the Report, congratulated the Hon. Secretary on the splendid work he had done during the year, as well as in previous years. He moved that the Annual Report and Balance Sheet be taken together.

The Hon. Treasurer, Mr. M. Casey, read the balance sheet, in which some interesting figures occurred. In 1940 the annual subscriptions amounted to £42/8/2 and in 1944 to £81. The



DR. C. J. KING.
President, Old Ignatians' Union, 1945.

Life Membership subscriptions in 1940 amounted to £15/15/- as compared to £282/16/6 in 1944. The assets of the Union in 1940 were £769/7/3 and in 1944 had increased to £1781. Dr. McElhone in seconding the motion, stressed the splendid work done by Mr. Casey.

The Chairman then called for nominations for the various positions on the Executive for 1945. He drew attention to the support and guidance members had received from the Patron of the Union (Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J.). Father Hehir, unanimously elected Patron, said he was proud to hold the position and very pleased to see the good work being done by the Union.

Dr. C. J. King, proposed by Mr. Cecil O'Dea, and seconded by Mr. R. J. Proust, being the only nomination for the Presidency, was declared elected.

Dr. King, on taking the chair, thanked Mr. O'Dea, Mr. Proust and the other members of the Union for the confidence they had shown by electing him unopposed. He spoke of the value of team-work in the Union and urged all members present to give him an enthusiastic committee so that the year 1945 would prove as satisfactory in every way as the past few years had been.

Nominations for the office of Hon. Secretary were then called for. Mr. J. O'Neill, seconded by Dr. A. Oxenham, proposed Dr. McElhone, who, he said, had already carried out his duties in a most efficient manner. Dr. McElhone expressed his thanks to Mr. O'Neill, but acting on medical advice he regretted that he would have to decline the nomination.

Further nominations were Mr. L. Raper (proposed by Mr. G. P. Baxter); Mr. C. J. Bryant (proposed by Mr. M. J. McGrath, seconded by Mr. P. F. Galvin); Mr. Alan Bridge, Mr. J. A. Sullivan, Mr. J. Stenmark, Mr. Jim Sullivan, but all declined for various reasons, to stand for election. Mr. J. O'Neill was proposed by Mr. Dom Cummings and seconded by Dr. J. L'Estrange. Mr. M. Glasheen was proposed by Mr. John Sullivan and seconded by Mr. Don Pinnock. A. ballot was held and Mr. Max Glasheen was declared elected.

For the position of Hon. Treasurer, Mr. Cecil O'Dea, proposed by Mr. Boylan and seconded by Mr. M. J. McGrath, was then elected and thanking the members, said he would make every effort to carry out the duties of the office as successfully as Mr. Casey had done.

The elections of Vice-Presidents and Committee were then proceeded with and resulted as stated at the head of these notes. While the scrutineers were counting the votes for members of the Committee, Father Hehir, in a short speech, spoke of the sterling work done by their late Hon. Secretary, Dr. George McElhone, to whose untiring efforts the sound position of the Union was in great part due. He added that he had great pleasure in presenting Dr. McElhone with a fountain pen, on behalf of the members of the Executive in appreciation of his wonderful work for the Union.

Dr. McElhone, in reply, said he would always value this gift as one of his most cherished possessions. The Old Boys' Union, he added, was not merely a Union to him, but part and parcel of himself. He was pleased to see the results of the work he had done to the best of his ability and would continue to help the Union in every way he could.

Mr. Maurice Casey read a report of the Evening at the Carlton Hotel. He was followed by Dr. Alan Oxenham, who paid a tribute to the splendid assistance given by Dr. Leo Flynn, Jim Hackett, Bayley Payten, the members of Tattersall's Club and the O.I.U. Committee. Dr. McElhone and Mr. Alan Bridge praised the efforts of Dr. C. King with regard to the excellent evening organised by him at Hunter's Hill. Dr. Oxenham moved and Dr. McElhone seconded that the Balance Sheet of the Carlton games evening be sent to members.

A resolution of appreciation was put to the meeting and carried by acclamation. The official proceedings then came to a close.

At an executive meeting held on February 4th, the O.I.U. fixtures for 1945 were decided on and the hon. organisers appointed. They are as follow:

Cricket: March 11, O.I.U. v. S.I.C. Selectors, J. O. Stenmark, Snr.; J. O. Stenmark, Jnr.; J. P. Sullivan.

March 18, O.I.U. Executive v. S.I.C. Community.

May 20, **Golf and Dinner:** Handicappers, Dr. G. H. McElhone, Messrs. J. O. Stenmark, J. J. B. Kinkead, G. P. Baxter.

June 3, **Football:** O.I.U. v. S.I.C. Selectors: J. Stenmark, Jnr.; R. J. Proust, Eric Giblin, Dr. J. L'Estrange, Alan McJannet.

August 26, **Annual Old Boys' Retreat.**

October 20, **Requiem Mass** for deceased Old Boys, at St. Mary's, Ridge St.

October 21st, **Back to Riverview:**

Selectors: **Rowing:** L. P. Raper, K. Morgan, R. H. Crammond, Greg Cannon.

Swimming: Tony Gould, Kevin Morgan, Arthur Kelly.

Cricket: As for March 11.

"Scallywags": Dr. Alan Oxenham, W. Conlon, A. Bridge. Captain: Cecil O'Dea.

Handball: Maurice McGrath.



MAX. GLASHEEN.
Hon. Secretary, O.I.U.

As the Father Gartlan Memorial sub-committee the following were appointed: Dr. A. F. Oxenham, Dr. G. H. McElhone, Dr. C. J. King, Messrs. A. Kelly, L. P. Raper, W. Conlon, M. Casey, J. J. B. Kinkead, John Sullivan, Dr. Leo Flynn to be co-opted.

CRICKET.

The annual match between the O.I.U. and the College was played on Sunday, March 11. The Old Boys' team consisted of Jim Stenmark (Capt.), Ray Proust (Jnr.), A.I.F.; F. de Carvalho, R.A.A.F.; J. Clouston, Clem King, Dr. Alex. Johnson; A. McJannet; F. Slocum; T. Boyce, A. Stenmark; John Sullivan.

Riverview batted first and made 155. The highest scores in this total were made by M. Little (28), T. Roberts (28), J. Schell (23 retd.), T. O'Keeffe (19), P. Doherty (21), D. da Roza (11).

Bowling for the Old Boys, Tony Stenmark took 2 for 24, J. Sullivan 3 for 30, Clem King 2 for 20, T. Boyce 1 for 26 and Jim Stenmark 1 for 4.

The O.I.U. team replied with 202 for 8 wickets. Ray Proust (48 n.o.) was batting strongly when stumps were drawn and played a very forceful innings. John Clouston (57, retd.) also gave a splendid exhibition of strokes all round the wicket. Alan McJannet (30), Jim Stenmark (21) and Clem King (10) also gave our fielders plenty of exercise. Ray Proust's innings included 3 sixes, two of them on to the roof of the pavilion. Tony Stenmark (9 n.o.), F. Slocum (6), J. Sullivan (7) and T. Boyce (4) were the remaining scorers.

Bowling for Riverview M. Kearins got three wickets for 44, P. Doherty 2 for 21 and T. O'Keeffe 2 for 39.

There was a large attendance of visitors, including many Old Boys among whom were Dr. C. J. King (President, O.I.U.), Dr. Alan Oxenham, J. J. B. Kinkead, C. J. Bryant, G. ("Jardy") Dillon, John Sullivan, Jim Sullivan, R. J. Proust (Snr.), O. J. Stenmark, C. L. Regan, N. Pelly, J. Roche, Ken McElhone and others whose names escape us.

O.I.U. Executive v. The Riverview Community.

This match, which is now becoming an annual fixture, was played on Sunday, March 18.

The Community team somewhat short of breath, perhaps, and certainly short of playing members, was reinforced, or rather completed by five former Riverview masters from Canisius' College, Pymble, in the persons of Father S. Kelly, S.J., Father McGinty, S.J., Mr. Wallace, S.J., Mr. McInerney, S.J. and Mr. Keaney, S.J.

Batting first, the Community team made 168 runs to which total the most generous contributors were: Mr. Drury (39 retd.), Mr. McInerney (37), Father Kelly (30) and Mr. Keaney (29). The O.I.U. team replied with 132, Jim Sullivan compiling a faultless 72 before he was out to a sensational catch by Mr. McInerney. Jim Stenmark (29) was the only other player to reach double figures. Father Kelly got 3 wickets for 0, Mr. Wallace 3 for 40, Mr. Quigley 2 for 18 and Mr. Keaney 2 for 15. For the Old Boys, Jim Sullivan secured 4 for 14, Max Glasheen 2 for

16, Maurice Casey 2 for 32 and Ossian Stenmark 1 for 44.

Bowlers and batsmen on either side got plenty of encouragement and constructive criticism from the pavilion, all through the game, thanks to the presence (and the voices) of Jim Kinkead, George McElhone, Kevin Ryan and others. The Rector (Father Hehir) showed a nice turn of speed when chasing a "four," which he usually transformed to two, and placed his field not merely artistically but just where they could do most damage to the opposition! This is a fixture that should remain on the annual calendar.

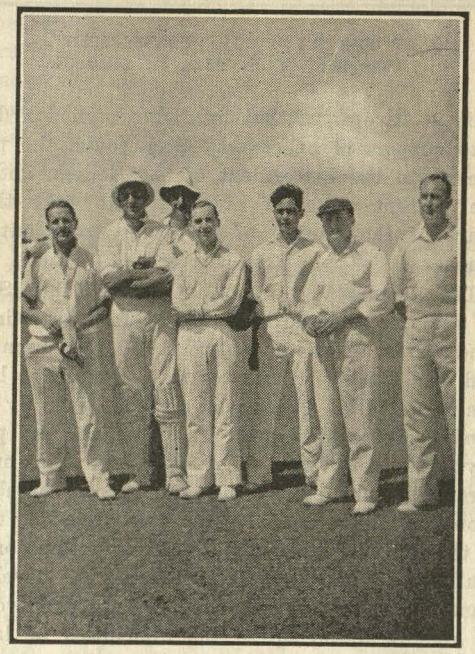
ANNUAL GOLF AND DINNER.

We were favoured with perfect weather for the Annual Golf Tournament and Dinner held by the O.I.U. at Riverview on May 20. It was one of Sydney's best days this year and full advantage was taken of it by a large number of Old Boys who were at the golf house "bright and early." Rev. Father E. Boylan, S.J., Editor of the Australian Messenger of the Sacred Heart, and a keen golfing enthusiast out of office hours, happened to be staying at Riverview (where, as a scholastic, he was on the teaching staff many years ago) and joined in the tournament, as did the Rector (Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J.) and Father Healy, S.J.

Old Boys continued to arrive during the afternoon and at 6 p.m. upwards of 120 sat down to dinner in the main College dining hall. This number was a record for the O.I.U. Dinner at Riverview.

Dr. C. J. King (President of the Old Ignatians' Union) was in the Chair and read a list of apologies received from the following, who regretted their inability to be present: Father D. Roset, S.J., W. B. Williamson, R. and P. Bowyer (Willow Tree), J. Ison, P. Basha (Nowra), R. McMeekin (Wagga), B. Holland (Newcastle), J. d'Apice, A.I.F. (Darwin), Hugh d'Apice, A.I.F. (Q.), K. McDermott (Orange), J. McDermott, T. Parsonage, A. Gould, A.I.F. (Cowra), Col. T. Anderson, A.I.F. (Melbourne), D. Monahan, J. B. McKay (Warren), F. Synott (Griffith), Lough. Campion, R.A.A.F., P. Schneider (Walgett), W. McIntosh, R.A.A.F., Dr. J. Coen, Dr. H. Daly, Dr. G. McDonald, Dr. J. L'Estrange, Irvine Phelps.

After the toast of the King had been duly honoured, Dr. King proposed the combined toast of the Patron of the Union and the College. He said he was fully conscious of the honour accorded him in being elected President of the Old Boys' Union and that the proudest moment of his tenure of office was this, when proposing the toast of the Rector and the College. When at school he had as his Rector, Riverview's "Grand Old Man," Father Gartlan, S.J., and had followed the progress of the College under the succeeding Rectors, Father O'Dwyer, S.J., Father Lockington, S.J., Father Loughnan, S.J. and Father Meagher, S.J. (now Provincial Superior of the Australian Jesuits). Father Hehir, our present Rector, he said, was a worthy successor



SOME OF THE O.I.U. FIRST ELEVEN.
(Photo—Br. Stanley, S.J.)

to those who went before. He was an educationalist of note and was doing everything that could be done to further the efficiency and the general interests of the College. He was always ready with constructive advice at the Executive meetings of the O.I.U., which he had helped in many ways.

The number of boys at Riverview, continued Dr. King, had increased very much since his day, but the spirit, he thought, was more important than the numbers and that spirit of loyalty to and enthusiasm for the School and its traditions was stronger than ever. He reminded Old Boys that while they knew it was a privilege to have



AT THE O.I.U. GOLF TOURNAMENT.
I. Morrison, M. da Roza, A. Stenmark.

been at Riverview, that privilege implied a duty —to support in every way they could, the progress and the betterment of the College and in the present crisis of our times, to take their share of the burden of restoring order out of chaos.

The Rector (Very Rev. Father N. Hehir, S.J.) in reply, expressed his thanks for Dr. King's kind words about him (Father Hehir) personally and also for his tribute to the College. The burden of Rectorial duties was much relieved by the loyalty of the staff and of the present and past boys of Riverview. As Dr. King had said, numbers were not everything and mere numbers should not interfere with the spirit and the tone of the School. The winning of competitions or of exhibitions was not as important as the development of the right kind of character which would be able to stand up to the difficulties of later life. Old Boys, this evening, he said, were not present in such numbers because of brilliant passes or wins at football and cricket but because of personal loyalty to Riverview. Every effort is made to get boys through their examinations but that is definitely not regarded as the only aim of education.

He congratulated eight of the Old Boys who, this month, had qualified as doctors; he also congratulated a much larger number who were making their influence felt at the University and of whom any school should be proud. Riverview was definitely proving itself, by the boys who represented it, a **Catholic** College in the best sense and a **real** Public School.

Father T. A. Walsh, S.J. proposed the toast of the Union. A meeting like this, he said, was not one of mere conviviality but one which promoted greatly the School spirit and was an important means by which the older and younger past students of Riverview could meet and get to know one another. There were many Old Boys prominent in the professional life of Australia and it was their duty to back one another up and to encourage others to come to Riverview whose name stood high at home and abroad.

Mr. John Sullivan replied and paid a tribute to the Jesuit Order and to those individual Masters who had been responsible for the character training of so many of the boys they all knew. He emphasised the friendly spirit between masters and boys that has always characterised the College from its earliest days and which was stronger than ever to-day.

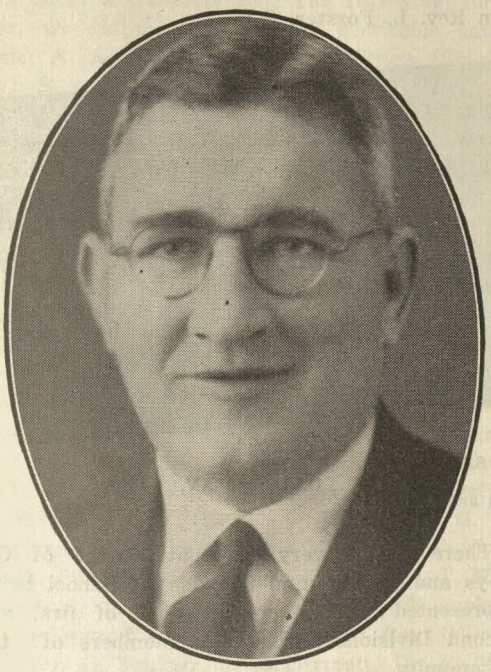
Mr. Cecil O'Dea proposed **"Our Absent Friends"** and reminded those present that over 600 Old Boys were with the Forces and that, of these, some 50 had lost their lives or were missing and 30 were, or are, prisoners of war. Every one of these boys were as keen on Riverview as any of us, and would have given much to be able to be present this evening. We should not forget that it was owing to them and to others like them, loyal to the principles they had learnt at school, that we were enabled to hold this splendid reunion. Burma, New Guinea, Tarakan and other theatres of war hold these boys to-night, he said. Our sincere wish is for their safe and speedy return and that we may have them with us for this function in 1946.

This gathering being also an Extraordinary General Meeting of the O.I.U. (due notice having been given), Mr. J. J. B. Kinkead proposed and Mr. C. J. Bryant seconded the motion that Messrs. A. W. M. d'Apice and A. A. Rankin be appointed Life Vice-Presidents of the Old Boys' Union. Both Mr. Kinkead and Mr. Bryant dwelt on the past service to the Union given in so many ways by these two very loyal Old Boys. Their election as Life Vice-Presidents was approved by an overwhelming majority of those present. Mr. Alan Bridge added an eloquent word of appreciation of Messrs. d'Apice and Rankin, both of whom briefly replied in acknowledgement of the honour done them—an honour so far unique in the annals of the Union.

Mr. Kevin Ryan proposed the toast of **"Our Visitors."** He welcomed Father Moriarty (Chaplain, R.N.), Mr. Roy Johnson (President of the

St. Aloyisus' College Old Boys' Union) and S./Sergt. J. Luscombe, A.I.F., an Old Boy of Eton College, Eng. We were very pleased he said, to have a representative of the Royal Navy amongst us and to share with Old Boys of other Colleges that good-fellowship so evident that evening.

Father Moriarty in voicing the pleasure it gave him to be present, dwelt on the importance of keeping alive in the Schools a strong Catholic spirit of being loyal to the old traditions, of aiming at the highest ideals in Catholic education. He was also grateful for the wonderful reception given by Sydney in general and by "Cusa" in particular to men of the Royal Navy.



CECIL O'DEA.
Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.

Mr. Johnson said he was glad to hear that we are so appreciated by a visitor from overseas. He was also glad to hear the kind remarks made about the boys and Old Boys of St. Aloysius' College, where, incidentally, he said, Father Hehir was "cradled as a Rector." He was quite confident that from our Colleges would come leaders so badly needed in the present crisis of world affairs.

S./Sergt. Luscombe, A.I.F., thanked the Rector for his invitation to be present that evening. He used to think that there was "no other School but Eton." He had now changed his mind. He could see that Riverview had high ideals and great traditions. He had thoroughly enjoyed himself and hoped to attend further functions of the kind.

Mr. Tony Ryan thanked the Rector, Father Carroll (Minister) and Brother Johnson, to whose combined powers of organisation (and catering!) was due the undoubted excellence of this Annual Dinner. Old Boys present were unanimous in their appreciation.

Rev. Father Hehir then presented the trophies won at the Golf Tournament held on the Riverview links during the day. They were won by the following:

President's Trophy: Arthur Kelly.
Runner-up: Alan Bridge.
Best Scratch Score: Angus Rankin.
Best 1st Nine Holes: Roger Davis.
Best 2nd Nine Holes: Laurie Regan.
Bradman Score: Adrian Bryant.

This brought to a close what was undoubtedly one of the best and brightest functions yet organised by the Old Boys' Union Executive.

FOOTBALL.

The annual football matches between the O.I.U. and the College were played on Sunday, June 3. Rain, unfortunately, interfered with the enjoyment of the afternoon, but there was a large attendance of Old Boys and visitors, most of whom took refuge in their cars and in the pavilion.

The O.I.U. First Fifteen was composed of J. O. Stenmark (Capt.), J. Sullivan, N. Morgan, G. Cannon, M. da Roza, R.A.A.F., K. Morgan, M. McIver, A.I.F., A. Stenmark, T. Anderson, J. Mallon, N. Fitzgerald, P. McAuliffe, E. Bartlett, B. Keating and H. Hollingdale, R.A.A.F.

Both teams started at full pressure and the School forwards, playing well together, brought the ball down field on the toe, enabling N. Baker to score wide out. The kick failed. The Old Boys now pressed hard and Jim Stenmark crossed for a good try. S.I.C. 3, O.I.U. 3. Dave Meagher kicked a penalty goal soon after, giving Riverview the lead, 6-3. The S.I.C. backs soon brought off a good passing movement. Watkins, cutting through, passed to Laforest, to Baker to Meagher who scored and kicked the goal. S.I.C. 11, O.I.U. 3. The Old Boys did not ease off but brought play back to the S.I.C. line and from a scrum, M. da Roza passed to Noel Morgan who scored and

the half-time score was 11-6 in favour of Riverview.

The rain increased after the interval and the ball became very slippery, but the S.I.C. backs handled remarkably well. D. Meagher kicked a penalty goal and soon after D. da Roza (Capt.) scored a try: S.I.C. 17, O.I.U. 6. It was now a battle between the forwards in the rain. However, Noel Morgan crossed for the Old Boys, bringing their score to 9 and shortly after the kick-off, from a scrum near the O.I.U. line, D. Meagher went round the blind side, passed to J. Gould who beat the full-back and scored a good try, bringing the S.I.C. score to 20. There was no further score: S.I.C. 20, O.I.U. 9. For the Old Boys, J. Stenmark, J. Mallon and N. Morgan were always conspicuous. P. Ryan, D. da Roza and N. Baker were the best of the home pack, P. Doherty, A. Watkins and J. Gould being the best backs.

F. Purcell, A.I.F. ('30-'33) was a very efficient umpire.—D. Meagher.

S.I.C. II. v. O.I.U.

This match was played before the firsts' game and resulted in a win for the Old Boys, 11-9. The Old Boys' team was: R. Mulhearn, A. Ryan, T. Boyce, J. O'Brien, M. Gillespie, N. Carrigan, P. Schneider, J. Benecke, F. Collopy, J. Collins, A. Bryant, R.A.A.F., L. Turner, I. Morrison, P. Hollingdale, T. Connelley.

The Old Boys rushed play to the S.I.C. 25 and scored twice in fairly quick succession, both kicks failing. Riverview settled down, and handling extremely well the backs moved up and sent T. V. Byrne across for a good try (unconverted). Just before half-time, the Old Boys scored again and converted, bringing their score to 11. S.I.C. had the better of things in the second half, consistently winning scrums and rucks, and two more tries were scored by T. Byrne and G. O'Neill respectively. The home team was unlucky not to score again just before the final bell and the game ended: O.I.U. 11, S.I.C. 9.—G. Hughes.

REQUIEM MASS.

The annual Solemn Requiem Mass for deceased Old Boys of Riverview was celebrated at St. Mary's, Ridge St., on October 20th, by Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), the deacon being Father E. Carlile, S.J. and sub-deacon Rev. L. Forster, S.J.



O.I.U. 1st XV.



O.I.U. 2nd XV.

OLD BOYS v. S.I.C.

(Photos—B. Nowland and A. Pelly)

There was a very good attendance of Old Boys and parents and friends, the School being represented by the present boys of first and second Divisions and several members of the Community.

After the Gospel, Father K. Carroll, S.J., read a list of Old Boys who have lost their lives while serving with the Forces in the recent war and of others, in civilian life, who died during the preceding twelve months.

BACK TO RIVERVIEW DAY.

This day of days for Riverview Old Boys' had been very eagerly looked forward to long before it dawned, and we felt that, given fine weather, its success would break all previous records. And so it turned out. Bright sunshine tempered by a refreshing breeze, welcomed 78 Old Boys for the Mass celebrated by Very Rev. Father Hehir, S.J., at 9.30 a.m. We expected something

near 40 for breakfast. There must have been nearly 100 eventually, and Father Carroll, our Minister, had to exercise all his ingenuity to cater for the unexpected increase.

During the morning, large numbers of Old Boys from near and far continued to arrive until we finally came to the conclusion that we had never seen so many at the School on one day.

Old Boys still with the Forces in New Guinea, Borneo and further overseas have asked us to let them know the names of those present at the School this day, while regretting their own enforced absence. We do not profess to be able to give them a complete list. The following, however, we did meet and regret inevitable omissions: A. A. Rankin, James J. O'Brien (Singleton), B. A. McBride, J. J. B. Kinkead, J. P. Sullivan (Snr.), J. P. Sullivan (Jnr.), John Sullivan, T. W. Sulway, C. T. O'Donnell, Drs. Adrian, Alex. and Bristow Johnson, Kevin Clifford, D. Burfitt, J. Hopkins, L. Regan, T. Lenehan, Gordon Trim, R. J. Proust, A. W. M. d'Apice, Dr. C. J. King, M. Gillespie, P. Hollingdale, L. Schneider, L. M. Schneider, N. Devereux, J. Mallon, G. Mallam, R. Gilroy, A. McJannet, R. Maclurcan, D. Maclurcan, J. d'Apice, Clem. King, K. Morgan, P. Morgan, A. Markham, Dr. R. Nowland, G. Davies, J. Davies, J. Larkins, E. Theodore, J. Theodore, C. Townsend, B. Holland, E. T. Mackey, M. Casey, P. Casey, Dr. P. Curtis, P. Crowther, P. Lippman, P. Moore, G. Jones, K. Forrester, D. McDonald, N. Pelly, K. McElhone, Dr. G. H. McElhone, O. Makinson, G. G. McEvoy, W. Conlon, L. P. Raper, C. O'Dea, C. J. Bryant, T. Miller, R. J. McEvoy, J. W. Sullivan, J. Boylan, Senan Ryan, Kevin Ryan, M. Ryan, Reg. O'Donnell, Dr. D. Trainor, J. McDermott, Dr. E. McDermott, F. McDermott, John McDermott, Alan Bridge, A. V. Ryan, J. Collins, N. Carrigan, T. Boyce, Adrian Bryant, R. Mulhearn, I. Morrison, Arthur Kelly, J. Kelly, G. Baxter, M. Glasheen, Dr. W. O'Neill, Dr. A. Oxenham, Ron McDonald, Dr. R. Sheldon, J. Furlong, J. Ison, T. Anderson, Bruce Anderson, C. Anderson, G. Arkins, L. Hogg, P. Brown, P. Maguire, Greg. Cannon, J. Carlton, A. Liggins, B. O'Neill, H. Browning, E. Bartlett, K. Jolley, J. Rogan, J. Pittar, J. Kennedy, J. Youll, J. Horrigan, W. Scriven, R. Burns, O. J., Jim and Tony Stenmark, T. O'Keeffe, Hedley Kelly, Dr. E. Giblin.

Apologies for inability to be present were received from F. du Boisé, E. Collingridge, Surg.-Lieut. Commander N. Larkins, K. McCarthy, J. Clouston, Joe Donnelly, L. B. Becket, P. Leahy, R. McMeekin, Dr. P. Larbalestier.

At breakfast, Dr. C. J. King (President, O.I.U.) thanked the Rector for celebrating the Requiem Mass for Old Boys and for his hospitality on this day which drew so many to the School. It was very gratifying, he said, to have a record number at the Communion breakfast. He welcomed the ex-servicemen and released prisoners of war, our two Life Vice-Presidents, Mr. Archie Rankin and Mr. A. W. M. d'Apice, and Mr. T. Miller, an Old Boy from Papua. He appealed for stronger support for the Annual O.I.U. Retreat and thanked the Union Committee for their splendid work during the year. He remarked on the brilliant success of the functions already held in aid of the Gartlan Memorial Boatshed, through the generosity of Mr. W. McGrath, Mr. H. Coy and Mr. W. Furlong. These three functions were responsible for £1500 being added to the fund and he urged all present to attend the final function of the year at the Carlton Hotel.

The Rector briefly thanked Dr. King for his kind remarks and said that the Old Boys were always more than welcome at Riverview. He hoped they would have a good day and with great pleasure, read a letter from a Chaplain in India praising very highly some Riverview Old Boys whom he had met in his camp.

The O.I.U. First Eleven played the School on the Senior Oval and won rather decisively. The Old Boys' team consisted of Clem King, T. O'Keeffe, E. Mackey, Dr. Adrian Johnson, A. McJannet, T. Boyce, N. Devereux, Lou. Schneider, J. Sullivan (Jnr.), J. Stenmark and A. Stenmark. They ran up a score of 150 runs, the main contributors being: A. Johnson (33), C. King (24), T. O'Keeffe (20), J. Sullivan (Jnr.) (17 n.o.), and Jim Stenmark (13). For Riverview, A. Bolger got 4 wickets for 20 runs, P. Pudig 2 for 21. J. Schell, D. da Roza, P. Doherty, P. Ryan got one wicket each.

The College made 97, double-figure scores being: M. Little 37 n.o., W. Lees 17, P. Pudig 14, J. Schell 10. For the Old Boys, Lou Schneider took 3 wickets for 7 runs. He has lost none of his cunning!; J. Sullivan got 4 for 23, and N. Devereux 3 for 17.

The O.I.U. "Second Seventeen" made 175 runs against S.I.C. II. on Second Field. John Collins (37 retd.), N. Carrigan (28 retd.), A. Bryant (23 retd), Bruce Anderson (24 retd.), A. Liggins

(11), Phil Prior (6 n.o.), G. Arkins (10) and J. McDermott (11), were the best scores.

For Riverview, I. Glover (18), Peter Bryant (12), were the best scores in a total of 150.

The famous "Scallies'" match on Third Field in the afternoon aroused great interest. The scores reported to us were, as usual, astronomical, but it was impossible to verify them in any score-book. The teams numbered about 20 a side. Alan Oxenham, "Dinkum" Conlon, Cecil O'Dea and George McElhone bowled surprisingly intricate balls and we saw Laurie Regan hitting hard all round the field. We don't know who won. Nobody does.

Many Old Boys remained for tea, and the Memorial Hall was crowded to the doors for the operetta, "Windmill Land," produced by Mr. O'Ryan and splendidly acted by his caste of Third Division boys. This brought to an end the most successful Back to Riverview Day we have as yet been privileged to attend.

MEMBERSHIP OF THE OLD BOYS' UNION.

The annual subscription to the Union is 10/- for city members and 5/- for country members. Life membership is £5/5/-. Subscriptions may be sent to the Hon. Secretary, Old Ignatians' Union, Box 386, G.P.O., Sydney.

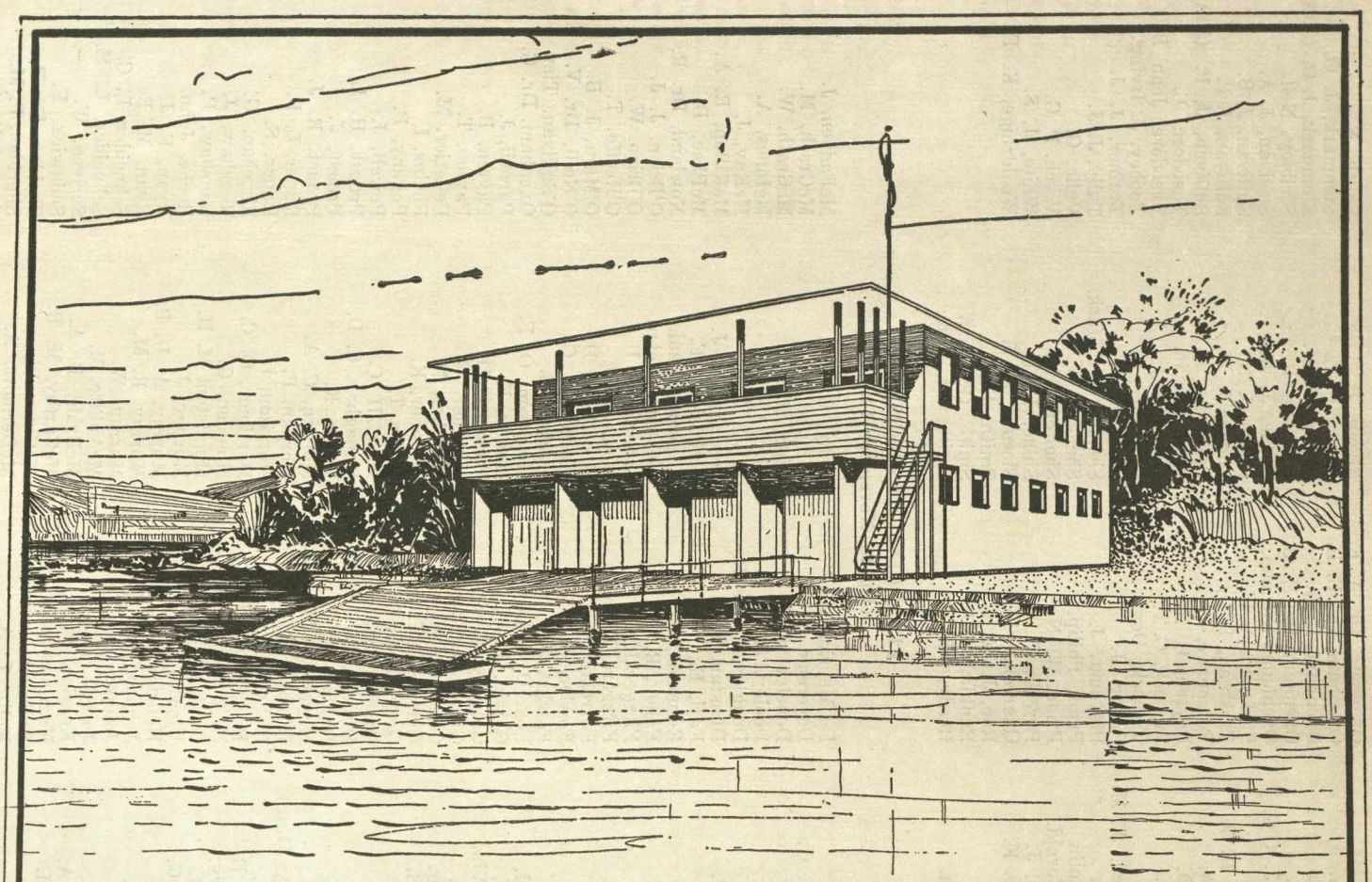
LIFE MEMBERS.

Abel, A. B.
Anderson, C. J.
Anderson, P. F.
Anderson, T. W.
Anderson, F. M.
Anivitti, L. F. (Sen.).
Archer, F.
Arida, J.
Armstrong, W. S. A.
Barrau, M.
Bartlett, E.
Becket, L.
Benbow-Palmer, Dr. A. T.
Beirne, B. J.
Booth, E. J.
Brady, C.
Brady, P. D.
Brennan, L.
Brett, B.
Bridge, A. B.
Brookes, M.
Brown, P.
Browning, A.
Browning, H.
Bull, Wilson.
Burfitt, Dr. W. F. (Sen.).
Byrne, John.
Byrne, K.
Byrne, M.
Cahill, T. B.
Campion, R. L.
Cape, A. E.
Carey, John.
Carroll, W. J.
Clifford, Cecil.
Clifton, K.
Clune, A.
Cobcroft, A. E.
Cobcroft, G.
Coen, Dr. J.
Conrick, C. E.
Corcoran, T. H.
Costigan, Dr. F. E.
Coughlan, F. C.
Coughlan, J.
Coughlan, D.
Cox, A. H.
Cox, E. F.
Crowley, Dr. V.
Cruise, F. J.
Curtis, Dr. P. M.
Dalton, M. F.
Dalton, T. J.
Dalton, Dr. W. J.
Daly, Nuna.
Daniel, J. A.
d'Apice, A. W. M.
d'Apice, David.
d'Apice, H. D. O.
d'Apice, J. W. C.
d'Arcy, J. B.
Davies, J.
Davis, J. A.
Davis, V. C.
De Carvalho, F.
Dempsey, V.
Desmarchelier, T.
Dillon, Eric.
Dillon, Rex.
Dooley, O. J.
Downey, John.
Doyle, C.
Du Boise, F.
Dunstan, K. J.
Dynon, Basil.
Eakin, Dr. M.
Eakin, Dr. R.
English, Dr. W. S.
Evans, Dr. E. H.
Fennell, W.
Finn, Flt.-Lieut. J. J.
Fitzherbert, Pro. J. A.
Fitzpatrick, N. J.
Flannery, G. E., K.C.
Flannery, R. E.
Foy, Dr. D.
Furlong, Fr. D.
Furlong, J. M.
Gammell, J. L.
Gleeson, J. A.
Gibson, M.
Glennie, A.
Golden, P.
Golden, Dr. A. A.
Green, H. G.
Hackett, J. T.
Hackett, N. J.
Hagen, J.
Hawke, B.
Hayes, F. F.
Heaton, Val.
Herlihy, W. F.
Herrod, J.
Hogg, Lance.
Horsley, J. B.
Horsley, W. W.
Hughes, G. F.
Ireson, Eric.
Ison, J. W.
Jennings, P. F.
Johnson, Dr. A. S.
Johnson, Dr. Adrian.
Kelly, H.
Kelly, M. J.
Kelly, F. B.
Kennedy, E. L.
Kennedy, Dr. J. A. K.
Kerrigan, E.
King, Dr. C. J. M.
Kinkead, J. J. B.
Larbalestier, P.
Larkins, A.
Larkins, J.
Leahy, J.
Leahy, K.
Leahy, P. F.
Leahy, P.
Lenehan, H. W.
L'Estrange, Dr. J.
L'Estrange, V.
Lipscomb, Dr. B. M.
Loneragan, David.
Loneragan, J. E.
Loneragan, P. J.
McAlary, Luke.
McAlary, Mark.
McAuliffe, Peter.
McDermott, Frank.
McDermott, J. L.
McDermott, Dr. L. E.
McDermott, Kevin, C.
McDonald, R. L. J.
McDonnell, W. F.
McElhone, Dr. G. H.
McElhone, K. F.
McElhone, Colin.
McEvoy, G.
McEvoy, R. J.
McGrath, W. P. (Jnr.).
McIntosh, W. M.
McJannet, A.
McKay, J. B.
McKeon, J. J.
McKillop, I.
McMahon, O. Moore-
McMahon, P. Moore-
McMeekin, R.
McNee, Don.
Macken, H. M.
Macrae, M. C.
Magennis, J.
Mackenzie, A.
Mackenzie, I.
Mackenzie, L.
Mackenzie, S.
Maclurcan, Don.
Maclurcan, R.
Maclurcan, J. D.
Magney, John.
Magney, Phillip.
Magney, T. K.
Mangraviti, N.
Manning, Sir, H. E.
Markham, A.
Meagher, A. J.
Meagher, P. F.
Meagher, M. G.
Meagher, Alan.
Meagher, T. P.
Milligan, V.
Miller, Tom.
Morgan, E. J.

Morgan, K.
Morris, J. A.
Morrissey, H.
Mulhearn, R.
Murphy, A. J. O'G.
Murphy, K.
Murphy, Dr. R. J.
Murray, B. A.
Murray, J. D.
Norris, John.
O'Brien, J.
O'Connor, Rev. J. M.
O'Dea, Cecil.
O'Donnell, Colin.
O'Donnell, Gerald.
O'Donnell, R. J.
O'Hanlon, Dr. K.
Olliffe, C. J.
O'Mara, J.
O'Neill, John.
Oxenham, Dr. A. F.
Oxenham, Dr. B. B.
Oxenham, D. B.
Oxenham, Dr. H. B.
Oxenham, Norman.
Parkman, J. W.
Parkman, R. J.
Parsonage, J.
Payten, B. R.
Pinnock, C. T.
Pinnock, Don.
Pittar, J.
Playoust, J.
Prior, Philip.
Prior, W. N.
Purcell, F.
Quarrell, Victor.
Rae, J. W.
Rankin, A. A.
Reedy, W.
Regan, B.
Regan, C. L.
Regan, H. M.
Ricketts, Brian.
Roche, J. A.
Roche, J. N.
Rogan, J. W.
Ryan, A.
Ryan, Kevin.
Ryan, S. J.
Schneider, P.
Sheil, E. M.
Sheldon, Sir Mark.
Sheldon, W. S.
Shelton, M.
Shine, E. T.
Slocum, K. J.
Smith, F.
Smith, Geoffrey.
Smith, Dr. Ken.
Smith, N.
Stenmark, J. O.
Stenmark, J. O. (Jun.).
Stribley, Neil.
Sullivan, J. A.
Sullivan, J. B.
Sullivan, J. P.
Sullivan, J. P. (Jun.).
Theodore, E.
Theodore, John B.
Toohey, J. Irving.
Trainor, J. J.
Tully, J. J.
Vaile, G.
Veech, P. G.
White, J. S.
Wooldridge, K. F.

FINANCIAL MEMBERS, 1945.
(Up to November 1).

Alagna, G.
Alexander, J. G.
Basha, P. T.
Bates, S. G.
Best, H.
Baxter, G. P.
Bobbin, A.
Bowers, N.
Bowring, J.
Bowyer, R.
Bowring, D.
Bowyer, P.
Boyce, T.
Boylan, J.
Bryant, Basil.
Bryant, C. J.
Byrne, Dr. Vin.
Campbell, N.
Cannon, Greg.
Carlton, J. B.
Casey, M.
Clift, A.
Clouston, J.
Conlon, W.
Conlon, J.
Connolley, T. (Jun.).
Corser, L. B.
Corcoran, C. B.
Craven, Harry.
Craven, G. H.
Craven, W. G.
Crowther, P.
Crumpton, J.
Cullen, T.
Cummins, W.
Curtin, Dr. A.
Daley, Dr. H.
Dalton, B.
Da Roza, M.
Davidson, J. R.
Davis, R.
Deakin, Dr. J.
De Meyrick, G. W.
Devereux, N. H.
Doneley, J. T.
Dooley, J.
Douglas, Judge R.
Dunstan, F.
Earl, E.
Edmunds, J.
Fahey, R.
Fitzgerald, A.
Fitzgerald, Ron.
Forrester, K.
Fowler, M.
Fowler, J.
Fov, D. (Jun.).
Galvin, P.
Garnsey, J.
Gilroy, R. D.
Glasheen, M.
Glasheen, T.
Gray, G. G.
Grace, Max.
Hallam, W.
Hansen, R.
Hayes, A. M.
Hindmarsh, L.
Holland, B.
Hollingdale, H.
Hollingdale, P.
Hopkins, J.
Horsley, L.
Hourigan, H.
Johnson, Dr. B.
Johnson, V. R.
Joseph, F. J.
Kearins, P.
Keating, J. D.
Kelly, A.
Kelly, L. A.
Kelly, J.
Kelly, K.
Kelly, Dr. P. J.
Kelly, L. P.
King, Clem.
King, R.
Kirby, R. A.
Leese, C. J.
Lenehan, A. J.
Lethbridge, F.
Lippman, Paul.
Lippman, Peter.
Loneragan, B.
Lyons, J. J.
Macdonald, D.
Macken, J. C.
Mackey, E.
Makinson, O. F.
Malloy, K.
Maroney, D.
Meagher, B.
Meagher, D.
Meagher, K.
Miller, T.
Mills, H. C.
Monaghan, C. D.
Monie, K.
Morgan, C. A.
Morgan, P.
Morrison, I.
Mortimer, O. C.
Moulden, G.
Mugliston, M. H.
Murphy, J.
Murray, A. D. B.
Murray, R. M.
Murray, W.
McAuliffe, M.
McBride, B. A.
McCarthy, M. R.
McClure, W.
McDermott, A.
McDermott, B.
McEvilly, W.
McEvoy, B. P.
McFadyen, J.
McGrath, M.
McGrath, W.
McInnes, A.
McKay, J.
McKillop, R. A.
McPhee, B.
Nowland, Dr. R. J.
O'Brien, J. J.
O'Brien, W.
O'Keeffe, T.
O'Mara, J. B.
O'Neill, Dr. V.
O'Sullivan, Tim.
Oxenham, Dr. G.
Parnell, J.
Payten, B.
Payten, T.
Pelletier, M.
Phelps, I.
Pogany, P.
Powell, J.
Proust, H. L.
Proust, J.
Proust, R. J.
Raper, L. P.
Raper, S.
Renehan, G.
Renshaw, J.
Renshaw, P.
Roche, John.
Ryan, E. J.
Ryan, M. R.
Schneider, L. C.
Schneider, L. M.
Scriven, W.
Sedgwick, F.
Sheldon, Dr. R.
Sheridan, P. M.
Stenmark, A.
Sullivan, Jos.
Townsend, J.



PROPOSED · FATHER · GARTLAN · MEMORIAL · ROWING · SHED ·

ARCHITECT : DONALD CHARLES MACLURCAN : 70 KING STREET : SYDNEY.

HON. CONSULTING ARCHITECT : G.P. BAXTER : NEUTRAL BAY.

6 OCT. 45.

Trainor, Dr. D.
Trim, Gordon.
Tweedy, B.
Tweedy, R.
Vellere, D.
Wall, B.
Walton, Dr. B.
Walton, P. S.
Ward, R.
Weaver, Dr. R.
Weston Maher, Dr.
Wilkinson, T.
Younie, W.

DONATIONS TO THE BURSARY FUND.

Executive	£1	1	0
Murray, A. D.	2	2	0
Solo School	3	6	0
De Meyrick, G., Sergt.		10	0
McElhone, G. H.	1	0	0
Leahy, Michael		10	0
Gibson, M.		10	0
Griffin, M.		10	0
Stribley, N.		10	0
Macken, H.		10	0
Raper, Sid		10	0
King, Dr. C. J.	1	0	0
O'Dea, Cecil		10	0

Father Gartlan Memorial

The response to the appeal for donations towards the Father Gartlan Memorial Boatshed has been most gratifying.

The Executive members of the Old Boys' Union have worked wonders during the past 12 months. The results of their efforts have exceeded all expectations and it is confidently hoped that before another year has run its course, the required amount (about £5,500) will have been oversubscribed.

Since October last year, when the appeal was launched, donations have come in steadily, until the amount in hand, as we go to press (November 3rd) has risen to just on £3,500.

Three Games Evenings, organised by the O.I.U. Committee, with the generous co-operation of Mr. W. McGrath, Mr. and Mrs. Coy and Mr. W. Furlong (acting for the Parents and Friends' Association), realised nearly £1500. The O.I.U. Executive wishes to thank these friends of Riverview for making possible such a splendid response.

Individual donations, received since the appeal opened, are given below. The College authorities beg to thank all the donors for their open-handed assistance and are particularly grateful to the Council and Headmaster of the Church of England Grammar School, North Sydney, for their generous donation of £25.

The appeal is still open. All Old Boys and friends of the School are invited to do their best during the coming year to complete the amount required and make the memorial to Riverview's "Grand Old Man," Father Gartlan, a worthy and a lasting one.

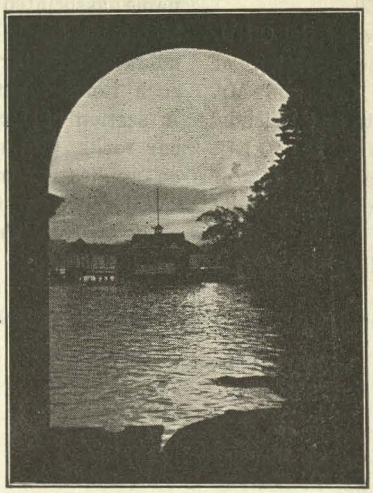
In case any Old Boy would like to have his name associated in an especial way with the Memorial Shed, by giving some item of equipment or furniture, we give below a list of some such items together with the estimated prices: A section of lockers, £40; kitchen fittings, £32; oar racks, £10; other items could be ascertained on application to the School.

All donations may be sent to the Hon. Secretary, or Hon. Treasurer of the Union, Box 386, G.P.O., Sydney.

DONATIONS TO MEMORIAL FUND.

Dr. A. F. Oxenham, £50.
James T. Hackett, £25.
Dr. John A. Kennedy, £15/15/-.
Senan Ryan, £10/10/-.
Kevin Ryan, £10/10/-.
Dr. G. H. McElhone, £10/10/-.
Dr. C. J. King, £10/10/-.
P. F. Meagher, £10/10/-.
John A. Sullivan, £10/10/-.
J. C. Macken, £10/10/-.
Louis Anivitti, £10/10/-.
Albert A. Abel, £10/10/-.
Handson Abel, £10/10/-.
J. J. B. Kinkead, £10/10/-.
Paul Meagher, £10/10/-.
Hugh M. Macken, £10/10/-.
A. W. M. d'Apice, £10/10/-.
Sir Mark Sheldon, £10/10/-.
F. Du Boise, £10/10/-.
G. E. Flannery, £10/10/-.
Dr. F. W. T. Page, £10/10/-.
Frank Morrissey, £10/10/-.
Dr. P. Murray Curtis, £10/10/-.
P. J. Loneragan, £10/10/-.
Thomas B. Cahill, £10/10/-.
A. B. Bridge, £10/10/-.
W. C. Conlon, £5/5/-.
Dr. H. J. Daly. £5/5/-.
C. L. Regan, £5/5/-.
Dr. J. Justin McCarthy, £5/5/-.
J. B. Carlton, £5/5/-.
J. O. Stenmark, £5/5/-.
M. J. McGrath, £5/5/-.
R. J. Proust, £5/5/-.
M. P. Casey, £5/5/-.
G. P. Baxter, £5/5/-.
M. E. Gibson, £5/5/-.
J. M. Furlong, £5/5/-.
P. Moore-McMahon, £5/5/-.
W. Cummins, £5/5/-.
W. Fennell, £5/5/-.
Thomas H. Corcoran, £5/5/-.
Dr. R. A. Gardner, £5/5/-.
Cecil O'Dea, £5/5/-.
B. M. Dalton, £5/5/-.
W. W. Horsley, £5/5/-.
Father Dominic Furlong, £5/5/-.
R. A. McKillop, £5/5/-.
Myles J. Kelly, £5/5/-.
Edwin Bartlett, £5/5/-.
Archie Rankin, £5/5/-.

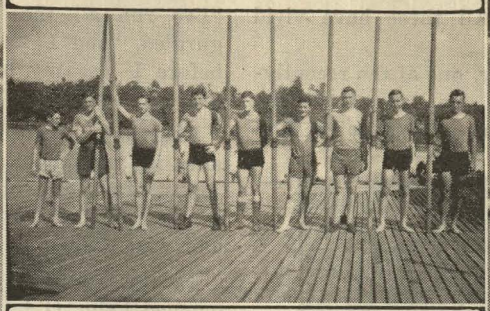
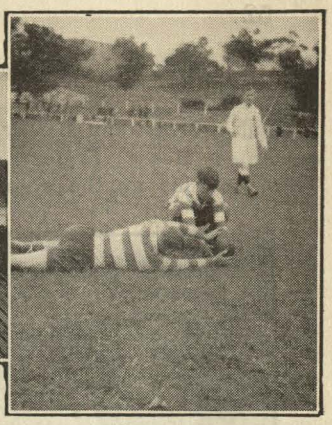
Donald Rankin, £5/5/-.
Angus Rankin, £5/5/-.
Dr. M. S. Veech, £5.
G. Basil Bryant, £3/3/-.
Colin McElhone, £3/3/-.
William Donald, £2/2/-.
K. Young, £2/2/-.
Major MacNamara, £2/2/-.
B. P. McEvoy, £2/2/-.
J. J. O'Brien, £1/1/-.
Hunter Doyle, £1/1/-.
K. L. J. McDonald, £1/1/-.
A. W. Kelly, £1/1/-.
T. J. Conlon, £1/1/-.
J. J. Sharp, £1/1/-.
W. M. Murray, £1/1/-.
Mrs. S. Webber, 10/-.
F. C. Coughlan, £5/11/-.
N. Striblev, £1/1/-.
K. F. McCarthy, 10/-.
H. M. Regan, £10.
M. G. Meagher, £5/5/6.
J. W. Hayes, £2/2/-.
R. Hansen, £1.
Dr. B. Oxenham, £5/5-.
R. Bowyer, £1.
Jas. H. McKay, £5/0/6.
J. Beverley McKay, £5.
B. Beirne, £5/5/6.
N. Shelton, £2/2/-.
J. D. Maclurcan, £2/2/-.
T. Miller, £2.
E. J. Ryan, £1/1/6.
F. B. Kelly, £2/2/8.
C. J. Townsend, £2/2/-.
S. McDermott, £1/1/-.
L. A. C. Shipp, 10/-.
I. M. Blake, £1/1/-.
J. d'Apice, £1/1.
M. B. McGrath, £2/2/-.
W. Laforest, £1/1/-.
R. Rush, 10/6.
V. Ell, £2/2/-.
C. Jungschlager, £1.
A. W. Morrison, £2/2/-.
C. Bennett, £5/5/-.
J. D. Baker, £2/2/-.
H. W. Curtis, £1/1/-.
Union of Old Oarsmen, £5/5/-.
Dr. A. J. Fitzgerald, £3/3/-.
Walter P. McGrath, £5.
Ellen Crowther, £2/2/-.
W. R. Blake, £1/1/-.
Cecil Simpson, £1/1/6.
Mrs. N. M. Ibbott, £2/2/-.
Mrs. J. J. Leahy, £10/10/-.
J. Andronicus, £2/2/-.
Eileen Carroll, £2/2/-.
Stanley Noonan, £1/0/6.
N. Bowers, £1/1/6.
A. M. Makinson, £2/2/-.
V. Delaney, £10.
Robert Ward, £2/2/-.
T. W. Anderson, £1/1/-.
D. J. Nolan, £3/3/-.
H. W. Devlin, £2/2/6.
Alan McJannet, £1.
Bruce Wall, £2/2/-.
Vincent Carroll, £5/5/-.
W. F. McDermott, £5/0/6.
J. Dooley, £5.
St. Ignatius' College, £5/5/-.
P. F. Jennings, £1/1/-.
P. Pluker, £2/2/-.
P. Mackinnon, £1/1/-.
E. Maltby, £1/1/-.
N. M. Pelly, £1/1/-.
G. Shannon, £1/1/-.
J. F. McGrath, £1/1/-.
C. A. Logan, £1/1/-.
F. J. McNamara, £1/1/6.
Dr. R. Nowland, £2/2/-.
Sep. Parle, £2/10/-.
John Kirkpatrick, £5.
W. D. Keighery, £1/1/-.
F. B. McDermott, £2/2/-.
E. G. Conrick, £5/0/6.
N.S.W. Rowing Assn., £5/5/-.
J. O. Stenmark, £1/1/-.
Maurice McGrath, £1/1/-.
Mrs. C. J. Brindley, £5/5/6.



On the Foreshore.

H. N. Townsend, £1/1/-.
C. E. Hale, £1/1/-.
Fred. C. Moore, £5/5/-.
W. K. Murray, £1/1/-.
Mark McAlary, £15/15/6.
S. A. Maxwell and Staff, 10/6.
Mr. Justice Maxwell, £1/1/-.
D. Keys, £1/1/-.
Colonel J. E. d'Apice, £2/11/6.
John Herrod, £3/3/-.
Sydney Church of England Grammar School, £25.
J. Rook, £1/1/-.
R. A. Pedlingham, £1/1/-.
F. Baker, £1/1/6.
P. F. Anderson, £1/1/-.
Bryan Loneragan, £1.
Luke McAlary, £2/2/6.
David Loneragan, £5/5/-.
John O'Rourke, £10/0/6.
Peter Brown, £2/2/-.
A. J. Meagher, £5/0/6.
T. Cullen, £3/3/-.
Dr. A. S. Curtin, £2/2/-.
W. Younie, £2/2/-.
Peter Baillon, 15/-.
W. Cummins, £1/1/-.
P. J. Kelly, £1/1/6.
Phil Basha, £2/2/-.
John W. Ison, £10.
P. Bowyer, £1.
John O'Brien, £1.
Bruce Holland, £1/1/-.
Bruce Tweedy, £4/5/-.
Sir H. E. Manning, £5/5/-.
Anonymous, £10/10/-.
Dr. A. W. Mobbs, £1/1/-.
R. G. Maclurcan, £2/2/-.
D. C. Maclurcan, £5/5/-.
Mr. and Mrs. Drake, £5.
Mr. Perdriau, £2/2/-.
J. Fritz Dunstan, £2/2/-.
Dan Kissane, £2/2/-.
Dr. A. S. Johnson, £1/1/-.
K. Slocum, £1/1/-.
D. A. Nolan, £2/0/6.
F. L. Horsley, £2/2/-.
A.C.1 McIntosh, £1.
P. F. Leahy, 19/7.
Kevin Malloy, £1.
V. Milligan, £2/2/-.
Phil. Prior, £5.
A. J. Fagan, £1/1/-.
K. F. McElhone, £2.
C. A. Morgan, £1/1/-.
F. R. Haves, £5/5/-.
Mrs. H. F. B. Gardener, £5.

Amounts collected from January 1 to October 31, 1945 totalled £1920/3/2. A games evening at the Carlton Hotel listed for the end of November and for which the Old Boys' Union are very grateful to Mrs. Wooldridge, should increase considerably the above total for the year.

THE YEAR GOES ROUND.
(Photos by B. Nowland and A. Pelly).

College Jottings

— by —

THOMAS V. BYRNE (1st Division).
JOHN CAREW and ROGER BYRNE (2nd Division).
PETER BOON (3rd Division).

FIRST TERM.

February.

Tuesday, 6th: Well, the less said the better. The long holidays are over and that's "all there is to it." The School was rudely shaken out of its two months' slumber about 4 p.m. and rapidly filled all the evening with a fresh record enrolment. Fifteen additional sons of Old Boys came too, to carry on the old traditions of the "Riverview families" — John Bryant (Basil, '01-'09), Bruce and Ian Campbell (Norman, '98-'00), Tom Dalton (Tom, '06-11), Leon and John Garry (Leo, '04-'05), John Goold (Hilton, '90-'93); Michael McKay (Bert, '08-'10), Ian McKay (Jim, '09-'12), Brian Regan (Laurie, '12-'19), Brian and Bill Scriven (Bill, '11-'15), Richard Sheldon (Cuthbert, '19); Martyn and Rex Sulway (Bill, '14-'15).

"Irgie" Glover was here too, in time to ring the bell, and night closed down on the first day of what promises to be a lively, interesting year —our 65th.

Wednesday, 7th: Getting up "in the middle of the night " (i.e., 7 a.m.) was no easier than it ever was, but we heard no moans and we spent most of the day in a scramble for new books. The queue at the book-shop reminded us of our last picture-show, but it wasn't quite as successful, because many of us didn't get in! We don't mind waiting!

Thursday, 8th: The first classes went off pretty well. "Sizing up" the new masters is always an interesting process. (So is "sizing up" the new boys—Ed). Father S. Kelly and Messrs. Wallace and Sullivan have gone to Canisius' College, Pymble, Fathers Scott and Lachal to "Loyola" Watsonia (Melb.). Father Carroll is our new Minister. We also welcome Mr. J. Drury, S.J. (O.R. '35-'36), Mr. Gorman, S.J., Mr. Quigley, S.J., Mr. Curran and Mr. Fitzsimons.

Friday, 9th: There was a General Assembly in the Study Hall to-day during the last class period (it's an ill wind that blows nowhere!) to hear the College rules read, with suitable comments, by Father Rector. We now know "where we stand."

Our congratulations to Tom Roberts who was, at the same Assembly, appointed Captain of Riverview and Head Prefect. The other Prefects, responsible for law and order in the House, are: J. Breslin, D. da Roza, G. Hughes, N. Lewis, M. Little, J. McKay, D. Meagher, T. O'Keefe, and P. Ryan. We wish them a peaceful and efficient "reign."

Saturday, 10th: From now on you may blame the 1945 Jotter's for such libels as may meet your eye in these pages. T. V. Byrne (1st Div.), J. Carew and R. B. Byrne (2nd Div.) and Peter Boon (3rd Div.) have agreed to try and mix fact and fiction in suitable doses. If we know them,

they should do it well. All three have vivid imaginations!

Sunday, 11th: John McKay, one of the recently-appointed House Prefects was directing the Third Division up the stairs this evening, and



THE SACRISTANS.
(Photo—G. O'Neill)

it was noticed that he was holding a Mills bomb in his hand! We hope it wasn't a live one—otherwise we should conclude that John was taking things a bit too seriously!

We enjoyed the "talkies" to-night. Plenty of hair-breadth escapes.

Monday, 12th: Our brains are not yet properly tuned up. In 2nd Inter. R.K. Class to-day, Jock Gillespie said that "an Epistle was the wife of an Apostle." (Well, you see, Jock has been on the loose for nearly a year!) By the way, we may now start work. "Duck" Loneragan is back and ready to throw 12 stone about. Let us hope he falls on no little Third Divisioners.

Tuesday, 13th: Asked to turn "For once and for all" into Latin, Peter Abotomey obliged with: "Per omnia saecula saeculorum." John Hunt, by force of habit, audibly added "Amen."

Wednesday, 14th: Ash Wednesday.

"Goo" (Tony) Gardener raced down the verandah, his face blue and his breath coming in gasps. "What's the hurry, 'Goo'?" we asked. "I've run all the way from First Field," he gurgled, "and I want to get to the other end before I lose my breath." It takes all sorts to make a world.

Thursday, 15th: Did you know that "a parasite is an inhabitant of Paris" and that "a junket is a man who sails a junk"? Terry Johnson can prove it all to you. He has travelled far and wide.

Friday, 16th: "I've got a terrible cold," moaned Peter O'Sullivan. "I might die." "That **would** be awful," sympathised John Atherton. "Oh, I don't know," said Peter; "you'd get a half-holiday out of it."

Our first matches of the 1945 season will be played to-morrow. About 14 teams are on their toes.

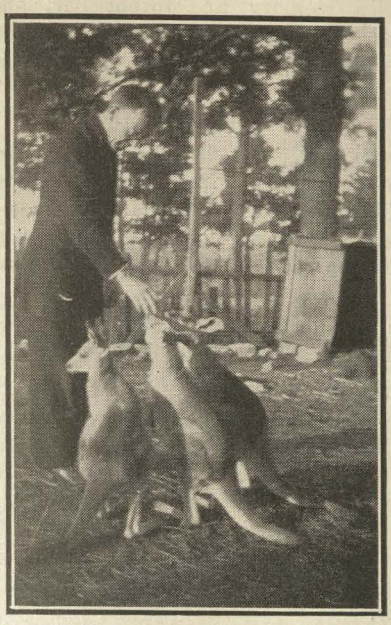
Saturday, 17th: Most of our games to-day were played against St. Joseph's. The Firsts' game, of course, was the centre of interest and Dave Meagher's convincing century was a tonic. But don't forget Mick Kearin's bowling. Four for 21 was a nice start and we wish him a repetition next week (see Cricket).

We were pleased to see at the match, our "mascot" Jimmy Kinkead, and such old-time performers as Paul Meagher, Bristow Johnson, Cyp. and Basil Bryant. Ossie Stenmark and Tony (who "skittled 'em" in 1944).



CARL & COMPANY.
(Photo—A. Pelly)

Sunday, 18th: John Bryant found it hard to get out of the Study last night. Every time he kicked a tin waste-paper bin, he had to come back and sit down while he collected his legs. He finally got out and banged the door, but was



FATHER B. GAFFNEY gives share and share alike.
(Photo—B. Nowland)

too quickly up the stairs for another "repeat." These Bryants! !

Monday, 19th: Ernie Kelly is reported to have said that "the rulers of Russia used to be the Czar; his wife was the Czarina and his children were Czardines." This strikes us as just a little bit "fishy."

By the way, did you know that a "refugee" is a person who keeps order at a football match? For confirmation of this apply to David ("Tex") Stratton.

Tuesday, 20th: You can't catch Tom Cahill napping now that he has graduated to Second Division. When told by a neighbour that be had his sock on inside out, he said it was because there was a hole on the other side!

"Psyche," says Carl O'Malley-Jones, "was a black boxer who fought Georges Carpentier." No wonder Georges retired from the ring.

Wednesday, 21st: George Leahey informed the class to-day that "some of the world's best paintings were done by Michael Archangelo." Just as well the annual Boys' Retreat starts to-night. It will give George's brain time to cool off.

Thursday, 22nd: The Retreat began last night and there is unwonted silence around the House. John Carew isn't even talking on his fingers!

Friday, 23rd: No easing up in the matter of silence. Down in First Inter. though, someone took a risk (just before the bell!) and asked Mr. Keaney who hails from the southern capital, if he thought that Melbourne is well laid out." "Oh, yes," was the reply. "Well, it **ought** to be," said the wag; "It has been dead long enough." (We noticed no one doing "clink" to-night, so we are inclined to think all this may be wishful thinking on our reporter's part!)

Saturday, 24th: The Retreat ended at breakfast this morning. We made up fully for the silence of the past two days.

We spent the day at 12 separate matches in the various Divisions. Congratulations to Tom O'Keeffe on leading the First Eleven to decisive victory in the first game of the season. We hope his nine-wicket win is only the first of many. (See Cricket Notes).

Sunday, 25th: We were to have played a team from Waverley C.B.C. to-day, but heavy rain washed out all chance of a game, so we watched the Sixths v. a team from St. Joseph's. There was an unusually large number of visitors at the College to-day.

Monday, 26th: This chewing-gum craze should keep the masters busy for some time. "The polite ones amongst us," says our reporter, "such as Tom Cahill and Tom Roche, put theirs behind their ears before going to class. Others 'park' it in a hollow tooth." Ross Clifton is re-

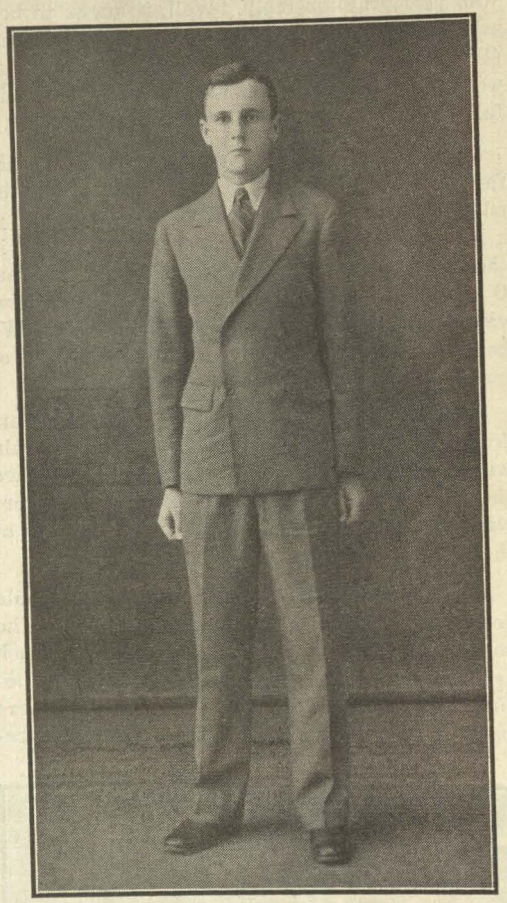


SECOND DIVISION "MIXEM-GATHEREM"
(Photo—A. Pelly)

ported to keep some on his hands when fielding in the slips.

Tuesday, 27th: "I just asked Father Minister for an early bed," said Bill Reid. "Well, what happened?" asked John Black. "He took it like a lamb," said Bill, "he said, 'Bah!' "

Did you know, by the way, that "a bison is a vessel into which you put water when you want to wash your hands"? So they say in Grammar A., anyway.



TOM ROBERTS.
Captain of Riverview, 1945.

Wednesday, 28th: The Eight and the two Fours are responding well to the coaching of Mr. Kayser, every day and at the week-ends. Their hard work—for such it is—is equalled only by their enthusiasm. We wish them all the success that promises to come their way.

Pat Dalton told us to-day that a bandbox is the case in which the bandsmen keep their instruments. My hat! who'd have thought it?

March.

Thursday, 1st: "Did you see 'Random Harvest,' Specs?" asked John Black of "Specs" Ryan. "Was that the picture," said Specs, "where a man lost his memory and married a girl, then found his memory and forgot her, and met her again and married her again, then found his memory over again and discovered he had married her twice?" "Yes." "No, I haven't seen it." Something wrong, somewhere.

Friday, 2nd: "Deinde, in equum ascendit"—"He got up on his horse Deinde," according to Ross Clifton. And, in 1st Inter. class, Terry Johnson would have us believe that "a polygon is a dead parrot." (They don't talk, anyway).

Bill Daniel's latest—maybe when "copped" outside Division bounds!—"The Lord preserve us; we're in a jam!"

Saturday, 2rd: We played, in all, 15 matches to-day—from the Firsts to the Thirteenths—and with varied success. Rain caused a delay in the start of the Firsts' match with S.H.S. but it is now in an interesting position for next week. Dr. "Callie" King (President, O.I.U.), the never-failing Jim Kinkead, and many other Old Boys were present at the game. (See Cricket).

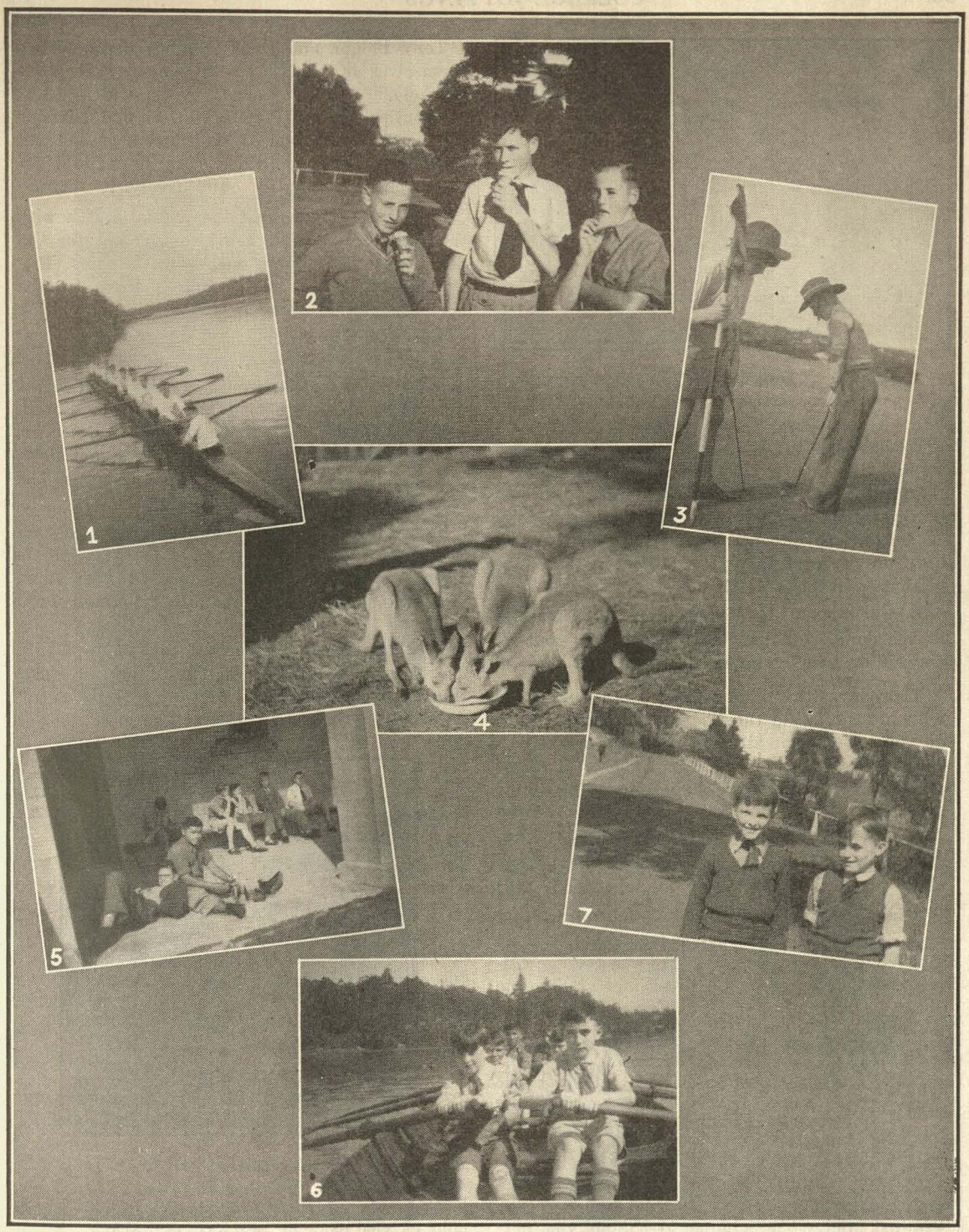
Sunday, 4th: The first Home Sunday of the year ran true to form—record-breaking exit and blissful peace at home. The rowers, however, "did their stretch" on the river and the First Eleven stayed back to play a team from Consolidated Glass Ltd. They will enjoy their Home Sunday at a later date. We had a good picture programme after Chapel.

Monday, 5th: "What might your name be?" said Kevin Byrnes to one of the new boys. "It might be Julius Caesar, but it isn't, it's Colin Powter," was the reply.

"Yesterday upon the stair,
I met a man who wasn't there;
He wasn't there again to-day;
Oh! how I wish he'd go away!"
(It must be the change in the weather!)

Tuesday, 6th: "What do you think would happen if Eddie Dearn fought Raleigh Smith?" asked Frank Long. "Oh, Dearnie would probably make a Messersmit," said Bill Daniel. We're not so sure that Ral would agree with this.

By the way, Tony Kelly told Father Gaffney in Physics Class to-day that "a vacuum is an empty space where the Pope lives." We don't believe it. A. P. could never think up that one!



HERE AND THERE.

1.—The Eight takes the water. 2.—A. McMahon, R. McGregor, F. McMahon. 3.—On the links. 4.—"We're not greedy but we like a lot." 5.—"Sunning." 6.—A 3rd Division crew. 7.—B. Regan and M. Tarlinton.
(Photos by A. Pelly, B. Nowland, Br. Stanley and J. Daly)



SOME OF SECOND DIVISION BASKING.
(Photo—A. Pelly)

Wednesday, 7th: We heard (to our regret, only to-day) that during **last month** John ("Specs") Ryan was eagerly selling tickets for a raffle to be drawn on the 29th. We wondered why John is looking so prosperous. Perhaps he's waiting for the next leap-year (when most of the victims will have left!)

John Carmody is developing outsize muscles in his jaws. Ask him how he does it—but be careful of your getaway!

Thursday, 8th: "The substance is then treated with hot air," said the Chemistry Master. "How do you get the hot air, sir?" asked a bright boy. "Oh, there's plenty of that about," he was told. (John Carew must have something to do with this).

Bill Reid says he always makes friends with the butcher because wherever he is "he always plays for big 'steaks.'" No mistake about Bill!

Friday, 9th: "Bimbo" Scahill announces that he "hereby challenges anyone who cares to meet him—and wherever he likes." As our average citizen could never reach up to "Bimbo's" face, no doubt he feels quite secure. However, we'll see Tony Bolger about it.

"I feel so envious of 'Bootlace' Cameron," sighed Billy Wootten as he contemplated the generous proportions of "B." C. "Why?" asked a neighbour. "Because there's so much of him having a good time," moaned William.

Saturday, 10th: The First Eleven, unfortunately, did not quite "make the grade" to-day and lost the game against High, on the first innings score. Bill Lees blossomed into our top scorer besides being quite brilliant behind the stumps.

Tony Bolger and Geoff Hughes distinguished themselves in a match with Shore (II.B) (See Cricket).

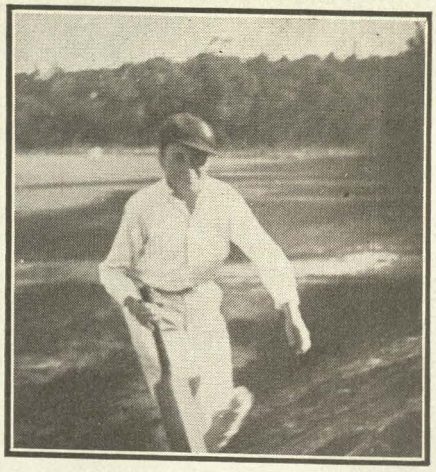
"Gentlemen" v. "Players" in Second Division produced a good deal of unorthodox cricket but gave rise to no obnoxious class distinction! All those playing mingled quite freely! !

Sunday, 11th: We had the annual match with the Old Boys' Union team to-day and for the details we refer you to the O.I.U. notes. Ray Proust, A.I.F. (on his last day's leave from a northern station) gave us a sparkling exhibition while he ran up 48 n.o.

Monday, 12th: John Carew, boxing Nick Bennett in the 2nd Division Championships to-night put up a game defence against superior odds. "Hit him harder than that!" yelled a ring-sider. "Come and do better yourself," sang out John just as Nick knocked him through the ropes. The invitation was not accepted.

Tuesday, 13th: "The English service men in Sydney are saying they would like to sample some Australian beer," ran a newspaper item. "So would some Australians," remarked Paul Pudig.

By the way, Andy Bennett told us to-day in 2nd Inter. class that "an abstract noun is something you can't see when you are looking at it." Andy is anything but abstract, anyway.



TOM CAHILL IS "OUT."

Wednesday, 14th: "What do you think of this boil on the back of my neck?" asked Tony ("Jimmy") Fisher. "It's not too bad," said the sympathetic neighbour, "but if I were you, I'd keep my eye on it." Tony's not **that** much of a

contortionist. All the same—we **have** some "rubber-necks" among the local inhabitants.

Thursday, 15th: Tony Ramsay's latest: "Why is a duck?" and the answer is: "Because one of its feet is both the same, whereas." Anyway it is comforting to know that "a vacuum is nothing,



SNAKES ALIVE! (?)
M. Kearins and J. Breslin.
(Photo—B. Nowland)

with the air sucked out of it." This is attributed to Kevin Byrnes, but it sounds more like "Roger the Lodger" if you know who **he** is.

Friday, 16th: In the Leaving Class to-day this statement was made: "When men are jilted they usually take up golf to ease the pain." It was reported subsequently that "Biddy" Bolger, K. McDonald and others blushed profusely and that one section of the room was "like a red, red rose." Ask "Flapper."

By the way, it is said that John Huey broke all Second Division dormitory records last, by (unwillingly) hitting the floor six times.

Saturday, 17th: St. Patrick's Day.

Owing to so many compulsory fixtures listed for a Saturday we are reserving our annual celebrations for next Wednesday. The Shore match kept us in the field most of the day and left us with rather formidable odds to face next week.

Dom McNamara's 136 n.o. for the Sixth Eleven was the topic of conversation all over Third Division. Hurry up and grow, Dom.

Sunday, 18th: The O.I.U. Executive played the Community (buttressed by some cricketers from Canisius' College) to-day. The Community won and for the details, we refer you to the O.I.U. notes.

Monday, 19th: John Fitzgerald was too good for Ian Maltby to-night, in the heavyweight boxing and won on a t.k.o. "Fritz's" grit, however, won the admiration of all. "He can take it."

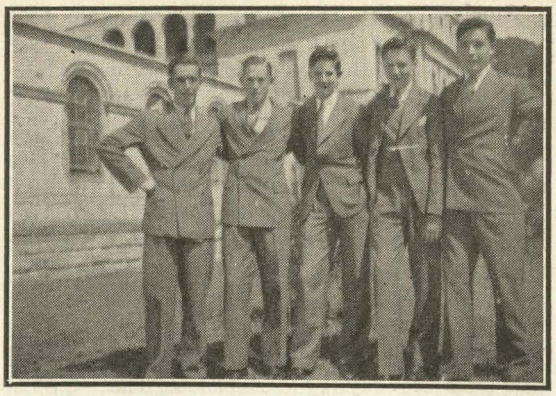
"I wonder if people often fall off the New York sky-scrapers," mused Brian Ell. "No," said Gerry O'Connor, "I don't think anyone would do it more than once." One to Gerry.

Tuesday, 20th: "Is this your own work?" a master asked a small day boy to-day; "It looks like your father's writing." "Oh," said the bright spark, "I used Dad's fountain pen!"

"Have you ever heard of a rhododendron?" said someone to Peter Baker. "Yes," said Peter, "we had one years ago, but the wheels came off."

Wednesday, 21st: The postponed St. Patrick's Day holiday was held to-day. An excellent swimming carnival, for first and second Divisions, was held at the Olympic Pool in the morning. Father Carroll's catering at 1.30 was well up to standard. (Michael Tarlinton was heard exclaiming: "You can lift me down, but don't bend me!") and a fine picture programue ended a very enjoyable day.

Thursday, 22nd: "Rusty" McGregor hasn't quite got over yesterday yet. "A lamp wick," he wrote in his essay on Capillarity, "is composed of a huge quantity of tiny holes which enable the oil to run up and keep the lamp alight." (This must be the "**dinkum** oil").



"CITY" PARADE.
(Photo—B. Nowland)



THE CORPUS CHRISTI PROCESSION.
(Photo—G. O'Neill).

"Trop manger nuit" means (says Bill Daniel) "It's too dark to eat."

Friday, 23rd: Asked to write a sentence with the word "furlong" in it, Peter Burrows obliged with: "I'm going out now, but I won't be gone furlong." After that he wished he could be gone furlonger, no doubt.

But Peter Cusack should not have said in Grammar A. maths. class: "The line opposite the right angle in a right-angled triangle is called the hippopotamus." It isn't.

Saturday, 24th: Our match with Shore was concluded to-day—more rapidly than we anticipated. In fact, it was rather a procession on our part, but these things **do** happen, don't they? The Seconds nearly pulled off their game, and the Thirds had a most exhilarating win. Congratulations to Captain Frank Long of the Third Eleven—and see the Cricket notes.

Sunday, 25th: The First Eleven again took the field to-day in a game with Waverley College. Dave Meagher gave us a sparkling exhibition, in his best style before he retired (at 89 n.o.). An interesting game.

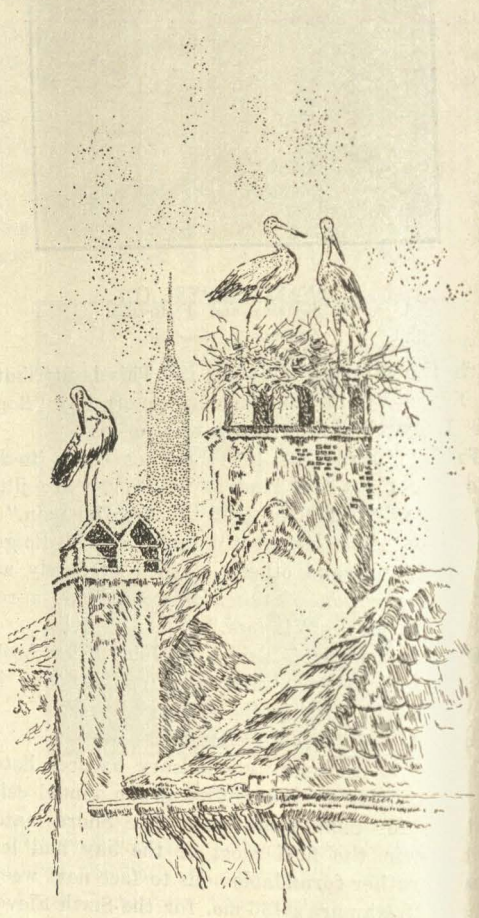
We were glad to see on the premises to-day several of our 1944 "citizens" such as "Rick" Mulhearn, John Roper, "Slim" Carrigan, Tony Ryan, Peter Maguire, as well as some of earlier vintage — "Sonny" Carvalho, R.A.A.F., K. T. Allan, A.I.F., Neil Stribley and others.

Monday, 26th: With the Easter long week-end looming up in a few days, we start the week with less Monday-itis than usual. That "get-it-over-quickly" feeling, you know. Even Brian Youll was awake to-day.

Tuesday, 27th: "How is the sick kangaroo coming on, Father?" asked John Ramsay. "In leaps and bounds," said Father Burke-Gaffney. And so it was. We saw it streaking across Second Field this afternoon, undisturbed by the City v. Country match.

Wednesday, 28th: We welcome back to Riverview Fathers. J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J., and F. Dennett, S.J., who were on the staff here some six years ago and who arrived from Europe this morning. Their days of short rations and V2 bombs are now only a memory.

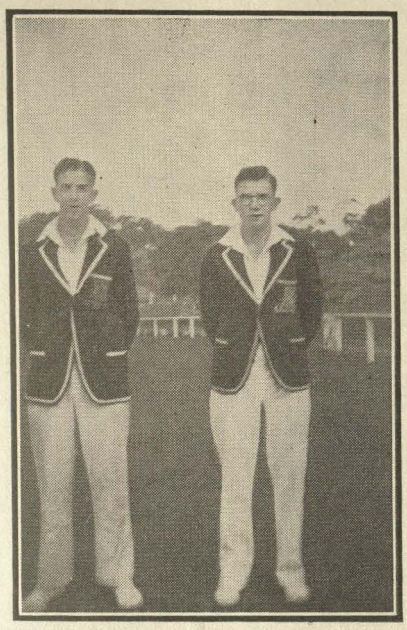
In an essay on "Cows," Arthur Booth made the startling announcement that their skin is



ETCHING BY CHRIS BRENNAN
(3rd Year).

made of cow-hide." No doubt, it's main use is to keep the cow in.

Thursday, 29th: Holy Thursday. We had the usual Holy Week Ceremonies in the morning, and the boys, under the expert baton of Mr.



M. KEARINS AND D. MEAGHER.
(Photo—B. Nowland)

Drury, S.J., sang extremely well. Perhaps the fact that they were missing the first two class periods, added zest to their lung-power!

The closely contested City v. Country match in Second Division ended to-day in a narrow victory (16 runs) for City. "Specs" Ryan's 62 for City was one of the deciding factors. "Wait till the football!" is now the Country slogan.

Friday, 30th: Good Friday. The ceremonies were very well carried out again this morning.

Congratulations to Dave Meagher and Mick Kearins on being included in the Combined G.P.S. team to play a combined team from the Associated Schools here to-morrow. The weather does not look promising.

Saturday, 31st: The ceremonies and High Mass ended about 8 a.m. and after breakfast there was a general clearance until next Tuesday night.

The Eight and the Fours, of course, had the privilege (!) of a nice row on the Lane Cove before disappearing.

Heavy rain during the night and this morning unfortunately "washed out" the cricket match to which we had been looking forward.

April.

Tuesday, 3rd: We came "back to the grindstone" this evening and crept silently to bed, trying to forget how pleasantly we could have spent another holiday. Still, by all accounts, some of us didn't do too badly over Easter. Ask John Loneragan, Gould and Co. !

Wednesday, 4th: Father John McDonell, C.SS.R., an Old Boy of Riverview ('30-'34) said the Boys' Mass this morning and spent a short time with us renewing old associations.

We were sorry to say goodbye to Michael Woakes who has been with us over a year and who sails for England to-morrow. Beaumont College, S.J., will soon claim him and we wish him all success.

Thursday, 5th: We are sorry to hear that Colin Delaney, R.A.A.F. ('36-'42) has been posted missing during operations over Germany and we hope for better news before long.

Friday, 6th: "Lend me your magnifying glass, please, Jim," said Tom Collins. "What for?" asked Jim Keighery. "I had some cheese in my press, and it's gone. I want to look for it's footprints."

"Unless this noise stops," said the Master, "there's going to be a row." So there was, in either case.

Saturday, 7th: We were to have played King's to-day, but pouring rain prevented all cricket. Let us hope for better luck next week.

Asked why his nose was patched up, Andy Bennett replied: "Do you see that door knob?" "Yes." "Well, I didn't." 'Nuff said.



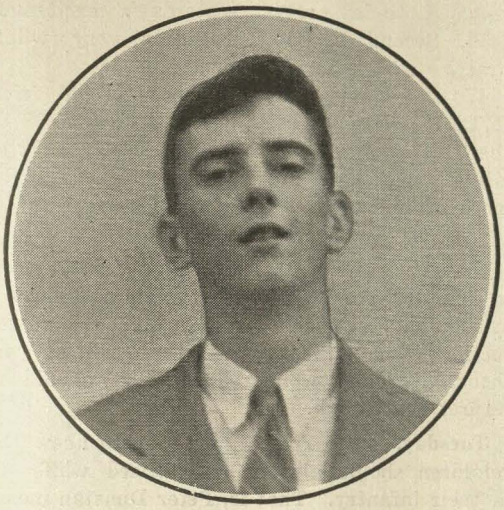
F. LONG AND D. De CARVALHO.



Photo by: FRONT OF MAIN BUILDING. "Melba" Studios.

Sunday, 8th: Second Division braved the elements to-day with a paper-chase. Otherwise we just sat and hoped for fine weather.

Monday, 9th: Seeing that it was a full-class day the weather was glorious. A few gusts, however, are reported to have blown up in 1st Inter. Class. Ask John Huey.



TOM BYRNE.
First Division Jotter.

"Une chopine de rouge" means, according to Gerard O'Connor, "a blood-stained axe." Who invented French authors?

Tuesday, 10th: Worked to fever-heat by his exuberant cox at practice to-day, Geoff Malloy broke existing records by catching three crabs. Regatta practice has been in full swing for some time.

Wednesday, 11th: "I don't remember seeing your exercise, John," said the exacting master. "Gosh! You ought to, sir," said John (McKay) as he held up his exercise profusely decorated with red ink!

"What time does the 8.15 bus go, sir," asked John Fitzgerald. "Round about a quarter to nine," was the answer. Not far out, either.

Thursday, 12th: The cox of the Eight has developed a language all his own. Coming up the straight in the evenings there is an awful hush in the Study Hall as his "vigorous encouragement" is wafted up from the river. They say that Irgie Glover blushed last night when he heard it. (John Carew, however, was unmoved).

Friday, 13th: Surely this must have been an unlucky day for someone! We heard of no accidents, however.

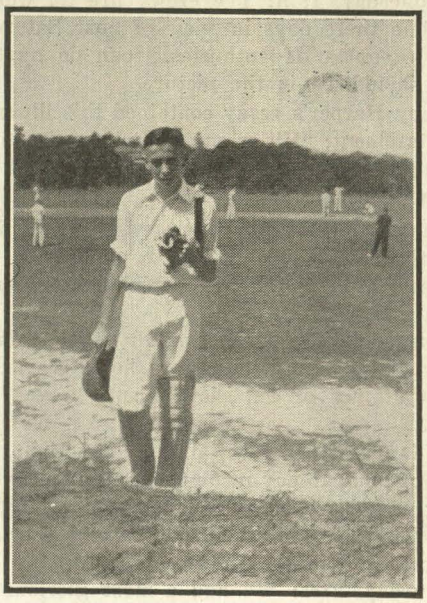
George Wilkins is reported to have written in his essay this week that "the Duke of Marlborough was a great general, who always began a battle with the fixed determination to win or lose." By the way, George made a very brilliant speech at the Second Division debate to-night. He should develop into a fine public speaker.

Saturday, 14th: Most of our teams played King's to-day. The Firsts' game was a draw; the Seconds and Thirds had comfortable wins. For the Firsts, Dave Meagher (73) was again in excellent form and Mick Best's 54 for the Sixths was also good to watch.

The Eight and two Fours had a satisfactory try-out at the Leichhardt Regatta. We wish them and their coach (Mr. Kayser) all success at the S.I.C. Regatta this day week.

Sunday, 15th: The First Eleven, without their fast bowler however (M. Kearins) played a team from Consolidated Industries and won rather comfortably. One of the most perfect days, as regards weather, that we have had this year.

Monday, 16th: Congratulations to D. ("Tubby") da Roza on being elected Captain of football last night. He has as his supporters in football committee matters, Dave Meagher (vice-Captain) and Tom Roberts. The well-known enthusiasm of these three should keep the First Fifteen perpetually on their toes.



JOHN KELLY AFTER A GOOD INNINGS.
(Photo—A. Pelly)



THE THIRDS AWAIT THEIR TURN.

A reporter sends in this: "Although the fight last Friday night was of three solid rounds, the time passed away very quigley. Who was the time-keeper?" You'd never guess.

Tuesday, 17th: We see on the Third Division notice board that the Debating Committee down there is composed of Pat Dalton, Peter Boon and Bill Morton. Once Pat starts———!

"Why don't you use soap when washing your hands?" said Phil Traina to Peter Dunstan. "Well," said Peter, "it's hard to get soap these days. "Go on," said Phil, "I didn't know it was rationed," "You wouldn't," retorted Peter. How these Christians love one another!

Wednesday, 18th: The crews are all working overtime these days in view of next Saturday's S.I.C. Regatta. If enthusiasm can do anything they should be in the picture.

Bobby Harper's essay contained this illuminating statement: "Hitler said that there is no God and that He made the world to be ruled over by the Germans."

Thursday, 19th: Our Latin star, Ross Clifton, says that "ero gaude" (Catullus) means "I shall be flash." Perhaps Ross is thinking of Regatta Day!

Bones creaked on all football fields to-day as really vigorous practices were held. We had no idea that lack of condition is such a very real thing.

Friday, 20th: Torrential rain last night, with signs of more to-day made us wonder how we are going to hold our 59th Regatta to-morrow. Perhaps "it will rain itself out" was the wishful thought through the House.

Saturday, 21st: We had a most glorious day. The attendance was beyond all expectations, the racing keen and close and the Regatta was certainly well up to the standard of its predecessors. It was a great pleasure to see such a large number of Old Boys among the spectators. Now for the G.P.S. Regatta next week! (See Rowing notes).

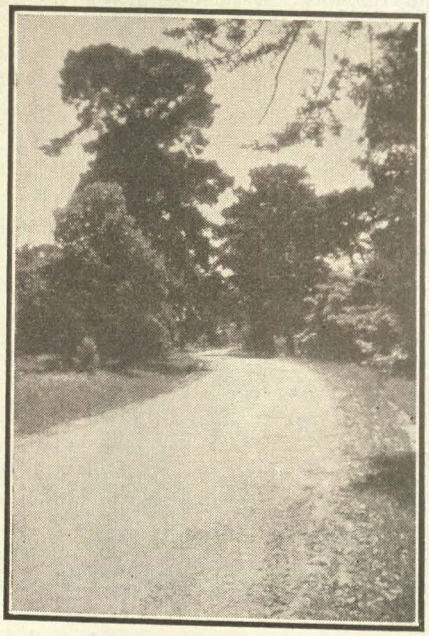
Sunday, 22nd: The "atmosphere" was rather subdued to-day after yesterday's excitement. Still, Second Division staged a very willing practice match in the morning.

We were very glad to see our old friend P./O. Bill Dawes, D.F.C.; R.A.A.F. ('33-'38) at the School to-day. He returned recently after exciting experiences overseas and we hope to see more of him.

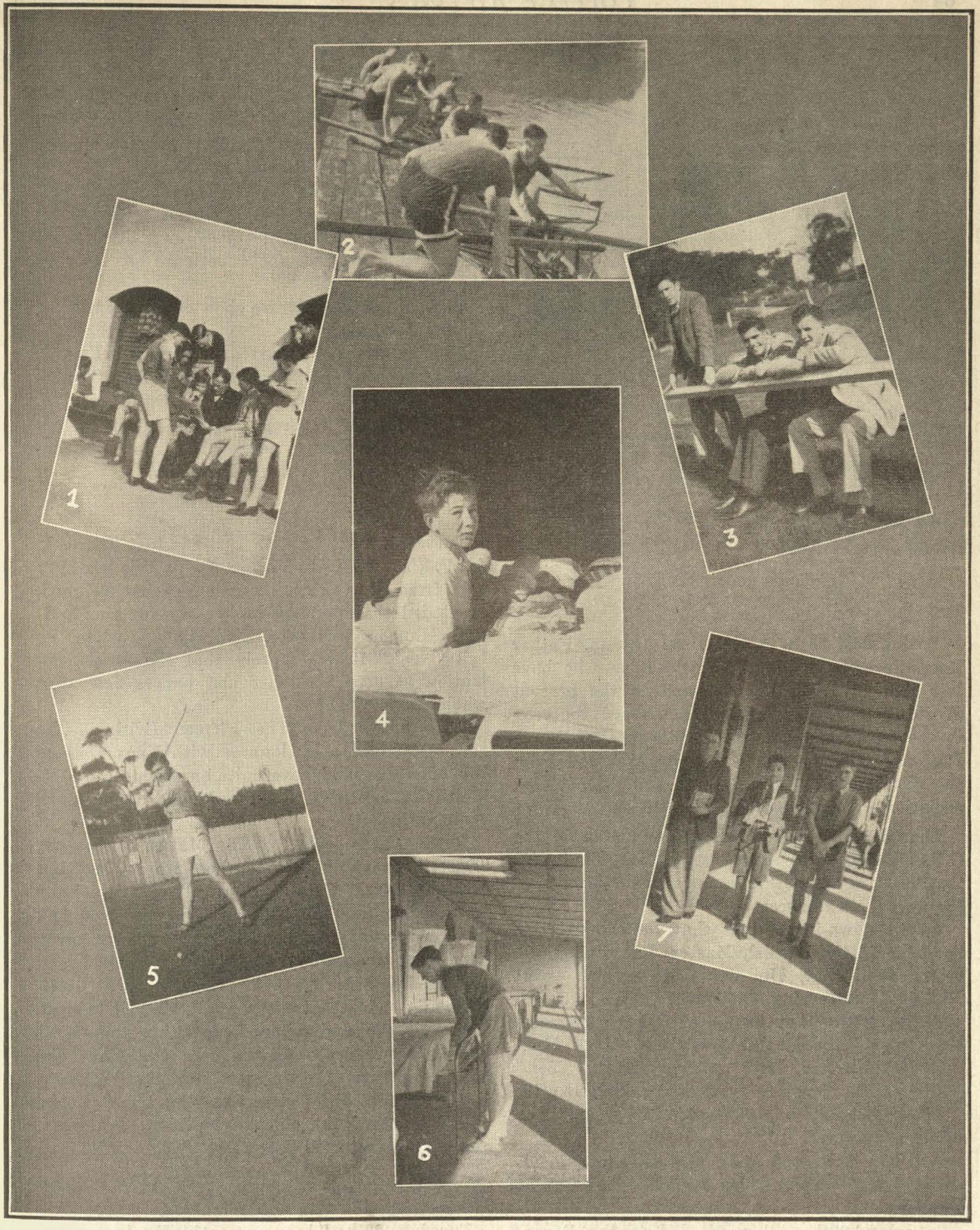
Monday, 23rd: "The master was very pleased with your exercise this morning," said someone to John ("Specs") Ryan. "How do you know?" asked John, suspiciously. "I watched him correcting it, and he laughed the whole way through!" John wondered how he should interpret that laugh.

Tuesday, 24th: You will be glad to know that "children should always be baptised while still in their infantry." That is, Peter Dunstan means, before the heavy artillery gets them.

And Bob Egan asked in chemistry class, which is the stronger anaesthetic, chloroform or laughing gas, cheerfully replied: "Oh, ether, sir."



THE "COMING-BACK" PATH.
(Photo—F. Crowe)



LOCAL SNAPS.

1.—Wot's the news? 2.—At the pontoon. 3.—Spectators (B. Youll, A. Bolger, P. Ryan). 4.—Johnny Schell wakes up. 5.—"Ral" hits off. 6.—"Just so!" says Clive Hey. 7.—Between classes.
(Photos by J. Daly, G. O'Neill, B. Nowland, A. Pelly, A. Patterson)



"OFF" MOMENTS.
(Photo—A. Pelly)

Wednesday, 25th: Anzac Day: 10 a.m. Father Rector celebrated Mass for Old Boys who have lost their lives in the first and in the present World Wars. He afterwards addressed the boys in the Quadrangle on the significance of Anzac Day and laid at the foot of the War Memorial the wreath sent by the Parents and Friends' Association. We had the rest of the day free.

Thursday, 26th: The crews competing in the G.P.S. Regatta are doing some last-minute intensive work on the Parramatta in the afternoon. We wish them success.

"Write down in one line what you think of this poem," said the English Master. Rex. Fahey did better than that. He wrote it in one word: "Putrid!" Refreshing candour!

Friday, 27th: "You have a remarkable memory, Mark," said the Maths. Master to Mark Murray. "Thank you, sir," smirked Mark. "Yes," continued the Master, "you are making exactly the same mistakes as you made last year!" The smirk evaporated.

Football in Second and Third Divisions is already going strong. The Fourths show great promise.

Saturday, 28th: All roads led to the Parramatta to-day for the G.P.S. Regatta. Perfect weather favoured it. Congratulations to Shore on their splendid win in the Senior Eights. Our sympathy goes to our own Eight who, not far from the finish, had to pull up dead, thanks to a misguided sculler crossing their bows and being run down. After all their hard work such a mishap was a "bitter pill" to swallow at the last moment. (See Rowing notes).

Sunday, 29th: This afternoon the First Fifteen (without the Rowers) played a team from the University (brought up by Jim Stenmark). It proved a very useful experience so early in the season.

We had our last picture show of the term after Chapel to-night.

Monday, 30th: We started on the Term Exams. this afternoon and you can sense that "beginning-of-the-end" feeling about the House.

We had some vigorous football in the afternoon. The Rowers, of course, have not yet loosened up. But their turn will come.

May.

Tuesday, 1st: Lt.-Col. Athanasius Treweek, A.I.F. ('24-'28) turned up to see us this morning and from the death-like silence that reigned, concluded that we had broken up for the holidays. But he was soon disillusioned—when the bell "went." It was merely that Exam. concentration as pens scratched and papers flew at a whole day's work!

Wednesday, 2nd: The Fifteen (without the rowers) played a trial game with Knox College this afternoon and gave quite an encouraging exhibition. They look like developing into a good combination.

Bryan Veech looked at his Maths. II. paper: "Describe a circle that touches two intersecting straight lines." Said Bryan: "It's really hard to describe a thing like that; you wouldn't know what to say about it." His answer must have been indescribable!

Thursday, 3rd: The last exam. ended at 10.45 (it **really** ended before that, only we had to wait for the bell) and after Benediction the usual bus-loads mingled with the cars and foot-sloggers as we rapidly departed for the holidays. This has been the swiftest-moving term within the memory of the oldest inhabitant. It's over, and we separate till May 29th. "Olive Oil!"

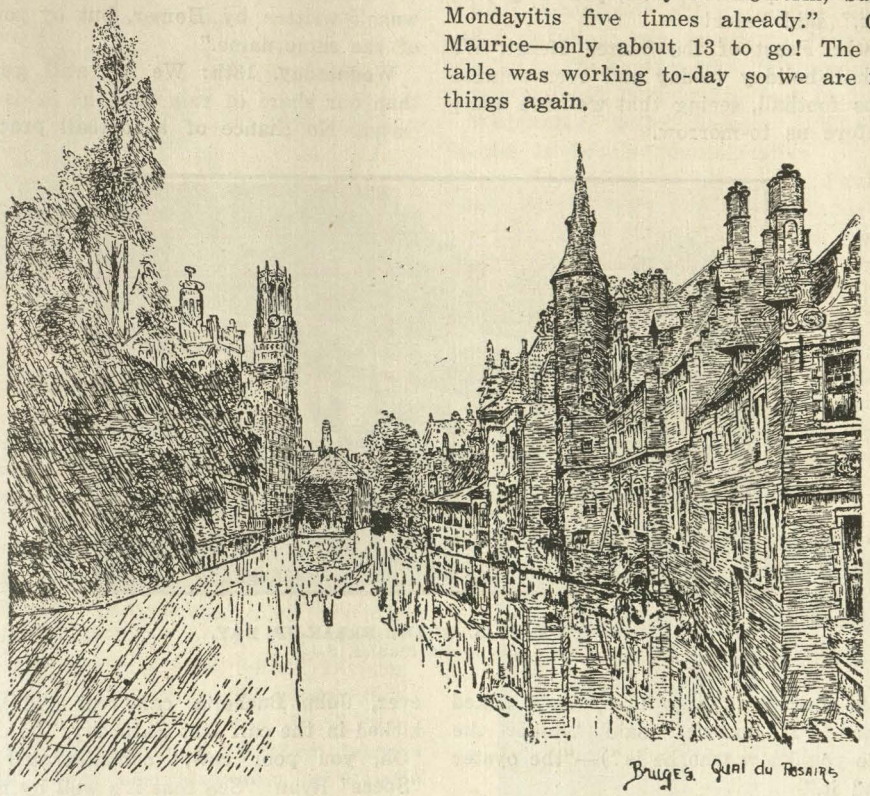
SECOND TERM.

Tuesday, 29th: "As you were!" The longer we live the faster the holidays seem to go. We are sorry to note the absence of Tom O'Keeffe, our Captain of Cricket. He has, unfortunately for

us, reached the "retiring age." We also miss the winning smile of Carl O'Malley-Jones.

Wednesday, 30th: "Unfortunately," says our reporter, "Mr. Crowley forgot to bring last term's Maths. exam. papers; so the post-mortems were postponed." This is the first time we have noticed a longing for post-mortems.

Thursday, 31st: The Feast of Corpus Christi meant a half-holiday and the usual procession took place about mid-day. In the afternoon we loosened up the muscles with more football. Even Bill Daniel is showing signs of stress and strain and Bill Reid doesn't know whether he's just stiff or has rheumatism!



BRUGES: QUAI DU ROSAIRE.
(An etching by Chris. Brennan, 3rd Year).

June.

Friday, 1st: "Here's a chap who has had his Owen gun confiscated" read "Blackie" from the paper. "Why should he?" asked Tom Cahill, "it was his own gun wasn't it?" Tom will probably not own up to that!

Saturday, 2nd: We had about fourteen matches on all fields to-day, so we may be said to have settled down to the football season. You will find some details of these and subsequent matches in the Football Notes.

Sunday, 3rd: We played the annual matches against the Old Boys' Union to-day and, despite the rainy conditions, did well, the School Firsts winning (20-9) and the Seconds losing narrowly (11-9). These matches drew a very large number of visitors including very many Old Boys. Both our teams look promising.

Monday, 4th: "This," said Maurice Hunter, "is our first Monday of the term, but I've had Mondayitis five times already." Cheer up, Maurice—only about 13 to go! The full time-table was working to-day so we are really into things again.

Tuesday, 5th: "The wasp is generally fiercer at the end of summer than at the beginning," says our Natural History expert. An anonymous student wishes us to point out that it is invariably fiercer at the end of the wasp.

"What's a sinecure?" "The stuff of which you get one whiff and die," said Tony Parer.

Wednesday, 6th: Bill Reid says he heard of a Jew refugee who wanted to join a local golf club and when he was asked what his handicap was, replied: "My religion!" Bill hears all sorts of things. If he took French he would have heard

Dick Hazlitt say that "the word for 'Germany' must be masculine because they call it the fatherland."

Thursday, 7th: "Have a sandwich?" said John Atherton to Thomas Flapper Byrne. "No, thanks," said T.F.B., "that's one you owe me." What mathematics!

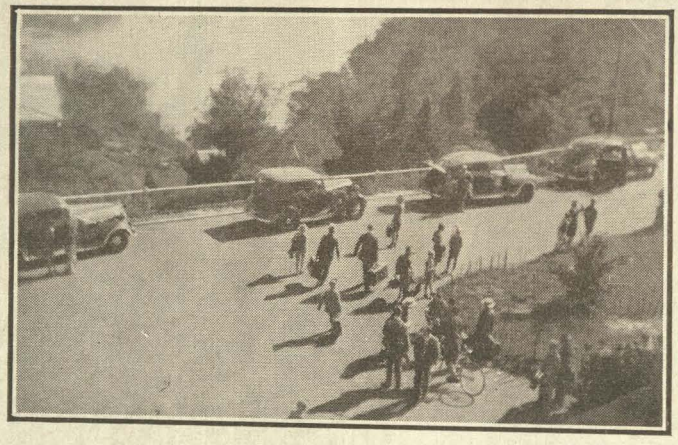
Peter Wilesmith was accused by his neighbour at table of taking the largest piece of butter. "Now," said the righteous neighbour, "I always take the smallest piece." "Well, you've got it, haven't you," said Peter!

Friday, 8th: Feast of the Sacred Heart. We enjoyed a half-holiday to-day and even relaxed from serious football, seeing that we have many matches before us to-morrow.

means ghostliness" (Tom Roche); "A homonym is an ape that looks like a man" (Peter Sheldon); "Cum bona pace" "at a good rate" (Robert Thomas Anthony Flint); "la boule pourpre" "the bold porpoise" (John Callanan).

Tuesday, 12th: Since Mick Kearins went to hospital, Raleigh Smith (No. 3 in the back bench) has been rather distracted. When asked in class to-day: "Where was Charles 1st executed?" he replied: "On Page 29, sir," and John Black (same class as Ral.) said that "Homer wasn't written by Homer, but by someone else of the same name."

Wednesday, 13th: We are still getting more than our share of rain and the fields are under water. No chance of a football practice. However, John Bucholtz can rest awhile: "I was kicked in the calf last Saturday," he complained. "Oh, you poor **cow**," commiserated Captain "Specs" Ryan: "See that it's well by next Saturday."



THE INITIAL RUSH; BREAK-UP DAY.
(Photo—Br. Stanley, S.J.)

"How does a pearl get into an oyster?" asked John Noonan. "It doesn't," said "Roger the Dodger" (do you know who he is?)—"the oyster grows round it."

Saturday, 9th: We played 16 matches home and away to-day—with varying success, so there was plenty of activity to keep us warm, even if not dry. An "early bed," too, helped to restore the tissues.

Sunday, 10th: We extend our sympathy to Michael Kearins, whose recent operation will unfortunately keep him out of football all this season. He will "come again."

Rain all night and this morning caused the cancellation of our match with St. John's College.

Monday, 11th: This continued rain is undermining our brains. Here are some instances of how we broke out this morning: "Scepticism

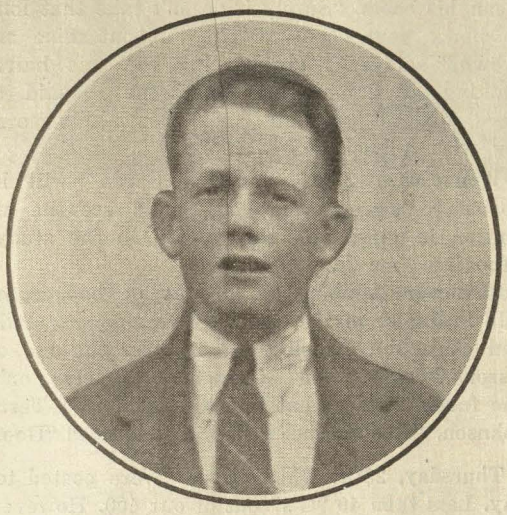
Thursday, 14th: Some slippery, sloshy practices were possible to-day.

John Kelly, recently become a boarder, asked Leo Feain if hot and cold water were available. "No," replied Leo, "but there are two kinds of cold and you can take your pick." Bright boy, Leo.

Our reporter says: "The end of the war must be approaching. The tuck-shop assistant was heard saying: 'Sorry, but we are temporarily out of stock'—instead of just sneering!"

Friday, 15th: "If this rain keeps up," said "Duck" Loneragan, "someone's sure to get wet." Well, well, who'd have thought it?

"Please sir," said Bob Egan in the Ref. to-day, "may I use my knife to eat my peas? My fork is leaking." And Tony Wren says that "etiquette is the noise you mustn't drink your soup with."



JOHN CAREW.
Second Division "Jotter."

We have hopes of a fine day to-morrow for our match with St. Joseph's. Anyway, whatever happens, the ground will be soft.

Saturday, 16th: We had beautifully fine weather for our matches to-day—they were 17 in number, by the way, and we certainly got a feast of "football in excelsis." The Sevenths v. Shore was a brilliant start. The Fourths (also v. Shore) was the best Second Division match we have seen for years. We congratulate Captains Michael Best (7ths) and John Ryan (4ths) on the splendid play of their teams. The Seconds, under the leadership of Geoff Hughes, played a scoreless draw with St. Joseph's Seconds, and the Firsts were narrowly defeated (8-6) by S.J.C. Firsts, after a thrilling game. Needless to say we "hit the hay" thankfully and early to-night.

Sunday, 17th: A general "ease-off" to-day after yesterday's hectic exercise. By the way, it was reported from Second Division that down there they were amazed to hear a radio announcer say: "If you are not listening in at the moment please switch off and save fuel." Strange things are heard in Second Division!

Monday, 18th: "How long have you been absent, Wilesmith?" asked the master in History class to-day. "Since the Repeal of Prohibition in America, sir," said "Muscles"—referring to his last History lesson, of course, but it didn't sound like that. The impression was that he had been on an "outsize celebration"!

Very Rev. Father Meagher, S.J., Provincial arrived to-day on his annual visit. ("Oh, boy! When's the holiday?" asked "Flapper" (Jnr.).

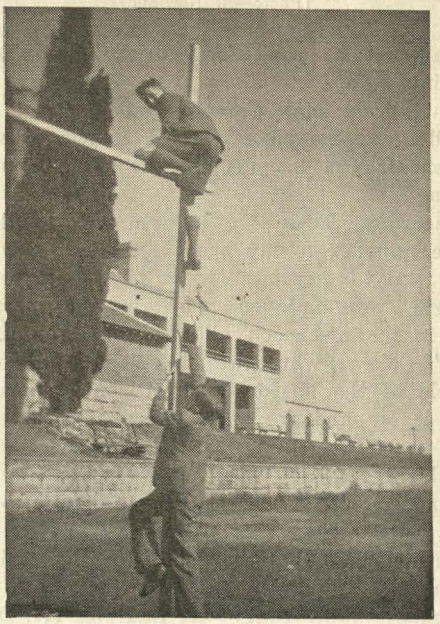
Tuesday, 19th: We are having rain day and night, and the fields are impossible for play.

"Don't speak with something in your mouth!" said the Physics Master. "Oh, sir," said "Binny" Walker, plaintively, "I was doing up my shoe and I put it in my mouth to have my hands free." (As the saying goes: 'He never opens his mouth without putting his foot in it'!)

Wednesday, 20th: Bernard Watkins was Second Division's representative in the First XV. to-day, when we played St. Paul's College (University). He fully justified his selection, too, though the Firsts' gain is the Fourths' loss —of a five-eighth. The team did very well as you may see by reference to the Football Notes. May it be a sign of coming events!

Thursday, 21st: Feast of St. Aloysius, S.J. To our regular half-holiday on this day, Father Provincial added another, so we had the whole day off. Despite the weather, we enjoyed the relaxation from the usual routine.

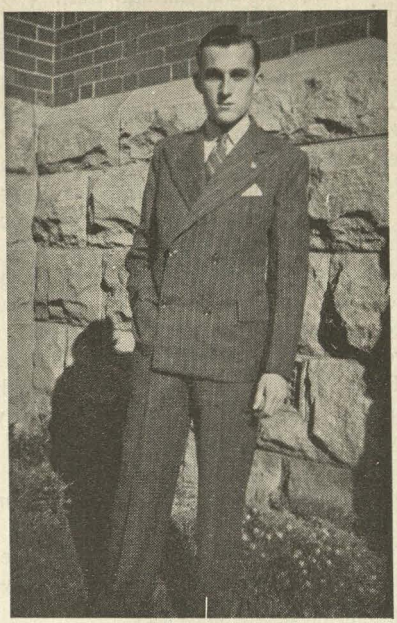
By the way, "Manquer à l'appel," according



ERNIE KELLY "UP THE POLE."
(Photo—B. Nowland)

to John Kelly, means "to eat the apple." "Jimmy" Fisher was heard to say "well, what's wrong with that, anyway?"

Friday, 22nd: "What answer did you get to that problem, Mayo?" asked the Maths. Master.



"EH, WOT!" (W. McDERMOTT).
(Photo—B. Nowland)

"The same as you, sir, I think," said David, playing safe.

But surely Max Corcoran didn't say that "Melba was the place where Napoleon was imprisoned!" That sounds like the local "Humour" to us.

Saturday, 23rd: We had to cancel all our home matches to-day because of the very wet and muddy condition of the fields. However, several were played away in the morning, and in the afternoon all roads led to St. Joseph's College, where we played the first "comp." match of the season. As you know now, we won it too and got enough thrills to last us a long time. Congratulations to "Tubby" da Roza and his team. May they never look back!

Sunday, 24th: Weary limbs relaxed to-day. Fine weather and high winds are drying our fields nicely, so that they should all be available during the coming week.

Monday, 25th: Early this morning Mr. Drury went to Dick Hannigan's bed and woke up Dick. "Oh, sir, you woke me from a sound sleep," moaned Dick. "I had to," said Mr. D., "the sound was too loud." (Dick can make it up in class, anyway).

Tuesday, 26th: Alf Bock was late for Chapel to-day and his excuse was that he had to clean his boots. "Surely it doesn't take that long to black your shoes?" "No, sir, but mine are brown," said Alf. (In keeping with his hair!) Talking of flaming hair—someone is said to have tried to "put out" Eddie Dearn this morning with a bucket of water!

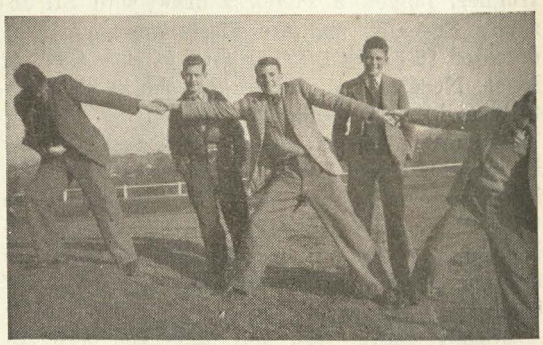
Wednesday, 27th: "Monthly Cards" will be posted to-morrow—and you should see the attention in class and the "swot" in the study! (Too late, me lad, too late!)

"I never gamble, or go out of bounds, or talk in line or in the dorm. I love going to study and class and I dislike the bell for the end of lessons," said "Goo" Gardener, "I have only one fault." "And what is that?" enquired Terry Johnson. "I sometimes tell lies," admitted "Goo."

Thursday, 28th: The "Cards" were posted to-day. Less than 40 "G's" out of our 400. However, Father Rector announced that at the request of Rev. Father Meagher, S.J. (Provincial), we have been granted a general week-end. ("Our best thanks to Father Meagher," says our reporter, "because for most of us, this is the last week-end we shall ever have."

Friday, 29th: Peter Dunstan still had some doubts about this general week-end. "I wonder if I really have a week-end," he said. A passing neighbour heard him and remarked: "I should say you have!—and it's the end you think with." (This sounds like Ernie Kelly!)

Rumour has it that "Warren Asprey is so 'dumb' that he thinks goats eat kerosene tins so that they can give condensed milk for im-



TEAR HIM (P. WILLIAMS) APART!
(Photo—B. Nowland)



ENJOYING THE SUN IN FIRST DIVISION.
(Photo—B. Nowland)

mediate consumption." (We can give Warren the name of our reporter!)

Saturday, 30th: Football all over the place, as usual. The Thirds left early on a trip to Bathurst, where they are having a game with All Saints' College. The rest of us played nearer home.

The Firsts, without the inspiring presence of their Captain, "Tubby" da Roza, (in the doctor's hands at present) and of Dave Meagher, their Vice-captain and scrum half (injured severely last week), played a hard game with Sydney High School, at Centennial Park, and came off second-best, though not for want of trying. Our sympathy to Bernard Watkins, who broke his arm shortly after half-time and whose absence from the field handicapped us still further.

A general week-end, granted by Rev. Father Provincial, and a "fine-weather" home Sunday to-morrow should considerably restore weary limbs.

July.

Sunday, 1st: Home Sunday. A perfect day abroad and (believe us!) a peaceful day at Riverview. We came back in time for Chapel and rounded off things by a talkie programme before "hitting the hay."

Congratulations to our Senior Debating Team (T. Roberts, J. Schell and G. Hughes) on winning the Inter-G.P.S. debate against S.G.S. last Friday night.

Monday, 2nd: The Intermediate class spent the afternoon at the Conservatorium listening to recitals from "The Merchant of Venice." This play wasn't the only attraction, it is said, but if you want any more details, well, ask (shall we say?) Kevin Cain!

Tuesday, 3rd: "Only one thing stops you from being a bare-faced cheat!" roared Gerard O'Connor. "And what's that?" asked the victim, Bill Allan. "Your two-day's growth of beard!" Bill doesn't know whether to shave or not.

By the way, Warwick Hanley says that Holy Thursday next year will be on a Wednesday.

Wednesday, 4th: There was a splendid battle to-day in Second Division between the Whites and Reds, the former winning, 8-6 and taking the lead in the colour competition. Tony Pelly dislocated his collar-bone and Geoff Malloy is sporting a beautiful black eye. Some unkind friend suggested that any change in his "outlook" could only be for the better.

Thursday, 5th: Peter Dunstan is credited with saying that an encyclopaedia "is a person with only one eye, like the old Cyclops." With half an eye one can see that that isn't correct.

There was another battle royal to-night—but in First Division. Bill Lees or George Leahy can tell you all about it. But they mightn't!

Friday, 6th: "Flapper" Byrne (I.) told his listeners in First Division that "Northern Queensland has a very heavy summer rainfall, but most of it falls during the winter." Well, "Flapper" comes from Cairns, so he ought to know—but like many of his sayings, it needs study to see the point!

Saturday, 7th: Seventeen teams to-day "took the field" home and away, mostly with Scots' College. The games of the senior teams (1, 2, 3) were particularly invigorating (from the on-



ROGER B. BYRNE.
Second Division "Jotter" II.



THE "CANDID CAMERA" GOES ITS ROUNDS.

1.—D. da Roza, M. Kearins, P. Ryan, M. Little, T. O'Keeffe. 2.—"Irgy" Glover (II.) pins "Bitzy" Grant. 3.—Tennis experts (?): C. Hey, D. da Roza, D. Meagher. 4.—C. Brennan will now kick a goal (or will he?) 5.—Three of a kind: M. Tarlinton, R. Dowden, I. Campbell. 6.—Basil Lyons and a victim.

(Photos by A. Pelly, A. Patterson, B. Nowland)

lookers' point of view)—and incidentally, ended as we had hoped. (See Football Notes). We were glad to see Dave Meagher (Vice-Captain) behind the scrum once more after his accident two weeks ago and we hope to have our Captain, "Tubby" da Roza, on the field for our next match. A large number of Old Boys were at to-day's match.

Sunday, 8th: "Hello! how did you get here?" said Peter da Roza to the latest arrival in the Infirmary—Robert Campbell-Burns. "'Flu," was the reply of Robert, who is a man of few words.

Monday, 9th: Asked in Chemistry class to-day what quartz is, Peter Baker is reported to have said: "It is the plural of the amount of beer the average man could drink." Peter will certainly deny this—and seek the reporter for a heart-to-heart conference!

Tuesday, 10th: Rain is again flooding the football fields and holding up much-needed practice. We have some tough matches ahead and shall need all the condition possible for the "Shore" games.

"You spell atrociously, Lewis," said the master." "Gee, he's pretty good," whispered Kevin Cain, "I couldn't."

Wednesday, 11th: "John Ridd was very kind to his sisters and all other dumb animals," wrote Peter "Sappo" O'Brien in an essay this week. When the master started to comment, Peter would have liked to be a sister or a dumb animal.

By the way, the feminine of "aviator" is "woman-pilot"—according to Bob Egan.

Thursday, 12th: Roddy Meagher's version of a well-known verse:

"The boy stood on the burning deck;
The boards felt rather hot.
At last, he shrivelled, so to speak;
He was—and then was not."

The same Roddy, asked for a sentence containing the word "among," obliged with: "There's a mong tied up in our back-yard." In French, he would have said "un chien."

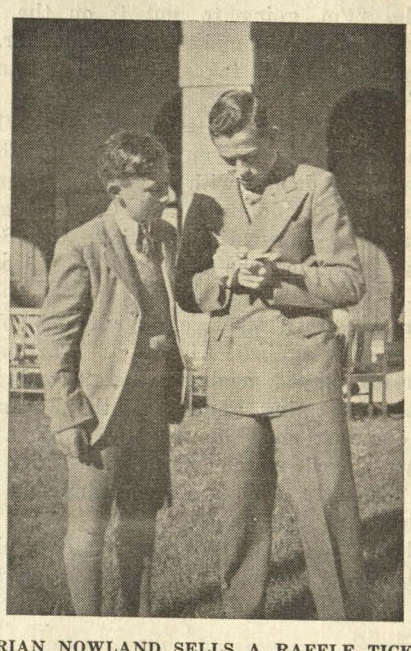
Friday, 13th: Mr. Crowley has been absent since Wednesday evening suffering from the "flu." When John Carew realised the significance of this date (Friday the 13th) he blurted out: "I'll bet he comes to school to-day!" However, John's luck was in, and he is bracing himself for Monday!

Saturday, 14th: Some junior matches had to be cancelled owing to the wet state of our grounds. However, after the Second Fifteen had won a hard-fought game, the large crowd of visitors were entertained by the very evenly contested Firsts' match. We went down to Shore—but with all flags flying! (See Football Notes).

Sunday, 15th: This being a "10-30 a.m. visiting Sunday," the visiting being done by the boys, the House was rather quiet to-day. After yesterday's hard games we welcomed a rest, anyway.

We enjoyed "David Copperfield" at the "talkies" to-night.

Monday, 16th: The rain has started again. Are we to have another week of muddy fields?



BRIAN NOWLAND SELLS A RAFFLE TICKET TO L. GARRY.
(Photo—G. Wilkins)

"What do you call a person who is afraid of the dark?" asked the Master. "Silly," said John McNeill (who has no nerves).

Tuesday, 17th: Most of the Leaving Class attended readings from "Macbeth" in town to-day and they say that Dan Gibbons became convulsed with laughter at the most tragic part. Perhaps his attention strayed and he caught sight of Ian Maltby!

Wednesday, 18th: They say that Ray Armstrong has started a "Prefects Reform Club," and that he has a competent staff in the persons of John Atherton, Brian Carlton, Keith

McDonald and others. "They feel confident," the report continues, "that they will be able to reform these enemies of society." So far, the only reform we have noticed has been in the persons of the above staff. These prefects are a solid block.

Thursday, 19th: To-day was fine enough for football—but most of the Second Fifteen were late for practice and were sent back to the Division. Tom Byrne says that "Irgy" Glover should have rung the bell sooner for the end of class, and all would have been well. "Irg," however, is not caught as easily as that.

Friday, 20th: Someone asked John Huey why he was cutting about two inches off the end of his rule. "I'm going to put it on the other end," said John, "to make the rule longer." As the saying goes, "it takes all sorts to make a world."

An Old Boys' team (Harding Burns, "Rick" Mulhearn and Tony Ryan) visited the College to-night for a debate with our Senior team (C. McDonald, Dick Johnson and Geoff Hughes). After a very interesting evening, the School team was awarded the decision (See Debating Notes).

Saturday, 21st: Most of our teams played away to-day—against King's at Parramatta. The Thirds played a draw, the Seconds won after an interesting game; and the Firsts had us on our feet most of the time with a fast and hard-played match which ended in our favour. We were glad to see so many Old Boys and friends at this game.

Sunday, 22nd: After fourteen matches played yesterday one would have expected a rather restful day. But two Second Division colour matches provided quite an interesting morning and afternoon, and showed that some boys are tireless!



SUPPLEMENTING THE "RATIONS."
(St. Ignatius' Day).
(Photo—B. Nowland)



TUCKSHOP'S OPEN!
(Photo—G. Wilkins)

Monday, 23rd: "Did you put 'this side up' on that parcel?" a small boy asked his brother. "Yes," replied Junior, "I put it on both sides to make sure."

"Hey!" cried "Tex Stratton to Billy Wootten, "You're washing your feet with your socks on!" "Yes," replied Bill, "the water is cold."

Tuesday, 24th: "What does 'tertium quid' mean," asked the Latin Master in II. Inter. "Three pounds, sir," said Andy Meagher.

Some vigorous practice in Second Division to-day. The scrum collapsed on Bill Reid. Individuals sorted themselves out and a sympathetic companion enquired: "Does it hurt, Bill?" "No," said Bill, sarcastically, "only when I laugh."

Wednesday, 25th: The following circular is going round First Division: "Don't be hard-up. Pawn your goods at Isaac Solstein's." So that's where Simmo Carlton gets his money and loses his clothes!

"Get some sense, Baalman," said "Tiger" Curr; "you've got a head like an egg." "That's more than I can say for you," replied "Stu"; "an egg's got something in it!"

Thursday, 26th: Mr. Mason, our popular football coach, certainly knows how to get the Firsts into condition. Just looking at their "run-about" on the oval this afternoon almost exhausted us. "Woe is us!"—we shall be without the services of our Captain ("Tubby" da Roza) and our Vice-Captain (Dave Meagher) for the rest of the season. Their injuries have proved only too permanent. They have our complete sympathy.

Friday, 27th: "Can't you play quietly?" demanded Chris Brennan of Nick Bennett, who was thumping away at the piano. "No," replied Nick, "how does it go?"

The Mock Trial in Third Division to-night was a great success. Our best thanks are due to that Old Boy "mascot" of ours, Jim Kinkead, LL.B., who came and acted as Judge and to Messrs. J. V. Gould, LL.B. and Alan Bridge, LL.B., for their help to the prosecution and defence. (See Debating Notes).

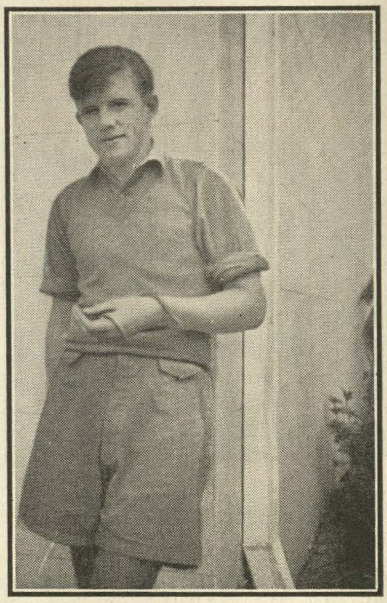
Saturday, 28th: We had sixteen matches with Sydney Grammar to-day and the whistles blew on all fields from 9.30 a.m. until nearly 5 p.m. (when the Firsts filed off the oval). We got all the appropriate "thrills" during the day and had our share of wins, though the First XV. had a reverse. (See Football Notes).

(We've had a "hunk" of Mick Dalton's birthday cake. We're going to bed!)

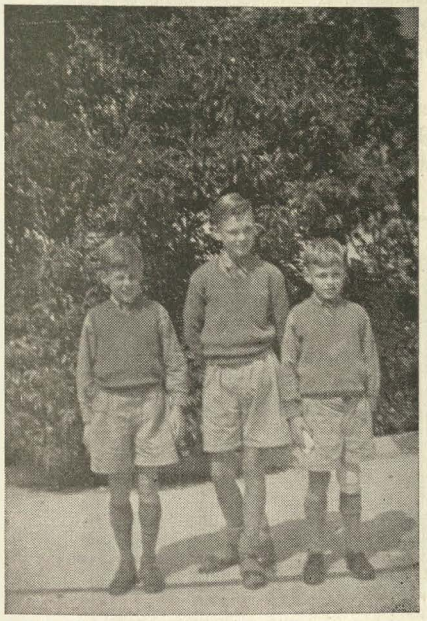
Sunday, 29th: The photographer was "on the job" this morning and committed many faces to posterity. You will see some of the fixed smiles among the debaters, sodalities and second or third generation representatives.

Monday, 30th: We stood up very well to Monday classes, with the prospect of a whole holiday before us to-morrow. Peter Baker, however, was wandering somewhat when he suggested in class that "a boycott is a thing babies sleep in when they're young." Where do they sleep when they're old?

Tuesday, 31st: St. Ignatius' Day. His Grace the Archbishop kindly came to us this morning, celebrated the boys' Mass and gave us an inspiring sermon on the ideals of St. Ignatius.



JIM MACKEN COMPLETE WITH PET SNAKE.
(Photo—B. Nowland)



HANS, JAN AND HARRY HENDRIKS.
(Photo—J. Daly)

"City" played "Country" in Second and Third Divisions. "City" won in the former games, but "Country" got their own back in Third Division.

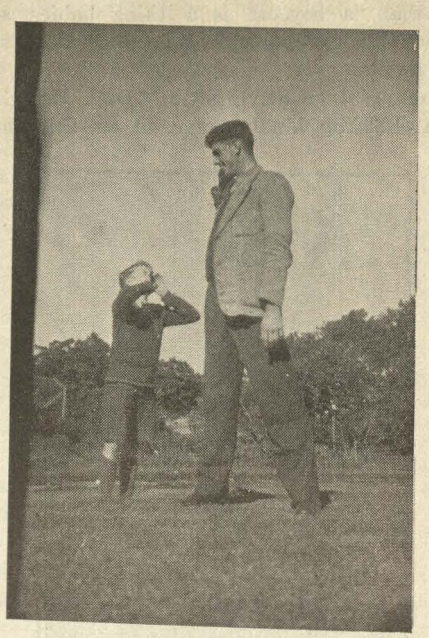
The catering for the annual Dinner was unanimously voted perfect and the afternoon sessions down the bush were well up to standard. Even "Bimbo" Scahill had to "give in" about 4 p.m.!

A good talkie programme finished off the day nicely.

August.

Wednesday, 1st: Well, we did our best in class to-day (considering yesterday's active work) to satisfy the various masters. The Leaving Class, in view of the fast approaching Test Exams. this month, are already "hard at it." However, the posting of the Monthly "cards" reminds us of a coming Home Sunday.

Thursday, 2nd: The Sixth XV. have started an Icebergs Club—indulging in cold showers



HOW'S THE WEATHER UP THERE?
(P. Burrows to A. Bolger).
(Photo—B. Nowland)

every morning. Mr. Drury has kindly swollen their ranks by the addition of Dave Honner and Bob Henderson. Everyone is happy, except Dave and Bob.

The First XV. put in a hard practice this afternoon, under the watchful eye of their coach, Mr. Mason, who is a strong believer in "condition."

Friday, 3rd: Seeing that the series of talks on the various professions has probably ended for the term, it is suggested that, before we break up, the following "experts" should instruct the youth of First Division as follows: "The Delights of Eating" ("Marmy" Crawford); "Long Sleeps" ("Pussy" Youll); "Making Engagements" (Ray Hood); "Hair Styles" (Tom Oppy); "Money-lending" ("Solly" McDermott); "Beard-growing" (R. Armstrong and "Homer" Ramsay). We shall be there!

Saturday, 4th: Nearly all our matches to-day—the last G.P.S. matches of the season—were with Newington. All went well until the last one, when the First XV. "went down" by three points after a hard, fast game which had us on our toes most of the time. Without the services of our Captain, Vice-Captain and other key players in several matches, our earlier hopes of "great things" were considerably dashed. All the same, we have had an interesting season and many thrilling games.

Sunday, 5th: Home Sunday—the last one this term—was enjoyed to the full. We closed the day with the "pictures" and to-morrow we settle down to that "intensive application" which usually precedes those inevitable Term Exams.

Monday, 6th: We got a great shock this morning to learn of the sudden death of Mrs. Prior last night. She was the mother of Bill ('33-'40) and Phil. ('37-'42) (who are at present up in Borneo and thereabouts with the A.I.F.) and was always a great worker for Riverview and the Parents and Friends' Association. We offer the sincere sympathy of Riverview to Mr. H. K. Prior and his family in their great bereavement.

Tuesday, 7th: The athletic preliminaries are already in full swing on the Senior Oval. We are holding our annual athletic meeting this year before the end of the term—on the 18th to be exact—so there's not much time to waste.

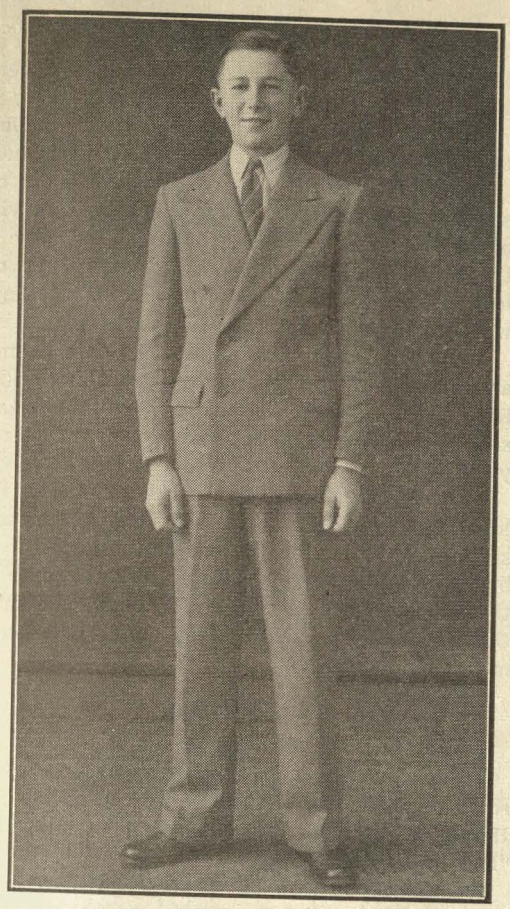
Football is dying hard in Second Division. One of the final colour matches yesterday was a thriller.

Wednesday, 8th: We were grieved to hear of the untimely death of John Branagan ('39-'42) whose short life, full of promise, came to an end to-day. Our deep sympathy goes to his parents and family.—R.I.P.

Thursday, 9th: The Old Boys' Union held a "Games Night" this evening at the Mosman Hotel, in aid of the Gartlan Memorial Fund. We congratulate Maurice McGrath ('19-'20) and his fellow-organisers on the brilliant success that attended their efforts.



JOHN ROBINSON AND OTHER MIDGETS ON THE FENCE.



JOHN SCHELL.
Dux of Riverview, 1945.

"Did you ever see a saw-fish?" asked Brian Parnell. "No," said Raymond Asprey, "but I often saw a sea-fish." And so the "wit" see-saws! (No, we don't mean "hee haws"!).

Friday, 10th: Some naval ratings from a British battleship came up to see over the School to-day. First Divisioners showed them round and agreed that they were jolly fine chaps.

Terry Meagher informed us that "Father Burke-Gaffney has two new pets now; one's a cat and the other's a dog—but I'm not sure—it may be the other way round."

Saturday, 11th: We went in force to-day to swell the ranks of the 11,000 people gathered at North Sydney Oval to see the three combined G.P.S. games against C.B.C. (Waverley), Hawkesbury A.C., and R.M.C., Duntroon. We certainly got our money's worth in football. Some of us got more— we got in for nothing! (See Football Notes).

Sunday, 12th: Second and Third Divisions "staged" one of the final School football games of the year this afternoon—with junior teams from St. Joseph's. The Sevenths, led by Micky Best, played one of their best games and won decisively.

Monday, 13th: The L.C. Tests (Honours) began this morning. The rest of the House thereupon woke up and decided that they had better get ready for "the inevitable."

"A dog's lungs always give out first," remarked Bill Allan to-day, and when he was asked why he said: "Because they're the seat of his pants." Some "originator," Bill.

Tuesday, 14th: Rumours of peace being declared are in the air. However, Leaving Honours students had no luck and polished off another exam. this morning.

Athletic preliminaries are being run off on the Oval these days amid much enthusiasm.

Wednesday, 15th: Feast of the Assumption B.V.M. The announcement that peace was declared came early, but fortunately, the photographer was already at the School and we were able to have the football photos taken. The rest of the day was free and we watched the Combined G.P.S. v. Combined High Schools' match at North Sydney. G.P.S. I. had an easy win (19-6) and G.P.S. II. lost by 5 points (12-17).

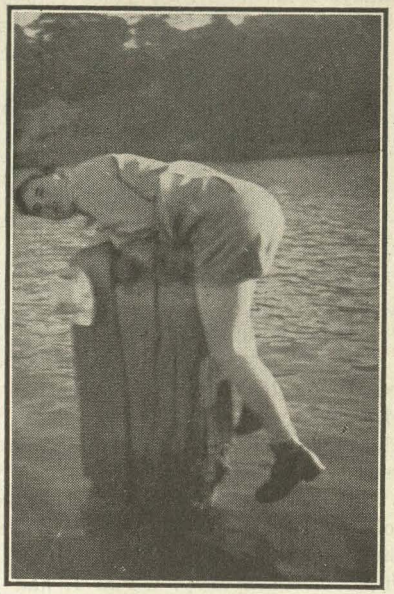
Thursday, 16th: We took advantage of the second Victory holiday to run off the remaining



PETER BOON.
Third Division "Jotter."

athletic preliminaries and make final preparations for Saturday's sports meeting. Andy Meagher looks "a good thing" for most events in Second Division.

Friday, 17th: Leaving Pass left their Latin and French exams. behind them to-day and are not sorry there is a week-end ahead of them. (They are not the only ones!)



MAROONED!

Saturday, 18th: The Athletic Sports Meeting was held in splendid weather this afternoon. As we expected, Andy Meagher "swept the board" in Second Division. John Breslin was very prominent in First Division events and Mr. Kelly, S.J., is to be congratulated on the smooth and punctual running of the long programme. We dragged our creaking bones to bed at 9 p.m.

Sunday, 19th: Winter seems to have definitely disappeared and "Sunny New South Wales" is at last living up to its name. John Carmody has peeled off the outer layers of jumpers and looks much smaller than usual! !

The House Term exams. begin on Tuesday morning so that all the "inhabitants" look much busier than ordinarily at study time.

Monday, 20th: Desks—not decks—cleared for action to-night. (John Huey took a long time to clear his, and John "Kirk" just rammed his pile of books under the rostrum, where they weren't seen—or weren't they?)

Tuesday, 21st: The beginning of the end. Of course we started the exams. with French—the easy subject. Just rattled it off! (We heard the rattle and even saw the rattlers.—Ed.)

Third Division played their absolutely final colour match this afternoon, so football is dead.

Wednesday, 22nd.: We took the exams. in our stride and spent the afternoon packing in view of to-morrow's "getaway." We said goodbye to the Study Hall at 7 p.m. and, considering our long association with those "seats of learning," we bore up very well at the parting.

Thursday, 23rd: Last June this date seemed an impossible distance away. And yet, it couldn't have been, for here it is. The football season seems to be the fastest-moving of the three, year by year.

The last exam. ended at mid-day. Then followed Benediction and after that the usual sprint for the bus or the car or the gate. Goodbye till September 11—and mind your step at the school dance to-night. (We have in mind C.H., J.L., J.G., R.H., P.P. and B.N.—and mention no names!)

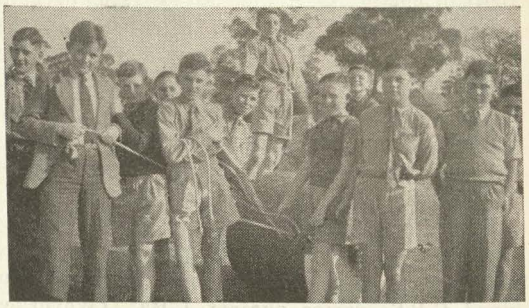
THIRD TERM.

September.

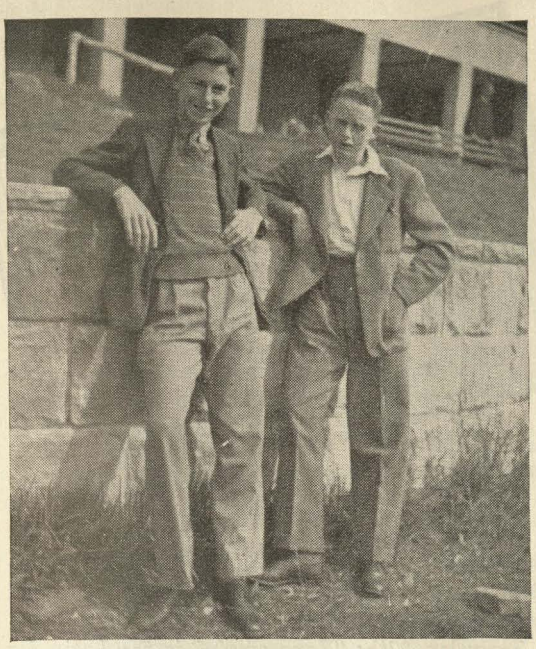
Tuesday, 11th: Only another twelve weeks or so to the holidays, so why worry! A pretty full House to-night for the beginning of the 1945 "last lap."

Wednesday, 12th: Mick Kearins is still at home —shearing, they say. He won't want a haircut for a long time. We are glad to see Dave Meagher back, apparently quite recovered from his football accidents. We are already looking forward to see him strike cricket form.

Thursday, 13th: A certain master gave a vivid description of Gerry O'Connor's Term Exam. paper. Amid dead silence, after a five-minute ha-



WE ROLL THE PITCH.
(Photo—B. Nowland)



FRANK LONG AND JOHN CAREW.
(Photo—A. Pelly)

rangue, Gerry raised his head and meekly asked: "Is that all, sir?" Talk about water slipping off a duck! Poor Gerry!

Friday, 14th: The athletic team has been hard at it since Wednesday. With Peter, the groundsman, in hospital and the wickets only "so-so" as a consequence, serious cricket must wait.

"Jam Sabinus Exierat" ran the Latin author. "Jam Sabinus had gone out" translated Tom Cahill. So had Tom, soon after.

Saturday, 15th: Many of us went to the North Sydney Oval to see University win the R.U. Grand Final, against Parramatta. O.R. representatives on the University side, Jim Stenmark and Brian O'Neill, were much in the picture.

Sunday, 16th: The story is going round that John Carew was trying to buy a birthday present for his mother during the holidays, and pointing to a figure at the far end of the shop he asked the assistant: "How much is that queer-looking, carved figure over there?" "About £20,000," was the answer, "it's the owner." We've had a certain amount of difficulty in getting that one down!

Monday, 17th: John Kelly and John Bolger have been selected to practise with the First Eleven. Weeping and gnashing of teeth among the Thirds—"Mais, que voulez-vous?" The Third's loss may be the Firsts' gain.

"Bimbo" Scahill sat on something sharp in class to-day—and, as our reporter says, "rose to the occasion promptly."

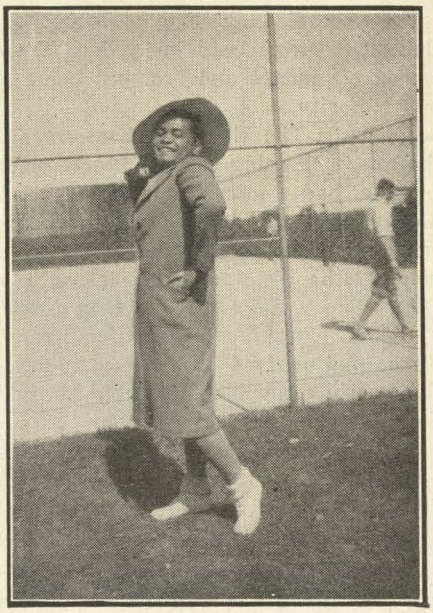
Tuesday, 18th: The conversation turned on dreams. "Suppose," said Maurice Hunter, "you kept dreaming of oranges all the time?" "That would give me the pip!" said Peter O'Sullivan. That closed the discussion.

Wednesday, 19th: "How many people ever take any notice of that well-known sign: 'Keep Your City Clean' which you see everywhere?" asked Merv. Dunn. "Oh," said Peter Curtis, "a tidy few, I suppose." One to Peter.

The Old Boys' Union staged another Games Night this evening, made possible through the kindness of Mr. and Mrs. Coy, of the Hunter's Hill Hotel. This, as usual, was in aid of the Father Gartlan Memorial Boatshed and was a most gratifying success.

Thursday, 20th: Paul Pudig says the first thing Columbus said, when he landed in America was, "Got a packet of 'Lucky Strike'?" We haven't heard this before but we hope he "struck it lucky."

The photo on First Division board to-day suggests that Tubby da Roza, if everything else fails, will do well as a photographer's model. We reproduce it here.



"SENORITA SPECIOSA DA ROZA."
(She looks the part, doesn't he?)



RELAXATION.
Lower Species. George Wilkins.

Friday, 21st: "The best thing for wasps," said "Sappo" O'Brien (though he didn't mean it that way), "is to rub onion on the sting." "Right!" said Billy Wootten, "you catch the wasp and I'll rub the onion on its sting." Sappo is reconsidering it.

The Division Prefect, enquiring into the origin of a quarrel between Joe Mangraviti (4 stone) and Warwick Hanley (10.10), was informed that Joe had been "throwing his weight about."

Saturday, 22nd: We had a very interesting "City v. Country" athletic programme this afternoon. The general impression early in the day was that "City" would win easily, but "Country" confounded all judges and "romped home" with a points majority.

Sunday, 23rd: The Eleven without some players who are in training for the sports meetings yet to come, had a game to-day with St. Aloysius' College. Peter Ryan, Dave Meagher, P. Pudig and others showed good form.

Monday, 24th: We were very pleased to meet Father V. Turner, S.J., who had been a prisoner of the Japs at Rabaul, and Tokio for a considerable time, and arrived in Sydney to-day. We hope his native air will soon enable him to forget his unpleasant experiences.

Tuesday, 25th: This morning we received news of the untimely death of Charlie Leahy, R.A.A.F. ('34-'39), in a plane crash in northern waters. We offer the sincere sympathy of Riverview to his mother, father and brothers.

Wednesday, 26th: The Athletic Team is "hard at it" this week in view of the quadrangular meeting to take place here next Saturday.

"If I said that half of you boys know your work, what would that be?" "A gross exaggeration," suggested Peter O'Sullivan—and he wasn't far from the mark.

Thursday, 27th: "Fana omnia" is the Latin for "completely fanatic" if we can believe Ross Clifton, but can we?

"Peter Curtis made 25 to-day in a Colour Match," says our reporter, "and just got out in time for tuck-shop." This looks fishy to us.

Friday, 28th: We had a visit to-day from Father L. Lachal, S.J., last year's First Prefect. His present headquarters are at "Loyola," Watsonia (Vic.) where he is completing his final year of Jesuit training.

Saturday, 29th: Perfect weather favoured us to-day for the Quadrangular Sports Meeting between Waverley, St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius' Colleges and ourselves. Everything went like well-oiled clockwork and a programme of 27 events finished exactly on time thanks to Mr. Kelly, S.J. and his competent band of officials. Waverley had a substantial lead at the end.

Sunday, 30th: The First Eleven played St. John's (University) College to-day, but rain in the afternoon spoilt what promised to be an interesting finish. Many Old Boys were to be seen on the premises.

October.

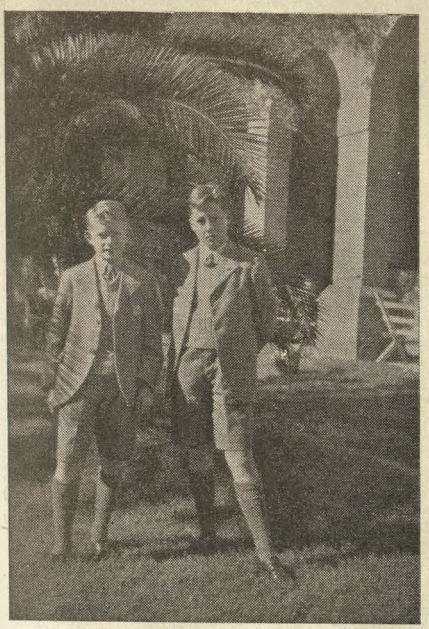
Monday, 1st: Just missed the Home Sunday by a day! But we'll be glad at the end of the week, especially if yesterday's rain is not repeated.

Tuesday, 2nd: "The names of the members of this League," wrote George Wilkins in a history

essay, "were John Pym and four others." So illuminating!

"What colour is 'livid'?" asked the Master. "Dark white," suggested Leon Garry.

Wednesday, 3rd: John McNeill describing a little dog foolishly playing with a razor blade, wrote that "its mangy mitts were left a mangled mass of messy matter." We quite believe him.



PETER BURROWS AND PETER DUNSTAN.
(Photo—B. Nowland)

We enjoyed an unexpected half-holiday to-day granted by the Rector in honour of Feast of the Little Flower.

Thursday, 4th: Teddy Meagher says that people who make sieves are foolish. "They make dozens of little holes," he said, "when they could save all that trouble by making a single big one."

We have been told that Tom Dalton was very annoyed at yesterday's half-holiday. For once he had prepared quite a lot of his author—and there was no French class.

Friday, 5th: "The cream of the country," says our reporter, "did not quite rise to the top at the City v. Country debate in Second Division this evening; it was kept down mainly through the eloquence of Bill Daniel." (But we're quite sure it wasn't turned sour!)

"Stillicide," says Pat Gibson, "means making intoxicating liquor in the back yard, in a private still." Being teetotallers, we don't know.

Saturday, 6th: Some athletes took part in the A.A.A. Schoolboy championships at the Cricket Ground to-day, and we must congratulate Andy Meagher on winning so convincingly the Under 16 880 yards.

Bill McDermott and Eddie Dearn had a successful morning too, they say. Was it because they kept an unsuspecting master late for dinner? We wonder!

Sunday, 7th: The first Home Sunday of the last term was favoured by superb weather and the "exit" from the School was a record in speed and completeness.

We had a welcome visit in the afternoon from Kevin Clifton (and his wife), Basil Clifton and Frank Lethbridge. Basil and Kevin, lately discharged from the R.A.A.F. will be sailing for America very soon.

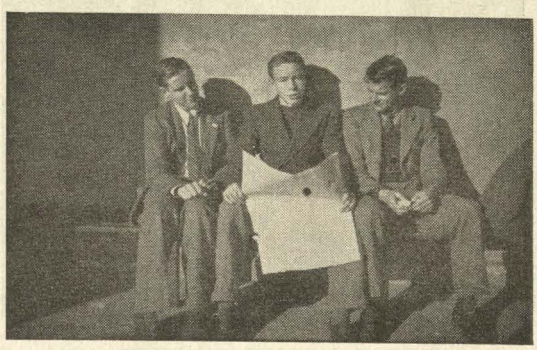
Monday, 8th: Yesterday must have been "just too ideal" in many ways, to judge by the widespread "Monday-itis" to-day! However, the L.C. class, with the spectre of approaching exams. looming up, were quickly and actively "on the job."

Tuesday, 9th: "Many famous Turks and Arabs have had 'Ben" somewhere in their name—for instance, Ben Hur and Ali Ben Hassein. Can anyone give me another?" "Ben Zeen," came a voice which sounded like Chris Brennan's. The master blew up!

Wednesday, 10th: Maurice Hunter has challenged Clive Hey to a duel with swords at a hundred yards. With bricks, at ten yards, would be more effective.

By the way, a "trousseau" means "two pairs of trousers" if you can believe Peter Dunstan.

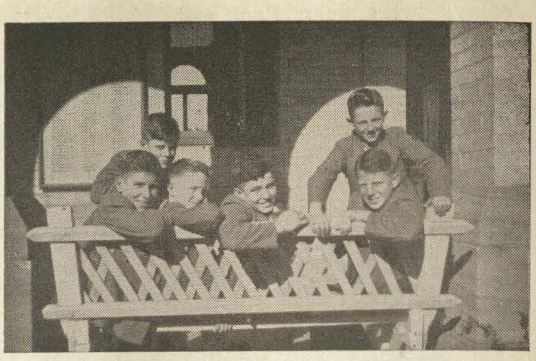
Thursday, 11th: Nick Cotsios is a talented en-



MAURICE HUNTER "PICKS 'EM."
(Photo—B. Nowland)



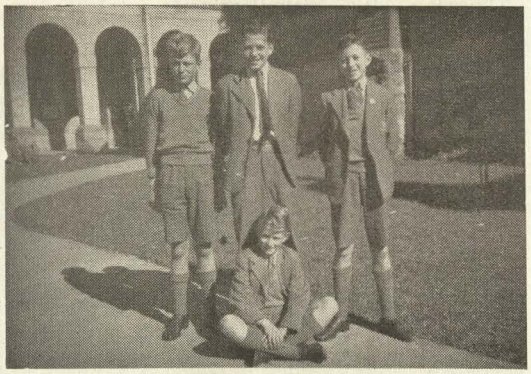
GERALD O'NEILL TELLS 'EM HOW!
(Photo—B. Nowland)



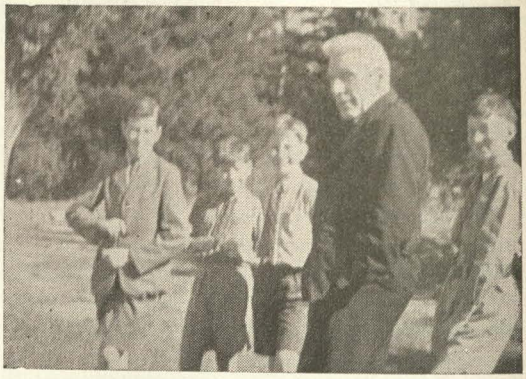
AT THE "BREAK."
(Photo—B. Nowland)



THE "RED TERROR" AT REST.



R. GLOVER, T. JOHNSON, C. POWTER, AND P. BURROWS.
(Photo—B. Nowland)



FATHER HEALY, S.J., TAKEN UNAWARES!

tertainer at any concert, as everyone knows. "What do you do for an encore, Nick?" asked someone. "I split an atom," said Nick.



BILL CAPE AND B. R-SMITH.
(Photo—J. Daly)

For weeks, months even, Mr. O'Ryan has been preparing his talented actors from Grammar B. and the Rudiments classes for an operetta to be staged on the evening of Back to Riverview Day (21st). Judging by the rehearsals we have heard there is a feast of singing in store for us.

Friday, 12th: Our sympathy goes to Andy Meagher (who seemed a "good thing" for the Under 16 880 yards championship at to-morrow's G.P.S. Sports)—on breaking his collar-bone last night. A disappointment to us and a disappointment to him, but he'll come again.

Saturday, 13th: Tracks were rather heavy at the G.P.S. Athletic Meeting on the Cricket Ground, as it rained fairly consistently this morning. However, the meeting went with its usual excitement—and punctuality—and was a pronounced success. (See Athletic Notes).

We offer our sincere sympathy to John Cruickshank, whose father died last night, and to John Dent, who suffered the same sad loss.

Sunday, 14th: We forgot to mention that Tony Bolger and Nick Bennett passed their Grade II. music exam. a day or two ago—and did so with a good margin. We congratulate them, as well as their enthusiastic and painstaking teacher, Miss Stephenson.

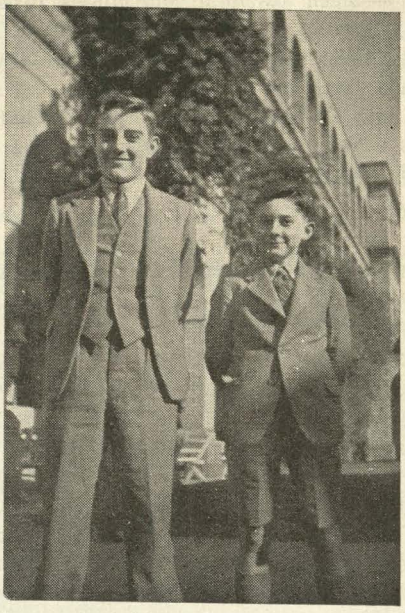
Monday, 15th: The "black-out" occurred just as the first bell sounded for study, and we spent the rest of the evening in the dark. We had quite a monastic tea, candles enabling us to find the way to our mouths.

We offer our very sincere sympathy to John Kirkpatrick, whose mother died in Sydney to-day and extend that sympathy to his father and sister.

Tuesday, 16th: We recast a little our order of time to-day just in case of another black-out, but fortunately our fears proved groundless and our studies did not suffer.

Keith McDonald's excuse for getting to town: "Please, Father, I have to put some money in the Victory Loan." (We are not told if it worked).

Wednesday, 17th: Tony Brown tells this one; believe it or not: He was going down the street one day when a woman hailed him from her front door and asked him to put a parcel of sandwiches on the bus. "Which bus?" asked Tony. "Any bus," said the woman, "my husband works in the Lost Property Department"!



J. CAHILL AND P. BROWN.
(Photo—G. Wilkins)



JOHN McAULIFFE DOES NOT LOOK TOO SAFE.
(Photo—J. Daly)

(If that had been John Carew he would probably have eaten the sandwiches!)

Thursday, 18th: The Bunnerong strike is off and the house lighting is no longer a cause for anxiety—much to John McAuliffe's disappointment.

Bill Daniel reached new heights to-day when he gave forth as follows: "Anyone can sympathise with the sufferings of a friend, but it requires a very fine nature to sympathise with a friend's success."

Friday, 19th: Bill Quilty gets his share of study "overtime," and we picked this up to-day: "An essay entitled 'Obedience,' by William Quilty; author of 'Thoughtfulness For Others,' 'Silence is Golden,' 'I must Make My Bed,' 'Tidiness' and many more such books. As good as these may be expected in the future." Comment is superfluous.

Saturday, 20th: The annual Solemn Requiem Mass for deceased Old Boys was celebrated this morning at St. Mary's, Ridge St.

We played Grammar to-day at home and abroad and most of the matches are in an interesting position for next Saturday's conclusion.

Lou Berthet's 55 for the Thirds was a vigorous and refreshing exhibition.

Sunday, 21st: Back to Riverview Day. The weather was all that could be desired and the number of Old Boys on the premises beat all records. You will find the details of to-day's activities elsewhere in this issue. Suffice it to say here that it was the best day of the kind we have had for years.

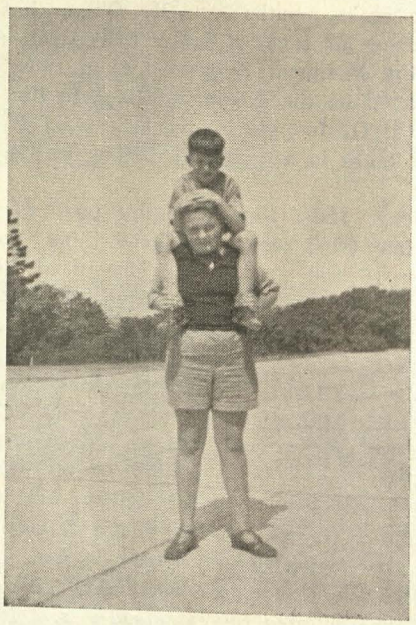
Monday, 22nd: Pat Dalton is a good salesman. Endeavouring to sell tickets in a raffle for a pair of guinea-pigs, he said: "Think how handy they will be in later life; when you are 40 you will have hundreds of them for your children; you can sell them, you can breed them; you can make a guinea-pig skin coat for your wife—come on, buy a ticket!"

Tuesday, 23rd: "Penals; Bed unmade; 200 lines" ran the notice. Loneragan again!

Brian Walker is reported to have translated, "Caesar, secundum ventum nactus . . ." as "Caesar, having got his second wind"—but it sounds more like John Carew to us.

Wednesday, 24th: The Leaving Exams. are looming up—just three weeks away—and various keen students are "on the job" from the early hours of the morning. Someone described the activity as a "multum in parvo."

Thursday, 25th: "Biddy" Bolger would have us believe that "a fort is a place to put men in,



HEAVY AND LIGHTWEIGHTS. "CLIM" HANLEY AND J. JORDAN.
(Photo—Tony Patterson)



SOME THIRD DIVISIONERS "POTTERING."
(Photo—A. Patterson)

whereas a fortress is where they imprison women." If this be so, where should "Biddy" be stowed?

Saturday, 27th: Our match with S.G.S. was very promising, from our point of view, this afternoon. We had about 20 runs to make for a win when rain washed out all further play and we lost on the first innings. "The glorious (?) uncertainty of cricket."

Father K. McKillop, S.J. ('05-'06) who has been in bad health for a considerable time, died to-day at the Mater Hospital, North Sydney. R.I.P. (See Obituary Notes).

Sunday, 28th: Feast of Christ the King. The Cadet Corps and many of the boys took part in the Procession at St. Mary's this afternoon.

Monday, 29th: Ernie Kelly says that the plural of "scissors" is "shears." If that be so, Wally Curran should be able to do two boys at once, every Wednesday.

Then Brian Higgins would have us believe that "inventory" means "soldiers that do all the walking." You never know what you'll hear next from Third Division.

Tuesday, 30th: George Leahy, who in his youth once thought of doing Greek, but changed his mind, was asked the meaning of "hoi polloi." George said he wasn't sure but he thought it was "what a 'posh' English gentleman would say to 'Polly' Strain!"

Wednesday, 31st: The Wardens' Picnic takes place to-morrow—and you'd be surprised to see how many officials there are in the House. All working hard, too! We are wondering how many there will be the day after to-morrow!

November.

Thursday, 1st: Feast of All Saints. We were glad to welcome Father Shane O'Connor ('36-'37), recently ordained, who came to us this morning and said the boys' Mass. We wish Shane every success in his future work. He will soon be starting in the Peterborough Diocese, S.A.

The Wardens' Picnic was favoured with superb weather and, by all accounts, was a splendid success.

Friday, 2nd: "We found Ron Neville (says our reporter), "who was recently promoted to the rank of corporal in the Cadet Corps, translating 'mens sana in corpore sano' as 'only corporals are sane men.'"

We offer our sympathy to Russell McGregor, who received news only to-day that his brother died while a prisoner of war with the Japanese.

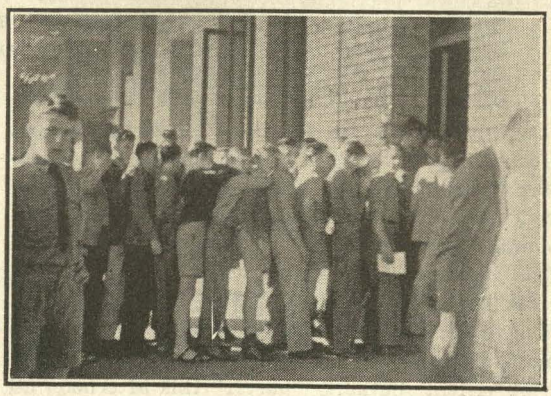
Saturday, 3rd: Our matches were with Scots' College to-day and though most of them have yet to be completed some do not seem in "too healthy a position." (See Cricket Notes).

Sunday, 4th: Home Sunday—the second last of the year. It was an ideal day for the beaches which were largely patronised.

We were glad to welcome back to Riverview Squadron-Leader Frank Parle, R.A.A.F. ('26-'32), who has just now returned to Australia after several years on active service overseas.

Monday, 5th: Roddy Meagher asked his brother Chris if he knew what a "barbecue" is, and Chris replied: "Oh, that's easy! A barbecue is a lot of men standing in a queue waiting for a haircut." If this be so, we are glad we shall never have to attend a barbecue!

Tuesday, 6th: "Look," exclaimed Bill Quilty, "there's a worm in my orange!" "Well," said



BR. JOHNSON GIVES "THE DOLE."

the philosophic Rex Fahey, "it could be half a worm, which would be worse, for obvious reasons." Bill realised that things are never so bad that they mightn't be worse.

Wednesday, 7th: The temperature was rising to the 90's. "Whew! what do you think of this weather?" groaned someone. "Not bad," replied Bill Daniel, "but I would like it warm enough for a swim." Is this what Brisbane does for you?

Thursday, 8th: Less than a week to go to the Leaving Exams.—is a rather disturbing thought for some. The Study Hall was never such a popular rendezvous.

The final Term Exams. too, are looming uncomfortably close. The "beginning of the end" has its disadvantages.

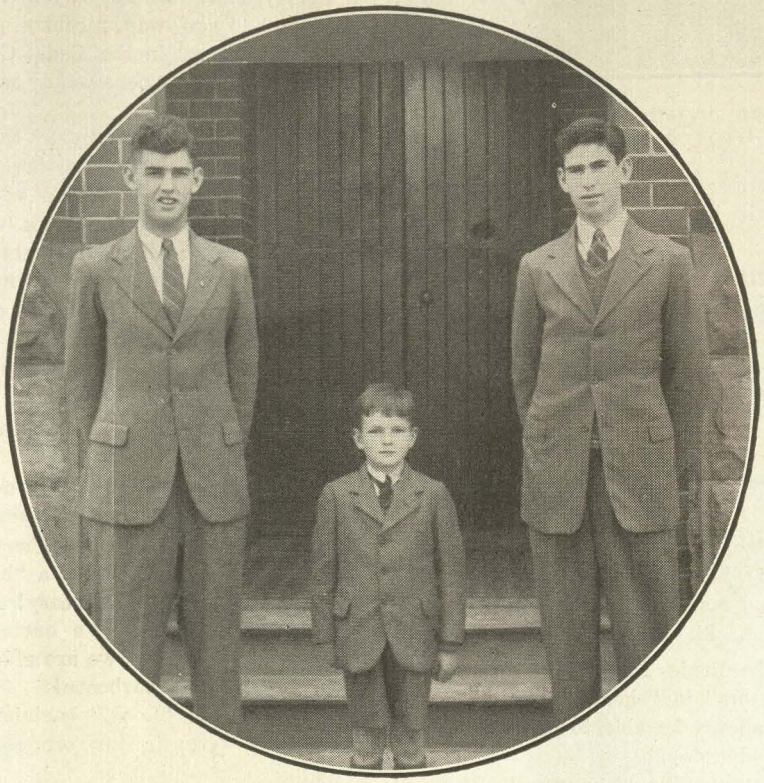
Friday, 9th: The 1945 Leaving Class said goodbye to the "lecture-rooms" to-day. Only one step now to the "cold, hard world."

A violent southerly "buster" this afternoon all but blew in our front windows. In fact it did blow in one or two. But it cooled us down and also brought a drop of much-needed rain.

Saturday, 10th: We finished our match with T.S.C. to-day, and unfortunately our Captain, Dave Meagher, was unable to play. Bill Lees and Peter Ryan, however, did some vigorous hitting (see Cricket Notes).

Sunday, 11th: To-day we close down our Jottings for 1945. Our printers are working under great handicaps and all "copy" must be in their hands sooner than usual. We take this, our last, opportunity of thanking our "Jotters" for their work during the year. The Law of Libel leaves them unmoved. Two of them will shortly "flap" their wings and go to northern climes where they hope to be safe from the "come-back" of their victims in the foregoing pages. The other two are, we think, well able to defend themselves even nearer home.

Our best wishes to all for Christmas and the New Year.—Ed.



THE LONG AND THE SHORT OF IT.
Tony Bolger, Jonathan Jordon, John Bolger.

When I Consider the Heavens

By REV. D. O'CONNELL, S.J., Director, Riverview Observatory.

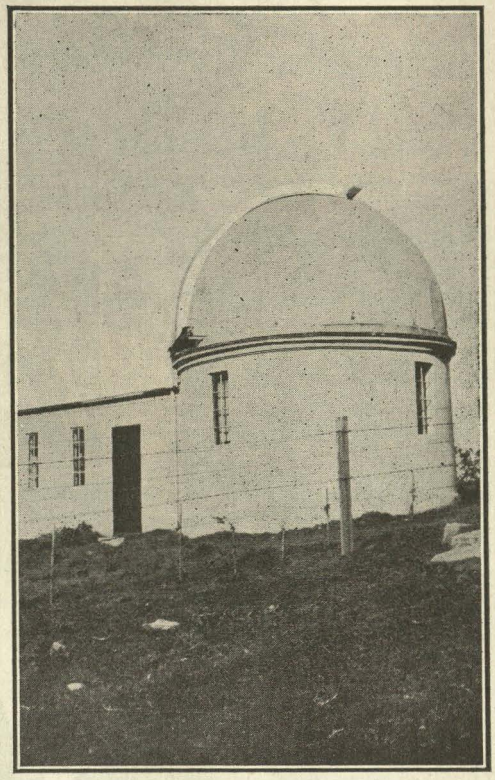
(This talk was broadcast over the A.B.C. stations a year or two ago).

THOUGHTFUL men in all ages have found relief in turning from this turbulent earth to contemplate the wonders of the heavens. Such a one was the writer of the psalm from which the title of this talk is taken—"I consider the Heavens, the work of Thy hands." Another was the author of the Book of Job, where the subject is often referred to: "Canst thou bring forth the day star in its time and make the evening star to rise upon the children of the earth? Dost thou know the order of heaven? and canst thou set down the reason thereof on the earth?" These men had indeed very crude and imperfect ideas of the order of the heavens, yet their watchings of the sky helped them to form a clearer idea of man's place in the scheme of things, of his littleness and of the majesty and power of the Creator and ruler of all things.

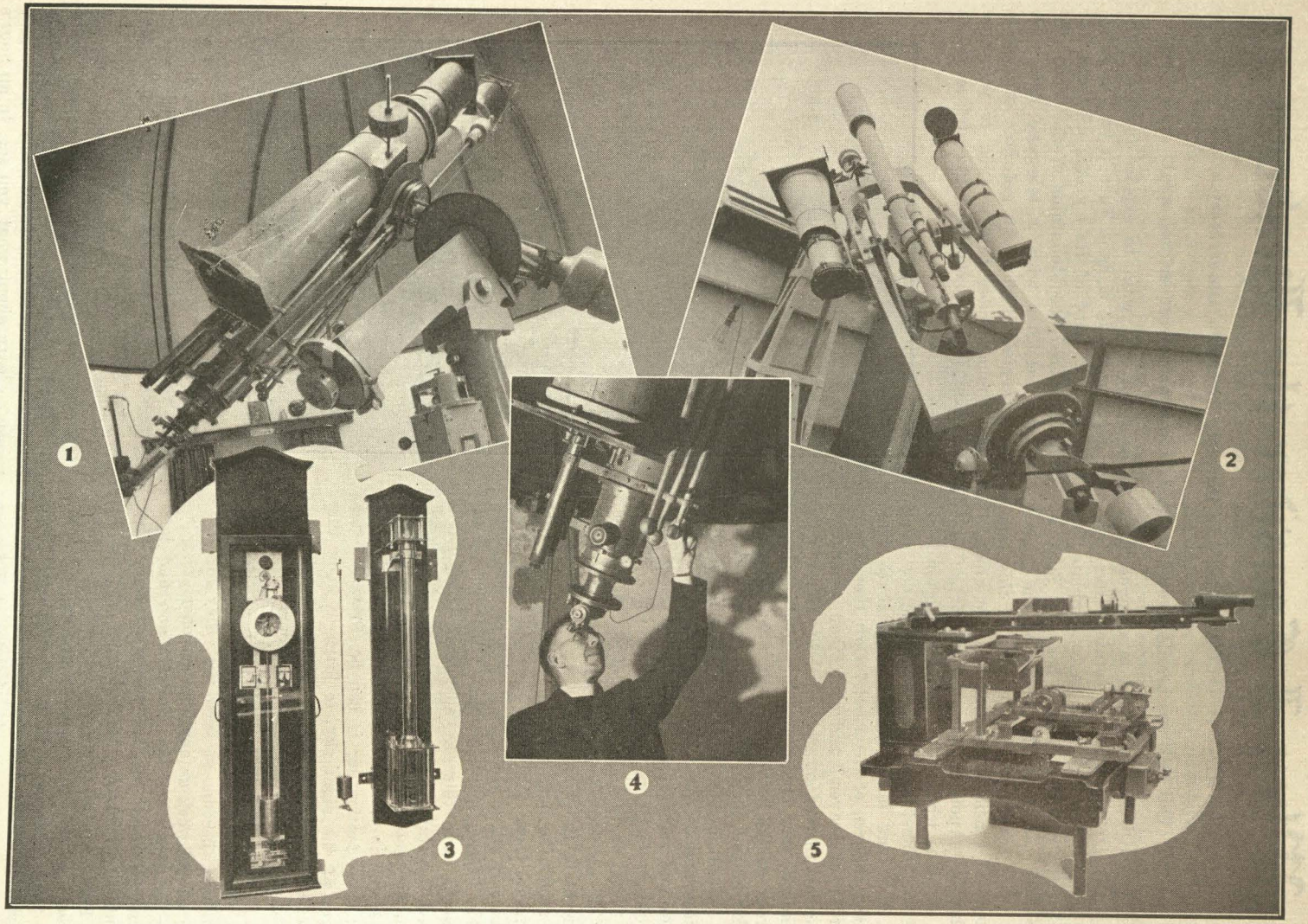
We know far more about the universe nowadays, yet it is sad to think that the great majority of civilised men and women hardly give a thought to the wonders of the stars, unless it be to study the nonsense written by astrologers. Of course, those who live in cities hardly see the stars at all, so blinded are they, or were they, by the bright, artificial lights. Blackouts and brownouts have this one advantage—they have allowed the stars to appear even over the cities and many people for the first time in their lives have begun to look at them. Some at least have learnt how fascinating it can be to watch the changes of the night sky, to learn to know the constellations and to see how different ones appear as the months go by, to pick out Venus and Mars and Jupiter and Saturn and trace their paths backwards and forwards among the stars. Some have become so keen that they are now doing useful work as amateur astronomers.

Try watching the sky yourself and find how enthralling it all is. You will want some kind of guide to help you to find your way in the sky. For a few shillings you can get such books as Peck's Guide to the Constellations or Norton's Star Atlas or Phillips' Planisphere. There you will find star maps as well as descriptions of what is to be seen in the sky at different times of the year.

Soon you will want to explore further. Even an opera glass is a help. Turn it on the Milky Way and see some of its myriads of stars. Galileo discovered the Mountains of the Moon and Jupiter's satellites with a telescope not much more powerful. If you can get hold of a telescope, a much wider field is open to you. One need never tire of examining the surface of the moon, with its mountain ranges and craters showing ever-changing views as the sun rises or sets over them. There are double stars to be picked out, splendid clusters of stars sparkling like many-coloured jewels, nebulae, bright gaseous clouds of all shapes and sizes. There is plenty for the watcher of the skies to see, and plenty to learn about what you see. In an hour's reading you can learn more about the heavens



WE "CONSIDER THE HEAVENS" FROM HERE.



AT THE RIVERVIEW OBSERVATORY.

1.—Mann Telescope, 1922. 2.—Voûte Telescope, 1932. 3.—O'Leary Free Pendulum Clock (Slave Clock left, Free Pendulum, right). 4.—Fr. D. O'Connell, S.J., Director. 5.—O'Leary Blink Comparator.

than Copernicus or Galileo knew after a lifetime of study, and they knew far more than those who went before them.

All the same the astronomers of old are not to be despised. Without the aid of telescopes they really found out a lot. They were able to forecast the complicated motions of the planets quite accurately, even though their explanation of the motions was altogether wrong. They thought that the sun and the planets and the stars all revolved around the earth, which they believed to be the centre of the universe. Copernicus was the first to show that the earth is a planet and revolves with the other planets around the sun, and that the stars do not revolve round the earth once in 24 hours as they appear to do, but that the earth turns on its axis once a day. Copernicus' epoch-making work was published in 1543, just four hundred years ago. That book laid the foundations of modern astronomy. Nearly a century later Galileo introduced the telescope to astronomy and helped to spread the Copernican theory of the universe, while Kepler discovered the laws of planetary motion. Then half a century later Newton discovered the law of gravitation which governs the motions of all the heavenly bodies. The Copernican theory had a stiff battle to fight against the ancient Greek theories of the universe which had held unchallenged sway for thousands of years. Copernicus had been dead for about a century and a half before his views were generally accepted. It might be rash to say that they are accepted universally even today, for there is in England, or was until lately, a Flat Earth Society. Prejudices die hard.

Since Copernicus revolutionised astronomy, our knowledge of the universe has grown enormously and at an ever increasing rate, thanks to the labours of generations of astronomers all over the world. Anyone can easily enjoy the fruits of those labours. Start off with some such book as Sir James Jeans's "The Stars in Their Courses" or "Worlds Without End," by Sir Harold Spencer Jones, the present Astronomer Royal. These books are finely written and easy to read and convey a clear picture of what we have learnt about the planets and the stars and the universe as a whole.

What a fascinating picture it is. Most important for us is the sun, from which we get the heat and light that make life possible on earth, a mass of tremendously hot flaming gas, big enough to hold a million earths. Yet the sun is only one among countless millions of stars, and rather an insignificant star at that, a dwarf compared to most of those you see in the sky, and not nearly as hot as many of them. The sun, with its attendant planets, including our tiny earth, is a very small island in the ocean of space, separated by enormous distances from even the nearer stars.

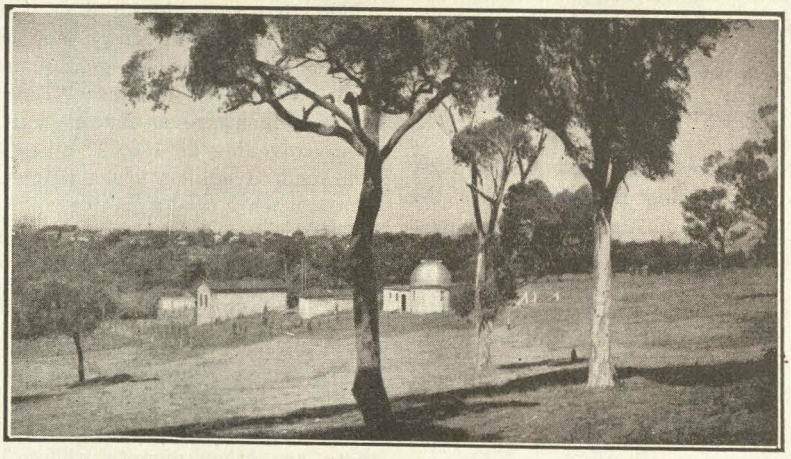
The sun and the other stars visible to us form part of a vast stellar system. We see this system outlined against the sky as the Milky Way. It occupies a space shaped like a disc or a huge wheel. The sun is placed about one third of the way from the centre of the disc towards the rim. When we look at the Milky Way we are looking towards the rim of the disc, and see many more stars in that direction than along a line at right angles to the disc. It takes light about two hundred thousand years to travel across this Milky Way system, which is estimated to contain some thirty thousand million stars. Quite recently astronomers have discovered that this huge star system is revolving like a wheel. It is quite a difficult job to detect the motion, since one revolution takes hundreds of millions of years.

Astronomers used to think that the universe formed one large system of stars. It is not long, hardly twenty years, since they became sure that the vast star system that I have just described is only one among very many. Indeed, it is estimated that some hundred million star systems comparable with our Milky Way system are within the reach of our largest telescope, the 100-inch reflector at Mount Wilson Observatory. Some of them are so distant that the light from them travelling at 186,000 miles a second takes five hundred million years to reach us. In other words, when I take a photograph of one of these star systems, or nebulae as they are called, that photograph shows it as it was 500 million years ago. The great 200-inch telescope, which will, alas, not be completed for some time yet, will reach out much further still and there will certainly be yet more star systems beyond its grasp.

One asks whether in all this vast universe there are other planets where life may exist and whether they, too, have intelligent inhabitants. Science cannot answer that question, though it would certainly be rash to deny the possibility. We know that there may be some kind of life on Mars, but hardly on any other planet of our solar system. We do not even

know whether there are any other planetary systems in space. You must remember that a tiny body like the earth would be quite invisible even at the distance of the nearest star, quite apart from the fact that it would be hidden in the glare from the sun. Only a few months ago we got for the first time a hint of the existence of something like a planet outside the solar system. Two stars have been found to have invisible companions much lighter than any known star, though still much heavier than Jupiter, the biggest of our planets. These bodies, by the way, have not been seen or photographed, nor are they likely to be. Their existence has been deduced from the wobbles they cause in the motions of their primary stars. Their masses have been deduced in the same way. Whether life is possible on them we have no notion.

I have merely hinted at some of the marvels that recent exploration of the universe has unveiled to human eyes. Any intelligent person will find here abundant matter for thought and reflection. Boredom is one of the trials of men and women in the services and of prisoners of war. Here is a remedy. Send them books on astronomy and set them watching the stars and thinking about the universe. Learn to see the earth and its inhabitants in the proper perspective. What a tiny, insignificant speck of dust this earth of ours is. When you realise that we can look back in time hundreds of millions of years and actually see parts of the universe as they were in that distant age, how short seems not merely the span of human life but the whole period of man's existence on earth. Man is puny indeed. Yet he has mighty powers. He can comprehend these things, and that no mere animal can do, nor the inanimate stars. Then one is led to ponder how this vast, ordered universe came into existence and how it is kept in being and how these atoms of men have the power of thinking about it all. Here is food for thought to last a lifetime. Do not fear that we shall ever exhaust it. One of the greatest of discoverers, Sir Isaac Newton, looking back towards the end of his life, compared himself to a child picking up and admiring a pretty pebble on the seashore, while the vast ocean of truth lay unexplored before him.



THE OBSERVATORY.



Photo: FINISH OF SENIOR EIGHTS, S.I.C. REGATTA, 1945. R. Nowland.

St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club

OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB.

President: Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J.

Vice-President: Dr. C. J. King.

Captain: J. McKay. **Vice-Captain:** J. Breslin.

Hon. Secretary: Rev. E. O'Connor, S.J.

Committee:

Rev. F. Gorman, S.J.; Rev. L. Forster, S.J.;
Messrs. T. P. Mitchell, B. A. McBride, L. P. Raper, N. Lewis.

REGATTA OFFICIALS:

Umpire and Time-keeper: D. Keys, Esq.
Starter: A. C. Kayser, Esq.
Time-keeper: C. Davidson, Esq.
Judge: J. W. Scott, Esq.

OFFICIALS OF CLUB RACES:

Starter and Umpire: Rev. M. Keaney, S.J.
Judge: Rev. J. Drury, S.J.
Broadcasting: G. C. Davies, Esq.

THERE was great activity at both Senior and Junior boatsheds during the first term this year. Material for the senior crews, in view of the G.P.S. Regatta, was good. Enthusiasm for hard work during the season was worked up and sustained at a high pitch by the daily presence and tireless coaching of Mr. Chris Kayser. Riverview owes Mr. Kayser a very deep debt of gratitude for his splendid work with the crews and hopes that it may be possible for him to continue that work in future seasons.

The first appearance of the Eight in open company was at the J. B. Sharp Memorial Regatta on April 14th. It was a last-minute decision to

start the crew in this regatta, although the two Fours and the Junior Eight had been entered earlier in the season.

Our second Four rowed into second place in the Heavyweight Maiden Fours but were beaten by Drummoyne, a good heavy crew, in the final, two other starters being High School and Leichhardt.

The first four also qualified for the final of this race and were only beaten by a quarter of a length, in the last four or five strokes.

Both first and second Eights rowed in the Memorial Open Eights race. The first Eight got away to a good start. However, they had not been worked up to racing standard nor had the boat been rigged for racing and they could not keep up with the leaders. They rowed to the finish, nevertheless, coming fifth, Haberfield being the winners, Sydney and S.C.E.G.S. filling the second and third places. The Junior Eight was out of its class and came sixth.

—J. McK.

59th ANNUAL RIVERVIEW REGATTA.

The 59th Annual Regatta proved one of the best we have seen for many years. Heavy rain had fallen for several days before, but the Regatta day was one of glorious sunshine and the grounds and foreshore looked their very best. Public attendance was larger than ever, and this, despite the fact that no special ferry was run from the City. There was a programme of 16 races, and thanks to the efficiency of the committee, under the guidance of Mr. O'Connor, S.J., punctuality was a pleasing feature of the afternoon's racing. We had with us, too, as usual, most of the old rowing identities who never miss this fixture. Tom Mitchell was there and Jack McGregor (one of the first we met) gave us interesting details on famous races rowed on the Riverview course. Then there was Bernie McBride who, more years ago than we like to remember, organised and ran many of our Regattas under Father Gartlan, the founder of the Club. Old Boys were present in large numbers and there was a fair sprinkling of English and American servicemen, mostly Air Force and Naval, who seemed to take a lively interest in the various events. As usual, the presence of many G.P.S. crews in the races, added greatly to the general excitement of the afternoon.

THE PROGRAMME.

Club Championship (B Grade, 6 oars): **White** (R. Hazlitt, B. Watkins, G. Molloy, J. Furlong, H. Drake, J. Rossi, P. Abotomey (cox)—1; Red, 2; Black, 3.



THE EIGHT.
R. Armstrong, R. Johnson, I. Maltby, R. Hood, J. McKay, J. Loneragan, J. Breslin, B. Carlton (str.), R. Henderson (cox).

Open Eights (Riverview Gold Cup) (one mile)
First Heat: S.C.E.G.S., 1; Haberfield, 2; Sydney, 3.

We were also in this heat and were well up with the leaders for the first stretch of the mile. Just before the leaning pile, one of the crews cut sharply acros the bows of Sydney and ourselves and we had to take off all weight, losing about four lengths. We made a good recovery and finished about two lengths behind Haberfield.

—J. McK.

Second Heat: St. Joseph's College, 1; The Scots' College, 2; Balmain, 3. The King's School and Newington College, also in this race, were close up at the finish.

Final: S.C.E.G.S and Haberfield (tie), 1; St. Joseph's College, 2.

Club Championship (C Grade, 4 oars): **White** (W. Lenehan, C. Powter, P. Lewis, J. McGrath, B. Higgins (cox)—1; Red, 2; Black, 3.

This race was very keenly contested and provided a good finish.

Junior G.P.S. Eights (half-mile): S.C.E.G.S., 1; Riverview, 2; St. Joseph's College, 3; The King's School, 4.

All crews got away to a good start and after about 200 yards Riverview had a slight lead on Shore and St. Joseph's. Approaching the leaning pile, Shore moved across from their outside position and moved up. In the final stretch Shore and Riverview were level most of the way, until the former, with a very high rating, moved ahead and although we strove hard, Shore crossed the line first, winning by a canvas. St. Joseph's were a length and a half further back.

—P. O'S.

Unclassified Junior Fours (half mile) **First Heat:** S.C.E.G.S., 1; Haberfield, 2; North Shore, 3. **Second Heat:** Nepean, 1; Mosman, 2; Riverview, 3. **Final:** Haberfield, 1; S.C.E.G.S., 2; Mosman, 3.

The Scots' College and Glebe R. C. were also in this race.

In our heat we went very well, with half a length lead from Nepean as far as the leaning pile. We subsequently caught three "crabs" which spoiled our chances.

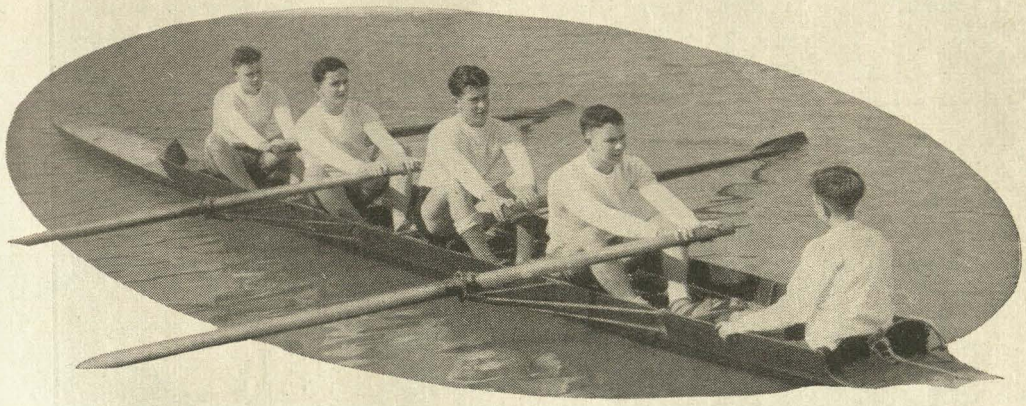
Club Championship (C Grade: 6 oars) **Red** (P. Baker, P. Dalton, E. Meagher, P. Wall, L. Garry, F. Traina, K. Byrne (cox), 1; Blue, 2; White, 3.

Heavyweight Maiden Fours (half-mile): **First Heat:** S.C.E.G.S., 1; Haberfield, 2; The King's School, 3. Also in this heat were Riverview No. 2, Newington College No. 2, The Scots' College, Sydney No. 2). **Second Heat:** High School, 1; Leichhardt, 2; St. Joseph's College, 3. Also raced: The King's School No. 2, Newington No. 1, Sydney No. 1. **Final:** S.C.E.G.S., 1; High School, 2; Leichhardt, 3.

In the first heat, in which we took part, there was little difference between the crews during the first half of the race. Shore and Haberfield then drew ahead. Newington and ourselves clashed and that ended the chances of both crews. Shore won rather easily.

—J. MACKEN.

Handicap Sculls: (half-mile): Competitors were: Sydney R.C.; Leichhardt R.C.; Glebe R.C.; and Nepean R.C. Leichhardt (W. Degen), 1; Nepean (W. Murray), 2; Sydney (W. Andrews), 3.



THE FIRST FOUR.
J. Atherton, J. Furlong, N. Baker, N. Lewis (str.), W. Logan (cox).

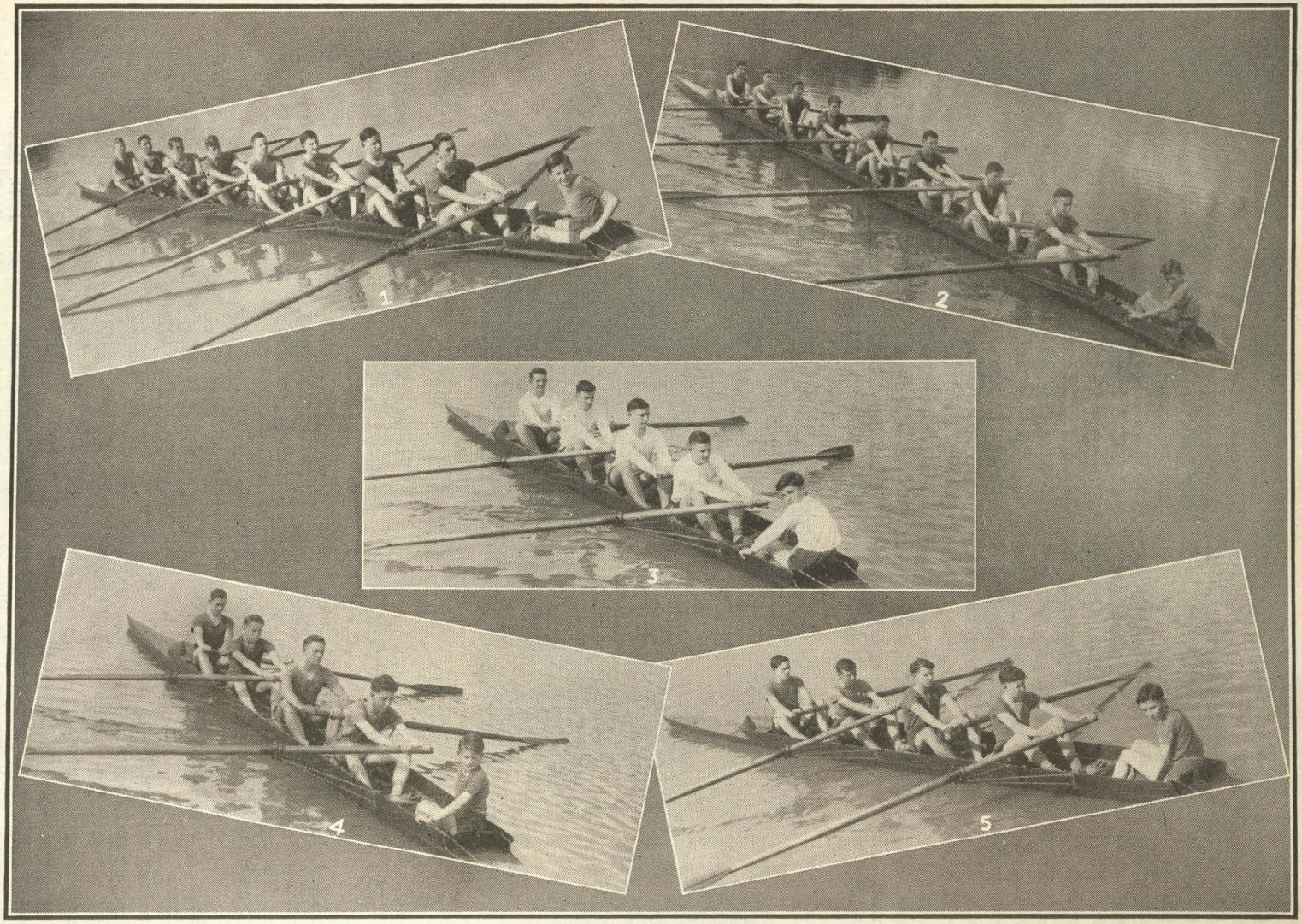
Regulation Fours (B Grade): (half-mile): **White** (P. Wilesmith, R. Neville, C. Andronicus, P. O'Brien (stroke), P. Burrows (cox), 1;; Blue, 2; Black, 3.

This race provided an exciting finish.

Junior Four Oars (C Grade) Black (T. Meagher, J. Fisher, R. Dowden, J. Robinson, R. Basto (cox), 1; White, 2; Red, 3.

The Hon. Secretary and Committee of the Rowing Club return their sincere thanks to all who subscribed so generously to the Regatta Fund. Donations were received from the following:

Mr. J. Andronicus
Mrs. E. A. Atherton
Mr. W. J. Austin
Mr. J. D. Baker
Mr. C. Bennett
Mr. H. Best



THE ROWING SEASON.

1.—Second VIII.: C. O'Malley-Jones, R. Neville, B. Curtis, J. Gould, P. Makinson, P. O'Sullivan, P. Malvern, A. Gray (str.), R. Meagher (cox).
2.—Third VIII.: W. Allan, P. O'Brien, R. Hannigan, P. Williams ,K. McDonald, R. Creaser, D. Stratton, N. O'Regan (str.), E. Date (cox).
3.—Second IV.: C. Andronicus, F. Crowe, D. Mayo, J. Macken (str.), J. Black (cox).
4.—Sixth IV.: P. Wilesmith, M. Hunter, C. McDonald, J. Clancy, P. Burrows (cox).
5.—Fifth IV.: I. d'Apice, J. Corcoran, J. Dalton, J. Woodbridge, B. Walker (cox).

Mr. W. R. Blake
Mr. W. E. Black
Mr. A. Booth
Dr. F. A. Breslin
Mr. J. Brindley
Mrs. C. J. Brindley
Mr. A. Bridge
Mr. C. Bryant
Mr. H. Brown
Mrs. M. E. Brookes
Mrs. H. T. Burrows
Dr. K. Byrne
Mr. V. J. Carmody
Mr. M. Casey

Mr. J. F. Dempsey
Mr. J. Deppe
Mr. V. Ell
Dr. A. J. Fitzgerald
Mr. M. P. Furlong
Mr. G. E. Gray
Mr. T. P. Golden
Mr. C. J. Hoffman
Mr. E. Hollingdale
Mr. L. R. Hood
Mr. E. J. Jones
Mr. W. Keighery
Mr. J. Kinkead
Dr. C. J. M. King

Mr. C. E. Odillo Maher
Dr. H. Odillo Maher
Mrs. A. Maltby
Mr. G. Mangravitti
Mr. P. Mangravitti
Mr. J. H. Makinson
Mr. J. Macken
Mr. Morgan
Mr. F. J. Malloy
Mr. M. J. Meagher
Mr. S. G. Noonan
Dr. R. Nowland
Mr. W. J. O'Brien
Mr. M. J. O'Neill

Mr. P. T. Scahill
Mr. J. G. Seppelt
Mr. G. Shannon
Sir Mark Sheldon
Dr. R. Sheldon
Mr. M. Strain
Mr. N. Stribley
Mr. J. O. Stenmark
Dr. Veech
Mr. K. Warner
Mr. G. G. Westblade
Mrs. M. Wheeler
Mr. A. Wilkins
Mr. Wilson

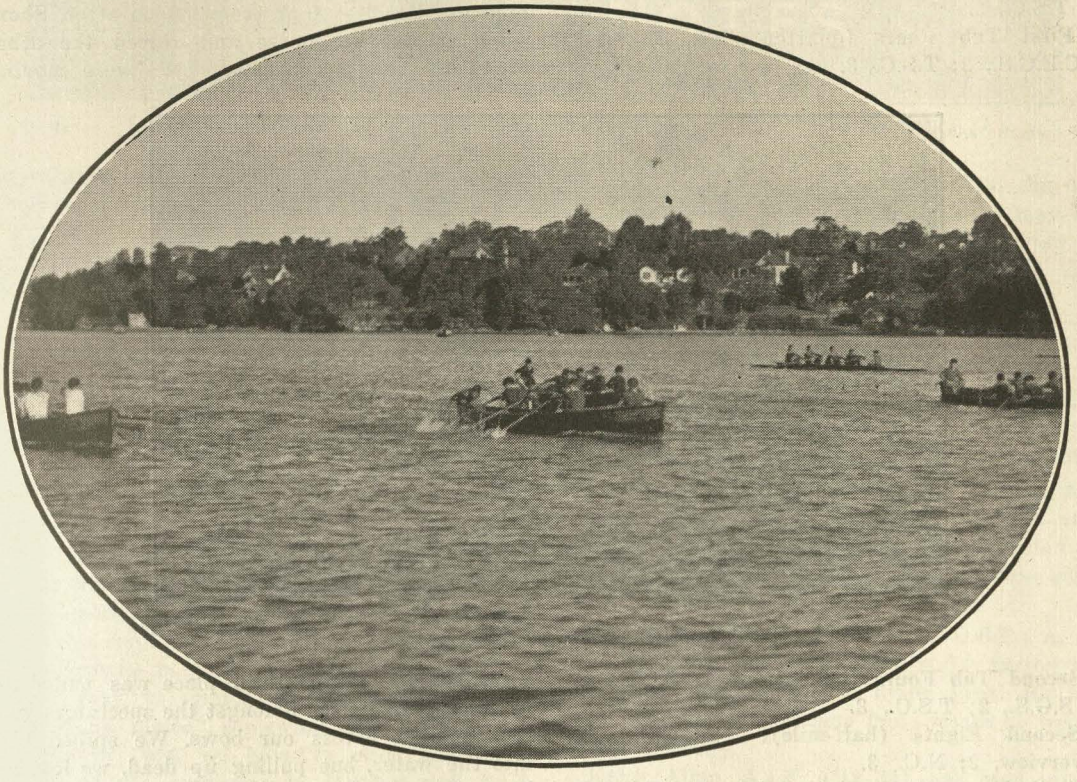


Photo: **C GRADE SIX-OARS RACE, S.I.C. REGATTA, 1945.** R. Nowland.

Mr. W. Cahill
Mrs. J. Cape
Mr. A. Clouston
Mr. H. J. Coy
Dr. J. Collins
Mr. A. G. Connelly
Mr. G. Cotsios
Mrs. T. M. Carroll
Mr. P. Creaser
Mrs. C. M. Curtis
Dr. P. Murray Curtis
Dr. H. Daly
Mr. G. T. Date
Mrs. V. Delaney
Mr. A. E. Dearn

Mrs. Lamerand
Mrs. J. J. Leahy
Mrs. A. Liggins
Mrs. C. A. Logan
Mrs. F. E. Loneragan
Dr. G. McElhone
Mr. S. J. McCabe
Mr. F. McNamara
Mr. J. F. McGrath
Mr. J. R. McKinlav
Mr. P. F. McAuliffe
Mr. J. H. McKay
Dr. C. G. McDonald
Mr. W. P. McGrath
Mr. J. B. McKay

Mr. M. O'Regan
Mr. F. O'Malley-Jones
Mr. J. O'Sullivan
Dr. A. Oxenham
Mr. J. H. Pelly
Mr. F. A. Parle
Mr. S. Parle
Mr. W. C. Pendock
Mrs. Pluker
Dr. W. Quilty
Mr. O. Ramsay
Mr. C. L. Regan
Mme. K. Remond
Mr. L. Roche
Mr. B. Rush

Mrs. M. Wootten
Mr. C. Wunderlich
Mr. H. T. Yates
Mr. J. J. Youll

Messrs. Angus and Coote
Messrs. Long and Barden
Messrs. Moore Bros.
Messrs. Shelley and Sons
Messrs. Lowes
Messrs. Gartrell and White

Messrs. O'Loughlin Bros.
Messrs. H. Jones and Co.
Messrs. Tooth and Co.
Commercial Union Assurance Co.
National Bank.

G.P.S. REGATTA.
Parramatta River, April 28th.

This Regatta comprised eleven events and drew a very considerable public attendance. The weather was ideal for rowing.

THE PROGRAMME.

Third Eights (half-mile): S.G.S., 1; Riverview, 2; T.S.C., 3.

First Tub Fours (quarter-mile): S.G.S., 1; S.C.E.G.S., 2; T.S.C., 3.

Second Tub Fours (quarter-mile): S.C.E.G.S., 1; S.G.S., 2; T.S.C., 3.

Second Eights (half-mile): S.C.E.G.S., 1; Riverview, 2; N.C., 3.

Sixth Fours (half-mile): S.G.S., 1; S.C.E.G.S., 2; Riverview, 3.

Fifth Fours (half-mile): S.H.S., 1; S.C.E.G.S., 2; Riverview, 3.

Fourth Fours (half-mile): S.H.S., 1; S.C.E.G.S., 2; S.G.S., 3.

Third Fours (half-mile): S.H.S., 1; S.C.E.G.S., 2; T.S.C., 3.

Second Fours (half-mile): S.C.E.G.S., 1; S.H.S., 2; S.J.C., 3.

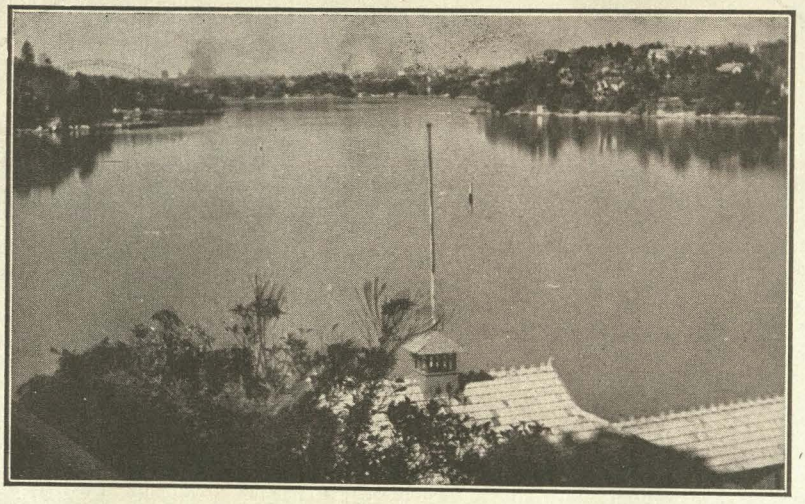
In this race we were just "pipped" for fourth place by Scots' College, but finished ahead of S.G.S., N.C., and T.K.S. The honours went to the best crew. —J. MACKEN.

First Fours (half-mile): S.C.E.G.S., 1; S.H.S., 2; S.G.S., 3.

Our crew got away to a very bad start, being invisible to the starter and being a length and a half behind the starting line when the race began. However, we soon caught up with the other crews and were just beaten into third place by Grammar. —N. L.

First Crews (The Eights) (three-quarter-mile): S.C.E.G.S., 1; S.H.S., 2; S.J.C., 3; N.C., 4.

The crews got away to an even start, High and Shore taking an early lead. At the half-mile we put on a little pressure and were up amongst the first four crews. Soon after, Shore came across the course and forced the other crews to move across also. We were moving well, but our bid for third place was pulled up by an oarsman from amongst the spectators who sculled right across our bows. We spilled him into the water, but pulling up dead, we lost all hope of a place. We pulled up as well as we could after this, and managed to come in second last. —J. McK.



LOOKING DOWN THE RIVER.

THE "FATHER GARTLAN MEMORIAL BOATSHED."

The appeal for funds in aid of the Father Gartlan Boatshed is meeting with heartening success. By the end of the first term this year the Executive of the Old Boys' Union had just on £2000 in hand. As we write (June) further functions are being organised and by the time we go to press a substantial increase is anticipated. Donations may be sent to the Hon. Secretary of the O.I.U., Box 386, G.P.O.

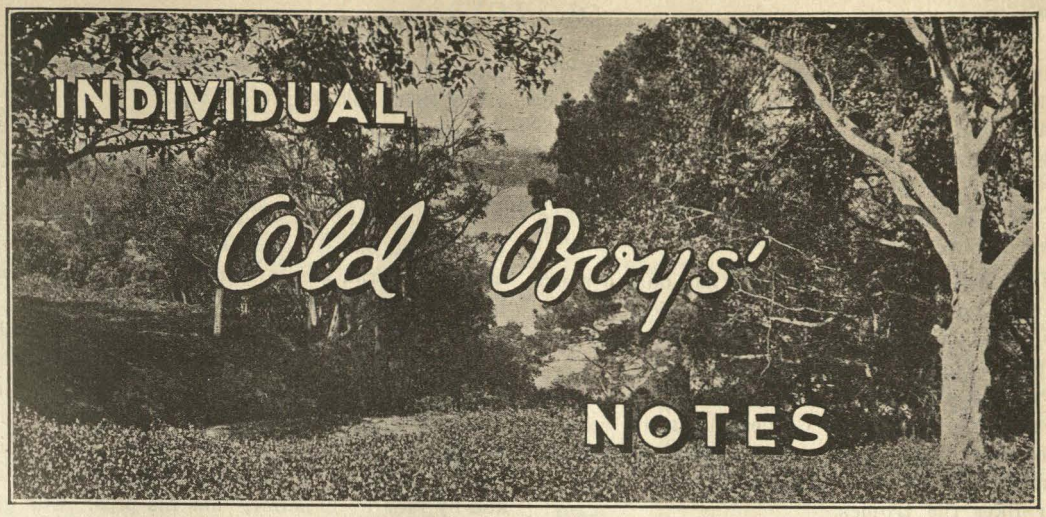


Photo: IN THE FRONT GARDEN. "Melba" Studios.

ONCE more we have to thank Old Boys, at home and abroad, for their letters and news items during the past 12 months.

The rather sudden cessation of hostilities in Europe and in the Pacific will, however, make many of the following notes rather out of date by the time they appear in print, and we claim the indulgence of our readers for such inaccuracies as they will notice.

Prisoners of war have been released; boys serving overseas have returned to Australia or are on their way; many have been discharged from the Services. Such changes as have come to our knowledge we have noted. There are surely many others that we have missed and which we shall note in a future issue as information comes in.

This year, to enable the printer to produce "Our Alma Mater" somewhat earlier than was possible in 1944, we have to close down this section of the magazine in October and it is quite obvious that much information which cannot be included here will reach us before the end of the school year. Old Boys will understand the various omissions and will, we know, help us, as they have in the past, to put all these matters in order next year.

That reunion of Old Boys serving with the Forces, of which we spoke in the last issue, is, we think, nearer than we had hoped. We trust that it will be possible during 1946. Then, perhaps, we shall be able to thank in person all those whose letters have largely contributed to these notes. In the meantime we urge all old friends to continue their good work in this respect and we ask them, wherever they may be, to believe us when we say that Riverview is thinking of them, waiting to see them and anxious to welcome them.

Michael Abé ('43-'45) left us last August to take up a position with R. J. White and Co., Timber Merchants, Jamieson St. No doubt he finds "work" easier than "French Irregulars."

Congratulations to **Joe Alagna** ('21-'30 and '33) who was married at Boorowa, N.S.W., last April, to Miss Kit Fahey. Joe is a busy man on "Yarra" (Bigga, N.S.W.) but does not lose sight of the School and the O.I.U.

Col. H. T. ("Blue") Allan, M.C., O.B.E.; A.I.F. ('11-'13) was down here (from N.G.) during the first term and paid us a flying visit. He has since gone back to Madang from where he writes very cheerfully.

Keith Allan, A.I.F. ('12-'15) has been up to see us several times, while stationed at the 113th A.G.H. He has now been discharged from the Army and is back, "gathering up the loose strings" at "Stirling," Rob Roy, near Inverell. His son Bill, who is at Riverview, keeps him posted with our latest news.

We haven't seen **Frank Alvarez** ('12-'16) this year. He is, during business hours, to be found with the City Mutual.

Cpl. Charlie Anderson, A.I.F. ('19-'23) spent a long time in New Guinea before returning to the mainland. He was then transferred to Land Headquarters, S. and T., St. Kilda Rd., Mel-

bourne. **Lieut. Bruce Anderson,** A.I.F. (19-'26) is now back in civilian life. He was with us, as was Charlie, on Back to Riverview Day.

Major Colin Anderson, A.I.F. ('26-'27 and '30), as far as we know, is on active service up in the Islands, or was at the time we last had news of him.

Tom Anderson ('35-'40), who has only a short time to go before securing his medical degree, has been to see us several times this year and seems to thrive on his work.

Peter Anderson, R.A.A.F. ('35-'42), who has been in Northern New Guinea for some considable time, has come across several O.R.'s including Tom Drury and John Boland. Peter rather likes the tropics.

Lou Anivitti ('94-'97) apparently rarely comes to Sydney these times. You may find him when you like, at the office of the Dunlop Rubber Co., Flinders St., Melbourne. His home is in Grange Rd., Kew.

Lou Anivitti (Jnr.) ('30-'32) is also attached to the Dunlop Co., but is at the Drummoyne branch, Sydney.

Hughenden, N.Q., claims our old friend **Alan Anning** ('24-'26), chartered accountant. Between his business interests and his growing family, he is fully occupied. His brother, **Frank** ('25-'26) lives at Charters Towers, while another brother, **Clem** ('24) works on "Clark Hills" Station, Pentland, further north from Hughenden.

Douglas Anderson ('34) was just about to sit for the final exam. of his medical course when these notes were being written.

To **Fred Archer** ('23-'25) and to his parents and family, we offer our very sincere sympathy on the death of his brother, Sergt. Laurie Archer, A.I.F. ('33-'37), who was killed in action in Borneo last July. (See Obituary Notes). Fred is in the estate business at Lane Cove and has his home quite near the College.

We saw **Joe Arida** ('39-'40) several times in the early part of the year when he was engaged in an aircraft production plant in Sydney. But he has now gone back to Townsville where the firm, Arida Ltd., requires his attention.

Warwick Armstrong, A.I.F. ('30-'35) was reported in the middle of this year as being on his way to the Islands with a flame-throwing tank corps.

Squadron-Leader Doughty Arnold, R.A.F. ('08-'14) who returned from Burma last year was later reported as heading up north, but we have, since then, lost sight of him.

Jack Arundel ('13-'14) has received his discharge from the A.I.F. and is back on his property not far from Perth, W.A.

We were glad to see **Rev. George Ayliffe, S.M.** ('27-'33) at our Regatta this year. He is stationed at Villa Maria, Hunter's Hill and may soon have his wish for the Island Missions satisfied.

Peter Baillon ('43-'44) who joined the British Army (in which his father is a Major-General) at the end of last year and sailed for England in January, writes from Markeaton Park, Derby, in optimistic terms of his course of training. He has been doing an officer's training course and by now we presume, "has his pips." Our good wishes follow him.

Marcel Barrau ('13-'15) who was a military prisoner in Germany until hostilities ceased over there, was released from his P.O.W. camp near Dresden in May. His health, fortunately, has not suffered much and he is now back in Paris.

Sergt. Bob Barry, A.I.F. ('37-'40) was stationed some time up north and wrote cheerfully of Army conditions from the Darwin area, where he met Jim O'Riordan, R.A.A.F. and other O.R.'s. In late September he was back in Sydney and by now should have his discharge from the Army.

We regret very much to record the death on October 15 this year of **Redmond Barry** ('04-'07 and '11). He had been in ill-health for a long time and indeed made several surprising recoveries. He was always most interested in all College activities. We offer our sympathy to Bob and to all Redmond's family relations.

Roger Barry ('11-'15), apparently, has lost none of his old-time flair for theatricals. Since his discharge from the A.I.F. he has been very busy, largely in Sydney, on the stage.

Greg Bartels, R.A.N. ('39-'42) has seen a good deal of active service since he joined the Navy. "Life on the Ocean Wave" has developed him considerably and he never fails to call and see us when on leave.

We have seen **Teddy Bartlett** ('37-'42) at most of the School matches and Union fixtures during the year. He is well on into his Pharmacy course at the University and is one of many Old Boys resident at St. John's College. Still wears "the smile that won't come off."

Phil Basha ('21-'22) since his discharge from the A.I.F. has been hard at work down at Nowra

(Junction St.). Old Boys passing through should look him up. Phil keeps in regular touch through the pages of "O.A.M."

We presume that **P./O. John Bassett**, D.F.C.; R.A.A.F. ('28-'29) is on his way home to Australia from Europe, if he hasn't already arrived before you see this note. We should like some definite news of him if anyone can oblige.

Gerald Basto ('41-'43) is at present at St. Vincent's Missionary Seminary, Marburg, Q., the Training College of the Fathers of the Divine Word. We wish him success in his course.

Gerald Baxter ('98-'02) in spite of the fact that he is very busy at his work as an architect, continues to be one of the most active members of the Old Boys' Union Executive. He may be met at all Union functions.

Lach. B.-Becket, R.A.A.F. ('39-'42) writing from Amberley Air Force Station, Q., towards the middle of the year, was then working on bomb sights and was enjoying the climate of the northern State. He expected to be playing a good deal of football up there this winter. Lach. became a Life Member of the O.I.U. this year.

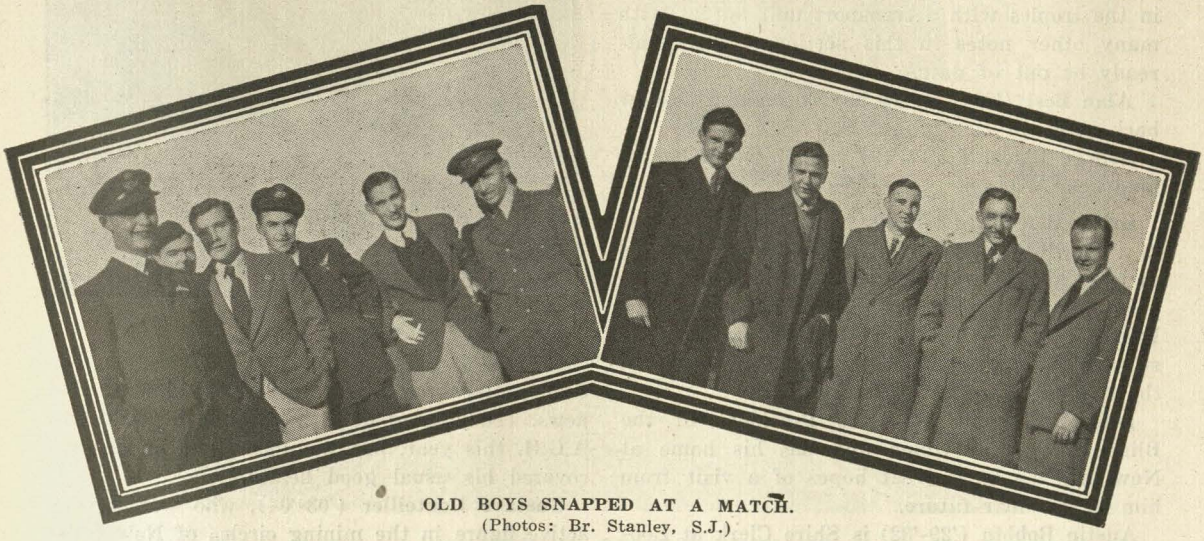
Mick Beirne, A.I.F. ('30-'32) was stationed at Warwick, Q. (Records) when we heard of him in June. He now has a family of four lusty youngsters.

Bernard Beirne ('88-'90) is as busy as ever in his firm at Toowoomba, Q. He must be looking forward eagerly to the return of his son, **Capt. Rupert Beirne**, A.I.F. ('28-'29) who has been a prisoner of the Japs since "Singapore days." **Capt. Leo Beirne**, A.I.F. ('31-'32) was stationed at Port Moresby when we last had news of him. (Later: Is now in the Solomons).

We are sorry to know that **Lieut. Alan Belford, A.I.F.** ('26-'29) attached to the R.A.E., died not long ago in one of the hospitals up country, N.S.W. Unfortunately, we do not possess any details, yet.

Congratulations to **Lieut. Ronald Belford**, A.I.F. ('27-'30) who was married at St. Mary's, Mudgee, towards the end of May, to Mrs. Kathleen Foley. We have an idea that he is now at a northern station.

Dr. Alec Palmer Benbow ('00-'02)—a busy practitioner in Macleay St.—invariably turns up for the Old Boys' Dinner at the College, and never misses the Back to Riverview Day. His fund of reminiscences is inexhaustible and we have hopes of one day inducing him to put them in print.



OLD BOYS SNAPPED AT A MATCH.
(Photos: Br. Stanley, S.J.)

John Benecke ('38-'43) is, as we write, putting the finishing touches on his Med. II. studies. We were very pleased to see him (as exuberant as ever) at the O.I.U. Dinner last May. Plays good football with University Reserves and also plays both football and cricket for the O.I.U. against the College.

Capt. John Bergin, A.I.F. ('31-'32) went up north with the paratroops last year, but has lately received his discharge from the Army and is back at work on his property.

Eddie Bergin, A.I.F. ('38-'43) is (or was last August) with the 7th Division at Balikpapan and had then seen much active service, but seemed to be thriving on the work and was anxious for news of the football at 'View. He had met John and Bill Keen up that way as well as several other O.R.'s.

Harold Best ('16-'18) (whose son and heir, Michael, has been carrying much weight in Third Division affairs for a couple of years now) is ever busy at his legal work in Lismore, where he is a partner in the firm of McIntosh and Best, solicitors. We hope he will find time before long to pay us another visit.

Douglas Best, A.I.F. ('26-'28) is, we hear, up in the tropics with a transport unit but as with many other notes in this section, we may already be out of date.

Alan Best ('29-'33), we have been told, is now back home in Delegate, N.S.W.

George Blackall ('17-'19) is doing well on the land near Warren.

Greg. Blackall ('17-'22), chemist who rejoices in a growing family, may be found any day hard at work at Bayswater Rd., Elizabeth Bay.

Marco Bladinières ('40-'44), who joined the French Forces in the New Hebrides last year, is still, of course, in uniform and is somewhere in the vicinity of Port Vila.

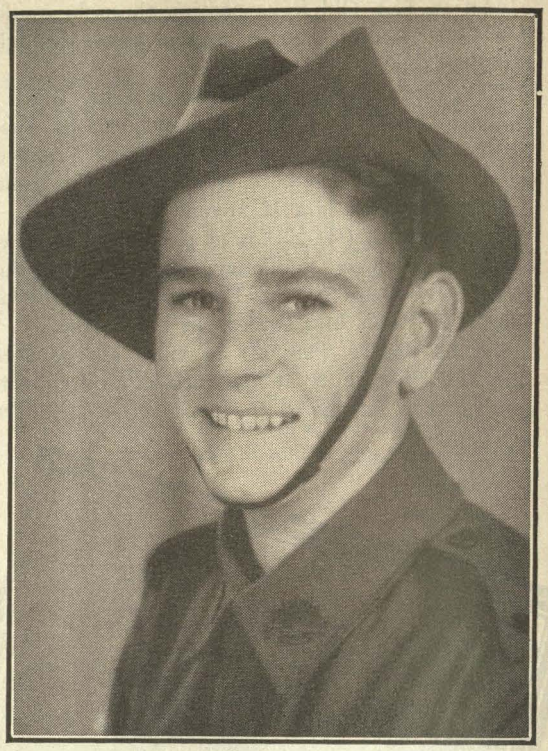
Isidore Blake ('89-'93) is President of the Blinded Soldiers' Union and has his home at Newport. We have great hopes of a visit from him in the near future.

Austin Bobbin ('29-'32) is Shire Clerk at Boorowa, N.S.W. There are many O.R.'s in his district.

John Boland, A.I.F. ('37-'38) was reported to us as being well up in the Islands on active service and we presume he is still there. His brother **Jim** ('37-'38) is, we think, working in his father's office at Cairns, N.Q.

You needn't tell **Murray Bolger** ('14-'16) anything about our activities, for the present, at least. You see, his two boys, Tony and John (who are reaching great heights at Riverview) keep him well posted on our doings. Murray always calls in when he comes to Sydney. "Clover Hill," Young, claims him most of the year.

We were very pleased to see again our old friend **Teddy Booth,** A.I.F. ('39-'40) who called up more than once when on leave from the tropics. We saw no change in him from the old days when he occupied a snug corner in the Study. His brother Arthur gives him all the news. Teddy spent quite some time in the 113th A.G.H. this year, but we understand he has recovered his usual good health.



TEDDY BOOTH, A.I.F.

Gustave Bouteiller ('03-'04), who was a very active figure in the mining circles of New Caledonia, has had to relinquish much of that activity owing to serious illness, and his chief care now is his hotel at Nakety, a beautiful spot on the East Coast.

Peter Bowen, A.I.F. ('37-'40) was up at Riverview early in the year and since then has gone up north.

Cyril Bowler ('16-'17), **Sam** ('16) and **Jack** ('04-'08) may be found, as usual, on or near "Annandale," Holbrook, near Albury. It is a long time since we have seen any of them.

Frank Bown's ('15-'19) only sign of life this year was his usual, welcome and thoughtful cable of good wishes to Riverview on St. Ignatius' Day. As we have had no contrary news we presume he is still doing administration work with the N.Z. Air Force.

John Bowring ('39-'43) is hard at work, the year round, at "Mirimichi," Grenfell Rd., Young

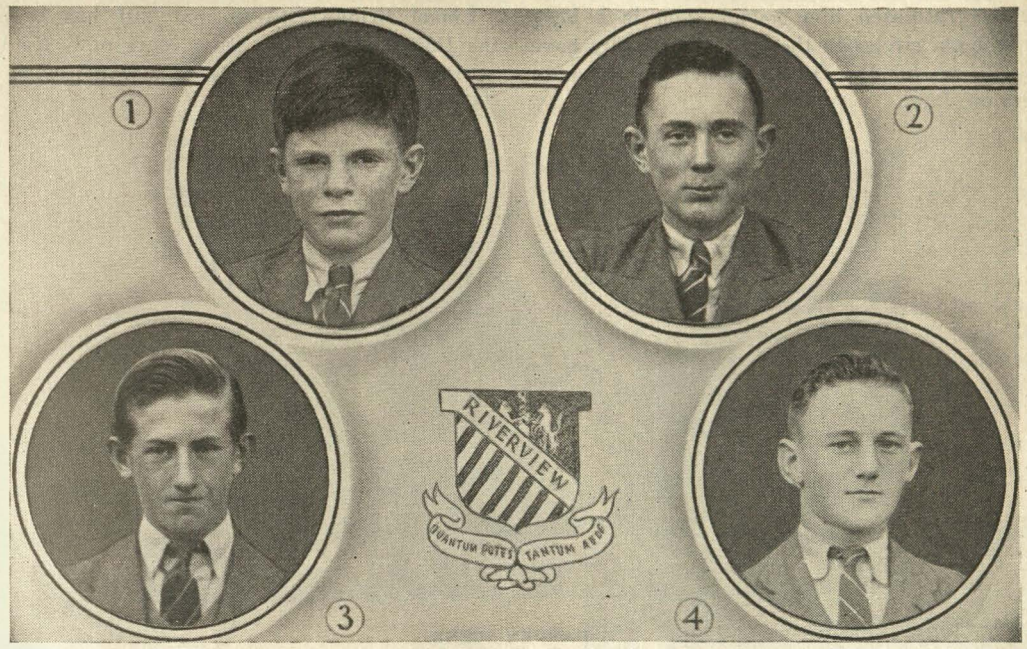
and has his younger brother **Deane** ('41-'43) to give him an experienced "hand." It's a long time (too long, in fact) since we have seen either of them.

Peter ("Ben") Bowyer ('39-'44) has, by all accounts, been hard at work on Pump Station, Willow Tree, since he bade us goodbye last December. We look forward to seeing him the first time he comes to town. His brother, Dick, is with him.

Dom Brady ('32-'36) is looking after the Hotel Commercial at Bega. He follows our activities regularly through the pages of "Our Alma Mater."

Carroll Brady ('31-'35) will soon be sitting for the final exam. of his Medical course. Needless to say we wish him unqualified success.

We are sorry indeed to record the untimely death last August of **John Branagan** ('39-'42) after a lengthy illness. John had been doing the



GRANDSONS OF OLD BOYS.

1.—ROBERT EGAN.
(Frank Miller, '96).

2.—TOM ROCHE.
(Thomas Roche, '91).

3.—CHRIS. BRENNAN.
(Christopher Brennan, '85-'88).

4.—RICHARD HAZLITT.
(Herman McHugh, '90-'92).

Tom Boyce ('39-'43) has been at all our fixtures this year and played (as he does annually) with the O.I.U. cricket and football teams against the College. He is following the course of Pharmacy.

John Boylan ('00-'04), old-time Dux of Riverview, retains that genius for accurate detail that has always characterised him and has untied the knots of Riverview history for many an O.A.M. editor, including the present one. You may find him, in business hours, at 66 King St., and you'll find him at Riverview for all the major School and Union fixtures. (Many thanks, John, for your repeated help.—Ed.)

Engineering course at the University and was a frequent visitor to Riverview. His contemporaries will join us in offering our deepest sympathy to his parents and family relatives. (See Obituary Notes).

Congratultions to **F./O. Denis Brennan,** R.A.A.F. ('27-'33) who was married on January 10 this year, at Ashfield, to Miss Patricia Jones.

John Brennan ('10) is prospering on the land at Dunedoo in the Mudgee district.

We frequently see **Jim Brennan** ('17-'20) as he pays periodic visits to his sons Jim, Jnr. and John, who are at Riverview.

Bryan Brennan, R.A.A.F. ('39-'40) was over-

seas (in England) when peace was declared, so we may expect to see him back in Australia soon, if he hasn't already arrived.

Pat Brennan, A.I.F. ('29-'30) (with the 55th A./A. Regt.) was up in the "hot spots" when we last heard of him and no doubt will soon have his discharge.

Stanley Brennan ('27-'31) has a busy practice at Gloucester, N.S.W. He is a dental surgeon.

We did not know that **Len Brennan,** LL.B. ('22-'26) has been married some time or we would have congratulated him sooner. Len is a busy man in legal circles in the city. We usually have him with us for the O.I.U. Dinner and Back to Riverview Day.

on the Committee of the Returned Sailors and Airmen's League, lectures on Commercial and Industrial Law in the Faculty of Ecnomics and has many other "irons in the fire." Alan never misses a Committee meeting nor an Old Boys' function during the year. He gave the Third Division boys valuable help at their mock trial in the second term.

Wally Bridge ('02-'09) has his home at Bellevue Hill. He is assistant manager of the A.M.L. and F. Co., in Sydney.

Lionel Bridge ('15-'18 and '20) has been in the United States for some years now. He lives at Princeton, New Jersey and works with Dr. Gallup.



A GARDEN SCENE.
(Photo—Br. Stanley, S.J.)

We regret very much to have to record the death in Borneo last January from malaria and debility, of **Noel Brett,** A.I.F. ('34-'37) who had been a prisoner of war since the fall of Singapore. We offer the sincere sympathy of Riverview to his parents and relatives.

John Brett, A.I.F. ('32-'34) has been four years with the Army and, as we write, is at home. No doubt, he will soon be discharged.

Bede Brett ('29-'31) is in business in the city.

Congratulations to **Alan Bridge,** LL.B. ('21-'26) who was married, with Nuptial Mass, in the Riverview Chapel on August 25, to Miss Meg Farrell, of Temora. Father J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J., officiated. Alan is a member of the O.I.U. Committee, and was, as we remember, an enthusiastic President of the Union for two years. He has a very busy legal practice in town, is

Jack Bridge ('07-'12) lives in Brisbane, where he is attached to the Queensland Primary Producers' Co-operative Co.

Leslie Bridge ('94-'95), agent, may be found at 37 Bent St., during office hours.

Ken Bridge ('15-'19), assistant secretary to Lever Bros. Pty. Ltd., hasn't been to see us for a long time.

Engineer-Captain Clarrie Bridge, R.A.N. ('01-'07) has been doing important work as Director of Naval Works, Melbourne. We have an idea that, part at least of this year, he has been at work in Sydney, too, but we have not seen him.

Bill Bristow ('41) should take a trip to town one day and let us see him again. He is as busy as ever on the home farm at Piney Ridge, Grenfell.

Peter Brown ('38-'44) left us on obtaining his

Leaving last year and is now immersed in the intricacies of the Engineering course at the University. We wish him the fullest success.

Humphrey Browning ('39-'44) smiled his way into St. John's College at the beginning of this year and is also following the course of Engineering at the University. We hope he won't forget the road to Riverview.

Trevor Gyton-Brown ('39-'43) as far as we know, is keeping up his study of Pharmacy and passes his working days with Mr. Falk, 238 George St. (Time he paid us a visit).

Arthur Browning ('23-'28) is a man of many activities in Sydney but despite his busy life is still able to wear his infectious smile that we all know so well. Arthur is a steady supporter of all O.I.U. and College functions.

Bob Brumm ('18-'20) is with Denham Bros., Rockhampton, and is a well-known expert up there, in cattle and sheep.

Adrian Bryant, R.A.A.F. ('37-'41) has been some years with the Air Force and has seen a good deal of Australia in the course of his training. As we write (August), he is stationed at Richmond, N.S.W. and drops in to see us when he can.

Basil Bryant ('01-'09) has moved from "Walla Walla," Monteagle to "The Kurrajongs," Greenethorpe, N.S.W. We have with us at Riverview now two of his sons, Paul and John.

George Bryant ('37-'38), late of the A.I.F., is back on the home property and working with his father (Basil).

Cyprian Bryant ('03-'13) is another of those Old Boy "mascots" whose presence at our matches we have come to take as a matter of course. He never misses one and is, in addition, a very active Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union.

Spr. Charlie Burfitt, A.I.F. ('34-'40) has written frequently and cheerfully of conditions "up north," where he has been for a fairly long period. He has had a lot of football (and rather vigorous at that!). Looks forward to the day when he will be home again "for good." So do we, for when that day comes we shall see him often. (NX130052, 2/4 Fld. Coy., R.A.E.).

We are sorry to know that Dr. Walter Burfitt ('90-'92) had a serious set-back in health this year and needless to say, everyone at Riverview and every Old Boy wishes him a speedy and complete return to normal health.

Desmond Burfitt ('27-'33) is now following the Pharmacy course and may be found usually at the Wynyard Pharmacy, was with us on Back to Riverview Day.

David Burfitt ('26-'31) has been for some considerable time at work in the Australian Paper Mills, Botany.

"Wal" (W. S.) Burfitt ('20-'24), chemist, has been busy at Merewether, Newcastle, for some years.

Squadron-Leader Tom Burfitt, R.A.A.F. ('24-'30) is, we believe, stationed not far from Sydney.

We have not seen **Dr. Maurice Burfitt** ('21-'26) for some time. He practises at Enmore Rd., Newtown.

Dr. Walter Burfitt (Jnr.) ('24-'27) is practising in Macleay St., Pott's Point.

Beyond hearing that **Lieut. Walter Burke,** R.A.N. ('30-'32) is at sea, we don't know even his approximate location. Can anyone supply further details?

We haven't seen **Colman Burke** ('06-'11) this year, but we have hopes that he will repair that omission soon. His brother, **Lionel Burke** ('06-'13) is, we think, still at the R.A.A.F. Depot at Wagga.

F./Sgt. John Burke, R.A.A.F. ('36-'39) was on active service in England when peace was



JUST A LOCAL TREE.
(Photo—Br. Stanley, S.J.)

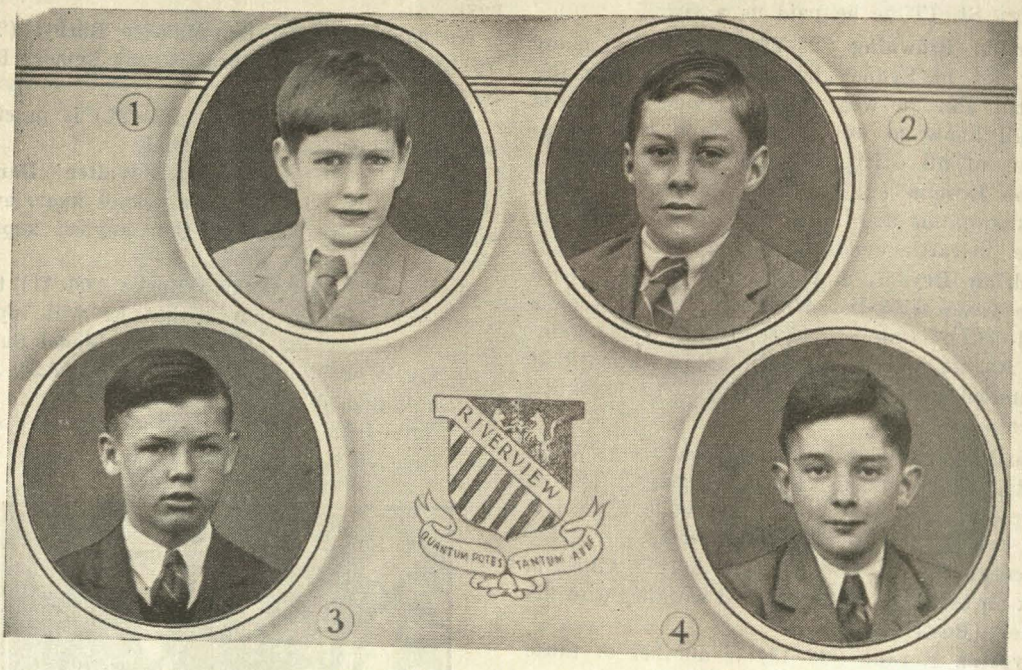
declared. Has he returned to warmer climes? Tell us if you know.

Harding Burns ('37-'42) should be well into his fourth year (Medicine) at the University by the time these notes appear in print. A member of the House Committee at St. John's, he takes an active part in all College activities. He has paid us several visits during the year. His brother, **Rob** ('38-'43), who is now at the end of the second year of the Medical course, also resides at St. John's.

Kevin Byrne ('39-'40) has been at several College and O.I.U. fixtures this year. As we write, he is preparing to "hurdle" the Fifth Year (Medical) exams., and we wish him complete success.

Mark Byrne ('38-'41) is fast nearing the end of his University medical studies and should shortly be preparing for his finals. We are confident that success awaits him—close at hand.

F./O. Lloyd Byrne, R.A.A.F. ('35-'37), who



GRANDSONS OF OLD BOYS.

1.—RICHARD SHELDON.
(Sir Mark Sheldon, '80-'83).
(Cuthbert Sheldon, '19).

2.—MICHAEL DALTON.
(Michael Dalton, '83-'87).
(Brian Dalton, '15-'22).

3.—TONY BROWN.
(Thomas Punch, '88-'91).

4.—PHILIP BROWN.
(Thomas Punch, '88-'91).

Presumably **W.A.G. Colin Burns**, R.A.A.F. ('34-'37) is on his way home from Europe, if he hasn't already arrived. Tasmania will soon claim him again.

We were pleased to have **John ("Squib") Byrne** ('38-'43) with us for the Old Boys' Dinner at Riverview last May. He is making no mistake about his exams. in the Medical course and we shall hear more of him later on, when he graduates.

Father John Byrne, S.J. ('26-'30) has been on the staff of Xavier College (Melbourne) this year.

saw much active service in the Middle East and in England, has received his discharge from the Air Force and is doing accountancy.

Dr. Vin Byrne ('14-'17), who has been practising in Cairns for a long time, has this year come down to Brisbane. He has his rooms at 201 Wickham Terrace and his home in Swan Rd., St. Lucia, Brisbane. We hear from Tom and Roger, his two boys at Riverview, that he is specialising in surgery. Vin is nearer to Sydney now—and we hope he takes a hint!

Les. Byrnes ('28-'32) an expert in aircraft production and incidentally, a flier of long experi-

ence too. Still lives out by Bondi and is busy at the same work.

Lionel Cahill ('96) is with the legal firm of Abbott, Tout, Creer and Wilkinson, Solicitors, and we hope he finds his way to the School again before long.

Now that **Norman Campbell** ('98-'99), of Mundooie, Warren, has two bright boys at Riverview in the persons of Bruce and Ian, we have no doubt that he is kept fully posted as to our various activities. We wish him good seasons and "feed over the fences."

Thord Campbell, Sergt. A.I.F. ('24-'26) whom we failed to locate last year, is now, we are told, in the District Records Office, at the Sydney Showground.

We have heard nothing further of **Byron Campbell** ('16-'23) since receiving news of his having left the A.I.F. and taking up some business in Brisbane.

Sergt. Bob Campbell, A.I.F. ('16-'21) when we last heard of him was somewhere up in New Guinea or Borneo. There our information ends.

John Campbell ('25-'26), since his discharge from the A.I.F. last year, has been at work on the home station, "Glencoe," Mt. Isa, Q.

Colin Campbell, A.I.F. ('24-'26), a prisoner of the Japs since the fall of Singapore, should be home with other P.O.W. before these notes are printed.

Keith Campbell ('16-'20) is at work with the Vacuum Oil Co. in Melbourne. **Les** ('16-'18), also in business down there, may be addressed: 27 Canterbury Rd., Albert Park.

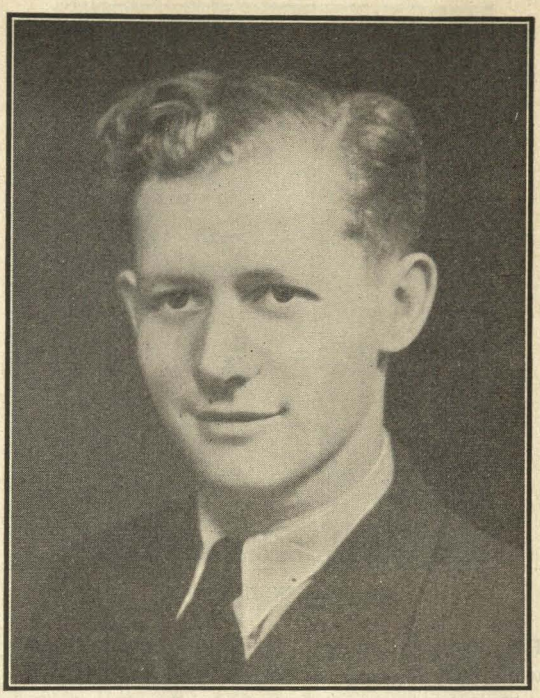
Lough. Campion, R.A.A.F. ('39-'42), who joined the Air Force last year, is, as we write, stationed at Toowoomba, Q. His young brother, Edmund, keeps him informed as to our doings.

Les. Campion ('39-'41) is continuing his studies for the priesthood and this year is at St. Patrick's College, Manly. We wish him every success.

Greg Cannon ('43-'44) who gave us many thrills as full-back for the XV. last year, is now with the Atlantic Oil Co. He played for the Old Boys' against the College this year. He lost no time in joining the O.I.U. and pays us frequent visits. Best of luck, Greg.

John Cannon ('36), discharged from the A.I.F. in 1944, is working a property near Cassilis.

George Cannon ('29-'36) has a property near Jerilderie, which he has been working since his discharge from the A.I.F. a year or so ago. George paid us a visit on Regatta Day this year.



P./O. JOHN CAREY, R.A.A.F.
Recently returned from overseas.

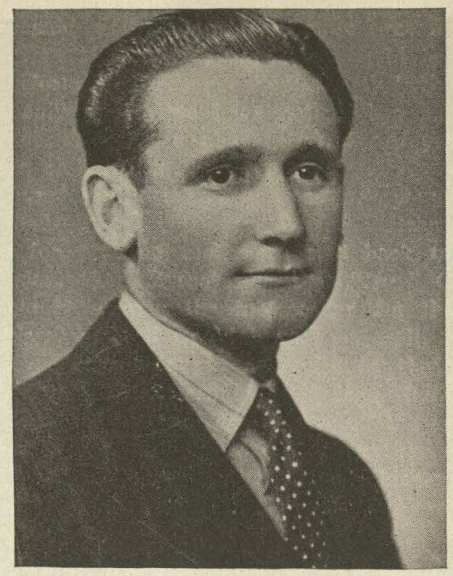
It is some time since **Terry Cannon** ('37-'40) has been this way. He is fully occupied during the year at Bulgandromine, Tomingley, N.S.W.

We are not sure of the present whereabouts of another **George Cannon,** A.I.F. ('36-'38), who was originally with the 4th Aust. Motor Regt., but who moved up north last year. He will, in all probability, be well "down south" before long.

Arthur Cape ('91-'92) continues to prosper on "Kooramin" near Monteagle. We often hear of him from the Riverviews boys of that district.

P./O. John Carey, R.A.A.F. ('35-'39) whose service overseas (Italy, Sicily, N. Africa, Palestine, Syria) has been full of interesting experiences, should be back in Australia well before these notes are in print. (In October we heard that he was on his way). We take this opportunity of thanking him for his interesting letters while he was abroad. He is sure to supplement them when we meet him. Welcome home!

John Carlton ('43-'44) has been working on "Brookfield," Dungog since the end of last year.



DR. FRANK CARMODY.

His brother tells us that John finds the home work just as easy as school!

Heartiest congratulations to **Dr. Frank Carmody** ('38-'39), news of whose graduation reached us last September. He is now busy at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, North Sydney. We need hardly add that we wish him unlimited success in his profression.

We have not had much direct news this year from **Jack Carney** ('24-'26) who is busy at his general store, Griffith, the year round. We are wondering if he still keeps up his "superlative" photography, some of which graces the pages of O.A.M. from time to time.

Neil ("Slim") Carrigan ('38-'44) left us after securing his L.C. last year and for a time was hard at work on "Welbon," Garah (though he said "work was easier than school"). He is still at work, though of a different kind, for he is resident at St. John's College, Sydney University, and is following the course of Medicine. Has been to see us several times during the year.

Frank Carroll ('10-'13) and his brother, **Vin.** '09-'11) are, as usual, busy in the Hunter St. firm of Jas. Carroll and Co. Frank recovered well from his serious illness last year. We recommend the Riverview air to him!

P./O. Fernao de Carvalho, R.A.A.F. ('40-'41), who completed further courses in Victoria early this year, was later posted to the Morotai area and is attached to Group 144, R.A.A.F. (His number is 443998). We wish him successful "ops" and a safe return.

Maurice Casey ('25-'30), now one of the Vice-Presidents of the Old Boys' Union, has done wonderful work on the O.I.U. Committee for years and is still foremost in helping on every Union and College function. May be met at all the yearly fixtures.

Father John Casey, S.J. ('23-'26) has spent this year doing the final stage of Jesuit training at "Loyola," Watsonia (Vic.). Next year—who knows?—we may have him back at Riverview. Plenty of scope for his energy here, anyway!

We were sorry to hear that **Pat Casey, A.I.F.** ('28-'33) was dangerously wounded in action against the Japs up in Borneo last August. We hope that by now he is back to his normal health.

Frank Casey, A.I.F. ('30-'35) was in the Wewak area when we heard of him some months ago.

Victor ("Gundy") Catip ('20-'26) was an unexpected, but very welcome, visitor to Riverview on Regatta Day this year. We thought he was a long way off then, but we know he is now. We look forward to seeing him again.



P./O. FERNAO de CARVALHO, R.A.A.F.

John Charters, A.I.F. ('29-'38)—more than 6 feet of him—was on active service in the New Guinea area at the time of our last news. No doubt, the service is not so violently active now.

Neville Chester ('09'-14) was, before the declaration of peace, Paymaster, Northern Command and "operated" in Brisbane. We were glad to hear of the exam. successes of his two boys. Neville is now back in civilian life.

Eric Chester ('07-'11) was transferred last year to the Sydney office of the Queensland National Bank and paid us a visit soon after his arrival in the city.

Capt. Norton Chester, attached lately to an Infantry Training Battalion in Queensland, is probably back in civilian life by now.

Peter Clay, R.A.A.F. ('37-'39), who is stationed in Victoria, was in Sydney on leave last June and paid us a visit the day of the Old Boys' Match v. Riverview. Looks as well and hearty as ever.

Cecil Clifford ('12-'15) was on Pevensy Station, near Hay, when we last had news of him.

Jim Clifford ('21-'23) is a leading chemist in Tumut and we are looking forward to having his son with us next term. He loses none of his interest in the School, as we have reason to know.

Capt. Kevin Clifford, A.A.M.C.; A.I.F. ('26-'28) has been doing very active medical work up north with the troops. We hope to see him home soon.

John Clift ('38-'41) continues to prosper on "The Dip," Breeza, his father's (**Arthur**, '01-'04) property. "Breeza" (John) never fails to look us up when down in Sydney. We saw him this year in May, when he was down for the ram sales. A ball of muscle.

Bill Clift ('08) is looking after "Marovo," in the Breeza district.

Jack Clift ('21-'24) as reported last year, is engaged with Austral Bronze, Ltd., in the city.

Morson Clift, R.A.A.F. ('28-'30), as far as we know, is at one of the northern stations.

Joe Clift ('08) runs "Glen Olive," near Miles, Queensland.

Jack Clift ('01-'04) is on the land at Giligulgal.

Basil Clifton ('31-'35) and his brother Kevin ('34-'37), have both, after extended service overseas with the R.A.A.F., received their discharge and are now with their father in Boyd-Ed. Ltd. Kevin, his wife, and Basil, with Frank Lethbridge, paid us a welcome visit in October. The two brothers expected to be sailing for the United States to follow special courses in the plants of the firm at Detroit. Congratulations to Kevin on the birth of a son last February.



CAPT. JOE COEN, R.A.

We have seen **Warwick Clifton** ('43-'44) at the School more than once during the year. We understand that he was "knocked back" by the Air Force which he wanted to join and has been continuing his studies with a coach in town since last March.

John Clouston ('36-'40) never misses any of the Old Boys' functions during the year and retains all his power as a forceful batsman. He is doing very well with Lysaghts Ltd. at Wollongong and pays us many visits during the year.

Richard Coady ('44), joined the A.I.F. shortly after leaving us last December, but is back in civilian life and working with his father.

We regret that we have seen neither Arthur ('15-'21) nor **Gavan Cobcroft** ('15-'21) during the year. Arthur looks after "Herbert Park," near Armidale. Gavan is (or was recently) Flight-Lieut. R.A.A.F., but we don't know if he has yet returned to civilian life.

Lieut.-Col. Kevin Coen, R.A.M.C. ('27-'28) has been in India for the past three and a half years. While there, he occupied the position of Surgeon-Specialist and received his promotion last year. He was stationed at various places in

India and has now returned to England where he intends to take a further course.

F./O. John Coen, R.A.A.F. ('29-'30) returned to Australia from Canada this year. He completed his training as a navigator, received his promotion and became an Instructor. When we had news of him in June he was in Melbourne in the Legal Department of the R.A.A.F.

Captain Joe Coen ('25-'27) landed in Normandy on D-Day 5 and fought continuously until October 15. He took part in the final attempt to rescue the paratroops at Arnhem. He was shell-shocked at Elst, a few miles from Arnhem when his observation post received a direct hit. He was transferred to hospital in England and made a satisfactory recovery. As we write (June) he is still in the Royal Artillery, awaiting demobilisation .

Dr. Joe Coen ('98-'99) is always ready to give us the latest news of his three boys in the Royal Artillery (Eng.), R.A.M.C. (Eng.) and R.A.A.F. He himself is putting in a full day—more than that, these times, at his medical work in Macquarie St.

Bryan Cole, A.I.F. ('37-'40) has been up in the Morotai region for quite some time. We hope he is enjoying himself as far as conditions allow.

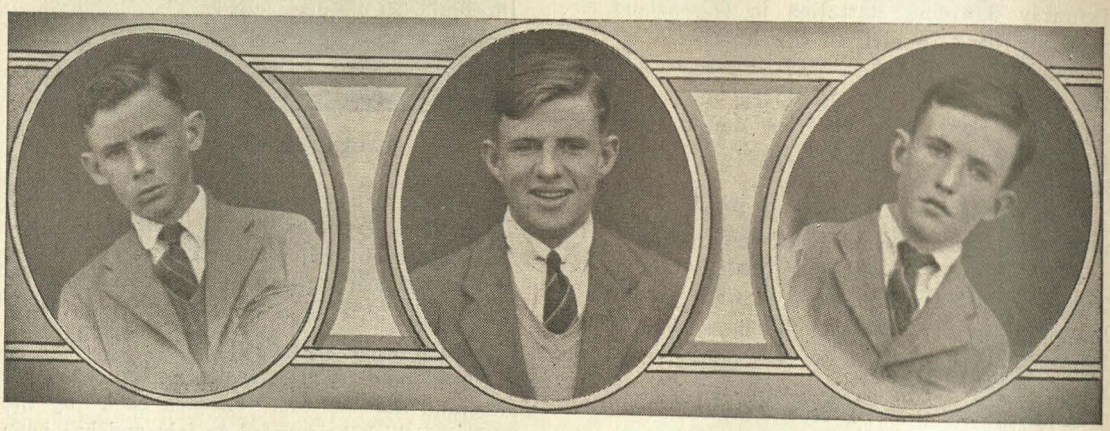
We have tried hard to find out where **Kevin Collins** ('37-'39) (University Medallist and also Dip.Ed.) has been posted since he finished his brilliant course at Armidale University College. That he must be doing well we know, knowing Kevin. (Now at Narrandera High School).

We have seen **John Collins** ('41-'43) at many College and Union fixtures during the year. He seems to be thriving on his University medical studies and is pulling his full weight in St. John's College activities.

Frank Collins, R.A.A.F. ('38) has been with the Air Force a considerable time and was well up north when we had news of him this year.

John Collins ('38), brother of Frank, is in business with his father in the city and paid us a welcome visit last May.

Ian Comrie-Thomson ('16-'21) may be seen at most of the principal football fixtures of the year. If we mistake not, he is still N.S.W. R.U. selector. In business hours he is with the Bank of N.S.W. **Eric** ('20-'24) was somewhere up north with the R.A.A.F. when we last had news of him.



SONS OF OLD BOYS

JOHN MACKEN. JIM MACKEN. ROBERT MACKEN.

(Sons of J. ("Bud") Macken, '10-'20).

Frank Collopy ('39-'42) who is nearing the end of his Dentistry course at the University, may always be found, "present and correct," at the O.I.U. matches with the School and on Back to Riverview Day.

We have not seen **Val Conlon** ('09-'16) for quite some time, though he lives not very far away. He is with Parsons and Anderson, accountants, in the city. His elder brother, **Joe Conlon** ('00-'05), who is also in business in Sydney, may usually be met at the Old Boys' Dinner in May and on Back to Riverview Day.

Jack Conlon ('12-'15), younger brother of "Dinkum," lives out by Randwick and we remind him that his expected visit to old haunts

is overdue! Jack, like his brother, is engaged in the wool trade.

Father Vin Conlon, S.J. ('04-'09) is attached to the teaching staff of Burke Hall, Kew (Melb.) one of the Preparatory Schools of Xavier College. He has been developing the "young idea" there for several years now.

Bill (much better known as **"Dinkum") Conlon** ('12-'17) continues to be a very live member of the O.I.U. Committee and may be found at every Union and College fixture the whole year round. An enthusiastic promoter of everything connected with Riverview, we hope to have his co-operation for many years to come.

We have not seen **Flight-Lieut. John ("Bluey") Connolly, R.A.A.F.** ('28-'33) this year. He must be very far north as we write. We send him our sympathy on the death of his mother last April.

Rev. Joe Connolly, S.J. ('29-'32) is nearing the end of his third year Theology course at Canisius' College, Pymble and should be ordained priest before these notes appear in print. If so, our sincere congratulations.

Ted Conrick ('05-'07) was in Sydney in March —his first visit for many years. Unfortunately he was unable to call up and see us, being very pressed for time. He still lives at Nappa Merrie, away out back of sunset. He has promised to come to Riverview next time he is in Sydney. He has much of interest to say about the Cooper country and the early explorers of Australia.

Clive Conrick ('05-'07) has a property near the South Australian border. His address is: "Wallerbeidina Station, via Hookina, S.A." He has had much trouble with the prevailing drought conditions and we wish him "rain in abundance with feed over the fence."

Joe Conrick ('98-'09) lives in Birkett St., Euroa, Victoria, so, presumably, he rarely comes this way.

Claude Conrick ('22-'24) is busy with Conlevin Ltd., Castlereagh St.; is bringing up two hefty sons—and we remind him that his visit to Riverview is overdue. (Also, we're growing old and it may soon be too late!)

Tom Corcoran ('08-'15), formerly of Corcoran's Plains (Boorowa) now looks after "The Elms," Binalong, where he and his wife live. He paid us a couple of welcome visits during the year. He never changes and might have stepped out of the "Busy B" class yesterday!

Roger Corcoran ('13-'15) and his brother **Clarrie** ('25-'29) are also on the land in the Boorowa district.

We have had **Russell Corcoran** ('08-'12) up to see us more than once during the year. You see, there is an additional attraction for him at Riverview now that his two sons, Jim and Max, are with us. Russell is busy during the year on "Ballyryan," near Boorowa.

Flight-Lieut. Geoff. Corlis, R.A.A.F. ('30-'32), according to our most recent news, is somewhere near Tarakan, Borneo, where he and Geoff. McManis are having full scope for their medical skill.

Bernard Corser, M.P. ('94-'97) does not often come this way. As a Federal Member he is a busy man and no doubt gets back to Queensland as often as he can.

Lindsay Corser, A.I.F. ('31-'33), as far as we know, is still in northern regions with his unit.

Dr. Charlie Cosgrove ('01-'04) after many years in practice overseas, is now in Sydney and is what is termed the D.P.M.O. at the Town Hall. We hope he finds his way to Riverview before long.

Dr. Frank Costigan ('14-'17) now practising at 33 Collins St., Melbourne, will be glad to see any of his Riverview contemporaries passing through the southern capital. Frank, who is a life member of the Union, has also, recently, been President of the Xavier College Old Boys' Association.

We were pleased to read that **Lieut. William Cottrell-Dormer, A.I.F.** ('17-'18), who has been a prisoner of war in Germany for some time was released, and in good health, towards the middle of the year. We have heard that his brother Paul, A.I.F. ('17) is also among the released P.O.W. but we have not received confirmation of this.

Harry Cotton ("Bipto") ('12-'17) is flourishing on "Quiamong," Delungra, in the Inverell district. Murray Bolger met him there not long ago and reported that our old friend Harry is doing very well.

Jack Coughlan ('27-'28) is working "Windmarra" not far from Wagga. He was married in 1943 and we hear he is doing very well on the above property.

We haven't seen **Frank Coughlan** ('32-'36) this year and we hope he will take the hint! "Yarrabee Park," Morundah, keeps him busy round the year.



CAPT. R. H. CRAMMOND.

We were very sorry to hear, a few weeks ago, that **Tom Coughlan, A.I.F.** ('27-'30), who was a prisoner of war since the fall of Singapore, died in Borneo on February 14th this year, and we offer our sincere sympathy to his parents, and to the other members of his family.

Des. Coughlan ('36-'40) and his brother **Jack** ('36-'38) have had very dry conditions to contend with this year at "Kerarbury," Darlington Point. Fortunately, as Des. tells us, the drought was foreseen and food stocks previously laid in, are seeing them through the worst of it.

Our very best wishes follow **John Cowburn** ('36-'44)—last year's Dux of Riverview—who entered the Jesuit Novitiate (Watsonia, Vic.) in February. It won't be long, as time flies nowadays, before we have him back at Riverview "getting back some of his own."

Arthur Cox ('07-'08) looks after "Kelvin Grove," near Gunnedah and is a regular reader of "Our Alma Mater," which keeps him up to date regarding Riverview doings.

To **Freddy Cox** ('15-'20) we offer our congratulations on his marriage at Wagga, last February, to Miss Mary Broughton. "Clifton" Station, Wagga, claims Freddy's attention these days.

Dr. Bill Coyle ('14-'19) until recently Squadron-Leader, R.A.A.F., has been discharged from the Air Force and intended some time back to go to Victoria and resume his medical practice there.

Judge W. T. Coyle ('82-'86) is still well to the fore though he has retired from active legal work. He may usually be met at the Riverview Regatta.

Tom Coyle ('33-'34) was still with the Army (Transport Section) when we last had news of him.

It is some time since we have seen **John Coyle, LL.B.** ('25-'27) who has his rooms at 142 Phillip St. His eldest brother, **Cyril** ('14-'17) still takes an interest in football. He is with Bunge (A'sia.) Pty. Ltd. in Sydney.

His contemporaries (and they are legion) will be interested to know that **R. H. ("Rusty") Crammond** ('13-'20) flew to India last September and now holds the rank of Captain, R.A.S.C., in the British Army over there. He has promised to let us know of his activities in those parts and when we get the news we'll pass it on to you.

We offer our sincere sympathy to **John Craven,** A.I.F. ('34-'37) on the death of his father, **Tom Craven** ('93-'94) in Bowral last September. John is somewhere up north.

Bill Craven ('97-'02) lives out in the Waverley district.



L./SERGT. MARCUS CRISP, A.I.F.
(ex-P.O.W.)

Congratulations to **Horry Craven** ('07-'12) on the birth of a second daughter at the end of last year. Harry is busy on "Carumbie," Grogan, in the Young district. His brother **Harry** ('98-'02) is at work with him on the same station.

Jim Crawford ('25-'26), grazier, looks after his property, "Mayfield," near Orange, during the year. We hope the breaking of the drought gave him all the relief he wanted.

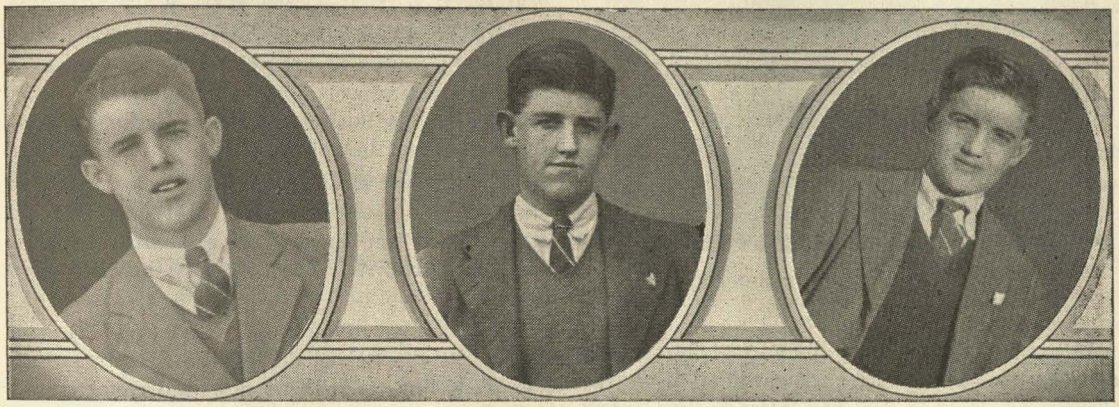
Since **Kevin Crowley** ('20) returned to civil life from the R.A.A.F., he has been "back in the office" with the City Mutual. Now that we think of it, it is some considerable time since we have seen him at Riverview.

a prisoner of the Japs since 1942. His parents have had letters from him—from No. 4 Camp, Thailand. We are very glad to know that he has now been released and has returned to Australia.

Murray Crowe ('41-'44) has paid us more than one visit during the year, since he started work in the store at Yass. The work seems to agree with him, too.

We were sorry to part with **Philip Crowley** ('44) at the end of last year. However, he will enjoy life at Xavier College, Melbourne, where he has been since the beginning of the year.

It's about time **Frank Cruise** ('09-'17) came



SONS OF OLD BOYS

JIM DALTON. (W. Dalton, '08-'13).

TOM DALTON. (T. Dalton, '06-'11).

PAT. DALTON. (W. Dalton, '08-'13).

Dr. Vivian Crowley ('08-'12) may be found C/o F. Reid, Esq., City Mutual Chambers, Hunter St. As an insurance doctor he travels to many centres.

Lieut.-Col. Peter Crisp, A.I.F. ('23-'28) who has been stationed at Australia House, London, almost since the outbreak of war, has had trouble with his health off and on and spent last Christmas in bed. However, he made a good recovery after an operation, went by air to U.S.A. and returned to Australia by the "Queen Mary." We were very pleased to see him, on his way home to Tasmania.

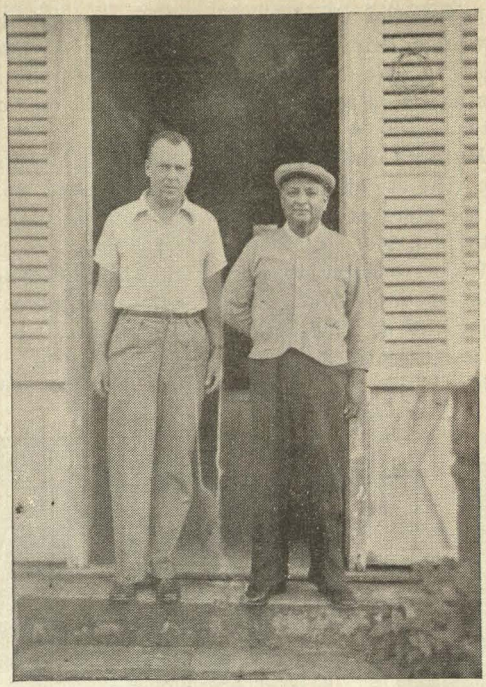
Pat Crisp ('27-'28) has received his discharge from the A.I.F. through health reasons, and has taken up the study of Law, being at present articled to Messrs. Page, Seager, Doyle, Crisp and Wright, of Hobart. He passed his first year's examinations successfully at the end of last year.

L./Sgt. Marcus Crisp, A.I.F. ('26-'31) has been this way again. It is well over a year since we have seen him. But life on his property, not far from Coonabarabran is pretty busy. His nephew, Peter Burrows, no doubt, passes on what school news there is.

John Crumpton ('38-'43) joined the A.I.F. this year and we were glad to see him again—at the Grammar match—in July. He was then stationed at Greta and was quite pleased with Army conditions.

Tommy Cullen ('11-'15) was with us for several O.I.U. fixtures this year, including the Old Boys' Dinner at the College last May. He is at Mark Foy's Ltd. during business hours. Tommy is just the same as he was 30 years ago.

We have not heard from **Bill Cummins** ('17) (of the Townsville firm of Cummins and Campbell) for some time. He keeps in touch with our activities, we know, through the columns of "Our Alma Mater."



NUMA DALY AND GUSTAVE BOUTEILLER.
(New Caledonia).

Lieut. Dom Cummings, A.I.F. ('34-'36) always calls in to see us when down here from the tropics on leave. He has already had many varied experiences with the 14th Aust. Fld. Regt. but always looks in the pink of condition.

We have seen **Warren Cunningham** ('40-'42) at some of our matches this year. He is with a firm of mechanical engineers in the city.

Vin Cunningham ('06), father of Warren, is with William Adams and Co., ,Clarence St. His brother, **Dr. A. B. (Tony) Cunningham** ('11-'15), has been practising in Hobart, Tas., for some years now.

E. M. ("Mac") Curr, A.I.F. ('42) writes cheerfully from North Borneo, where he has seen much active service. He likes the conditions up there and has come across several O.R.'s such as Peter Stevens, Ray Proust, "Mike" Gorman and others.

We are sorry to know that **Dr. Austin Curtin** ('97-'01) has had a recurrence of bad health during a good part of this year and we hope that he is by now quite recevered. He has his rooms at 233 Macquarie St.

Dr. Percy Curtis ('01-'05) is at our beck and call, as he has been for years, day or night, when illness comes our way. Nothing is a trouble to him where Riverview is concerned.

John ("Digger") Curtis ('26-'34) recently F./O. R.A.A.F., received his discharge from the Air Force some months ago after long service overseas and subsequent instructional work in Australia. He will probably be settled on the land before long, or, perhaps, he will be "planting" in New Guinea.

Tom Cusack ('05-'06) loses no chance of keeping abreast of Riverview activities, and we usually are able to welcome him at the O.I.U. Dinner each year. He has been for many years in the M.O. Dept. of the G.P.O.

Major Reg. Dalton, A.A.M.C.; A.I.F. ('18-'22) was getting full scope for his medical skill, when we last had news of him, at an Army Convalescent Depot, Tamworth. (We understand (October) that he has received his discharge from the Army and is now practising at Singleton).

Dr. Bill Dalton ('07-'13) has been to see us early in the year. His sons, Jim and Pat are still with us and have become great supporters of Griffith, N.S.W., where Dr. Bill has his practice.

We were glad to see **Tom Dalton** ('06-'11) from Orange at the School during the first term. His son, Tom, Jnr., is with us now and carries quite a lot of weight!

Brian Dalton ('15-'22) has been hard at work all this year on "Gobabla" Station, Nevertire, but managed to come and see us—and his son Michael—at Riverview more than once. Michael gives him all our news.

We have not (to our regret) seen **Kevin Dalton** ('15-'21) this year. He is in charge of the Dalmac Tyre Co., Wentworth Avenue, Sydney.

Father Pat Dalton, S.J. ('93-'99) is as busy as ever at St. Aloysius', Sevenhill, South Australia, where parish work, coupled with much literary activity, more than fills his day.

Numa Daly ('21-'23) is the manager of Maison Barrau in Numea, New Caledonia. Realising the touristic possibilities of New Caledonia, which this war has definitely put on the map, Numa, with some friends, is endeavouring to organise something worthwhile in this respect. We know from past experience that Numa is a born organiser and this move of his will be certainly crowned with success. Numa is a Life Member of the Old Boys' Union and never fails us when we seek news of the French Old Boys.

Dr. Harry Daly ('98-'12), despite the passing of the years, is as active as ever at his medical work, 143 Macquarie St. He is one of Sydney's leading anaesthetists.

Jock Daniel ('10-'12) is looking after the interests and development of the Goulburn "Evening Post" and has a very full day. We have not seen him down this way for a long time.

Colin Daniel, A.I.F. ('34-'35)—attached to Fortress Signals—was back on leave early this year from New Guinea and we offer him our congratulations on his marriage to Miss Pat Fletcher, on May 5. Later in the year, while doing a more advanced course and prior to returning to the tropics, accompanied by his wife, he paid us a welcome visit. We hope to see him soon again.

A. W. M. (Bill) d'Apice ('88-'92) who has been a member since 1893 and has held practically every office on the Executive of the Old Boys' Union since those days, refused to stand for election this year (preferring his place to be filled by a younger man), was, at an Extraordinary General Meeting on May 20, elected a Life Vice-President of the Union. No more loyal and enthusiastic Old Boy exists to-day and we hope to have him with us for many years to come.

Col. John d'Apice ('90-'96) is a director of the English publishing company, Burns and Oates. As far as we know, his headquarters are at Birmingham, unless the firm has been able to start again in London.

David d'Apice ('38-'42) looked very well when we saw him at Riverview during the second term. He is working hard on Jim McKay's station ("Kulkine," Trangie) most of the year and life on the land certainly agrees with him.

Rev. Tony d'Apice, S.J. ('35-'39) still answers (or does he?) to the same address—"Loyola," Watsonia, Victoria, a Jesuit house of studies. He is nearing the end of his course of Philosophy there and we may possibly have him back at Riverview before we, or he, are much older.

Joe d'Apice ('86-'91), solicitor, has been for many years and still is, practising at Crown St., Wollongong. It is quite a long time since he paid us a visit.

Hugh d'Apice, A.I.F. ('32-'37) is with the 6th Division at or near Wewak, where he is attached to the landing barge section.

Lieut. John d'Apice, A.I.F. ('32-'36) has been with the infantry at Darwin, but is now back in civilian life and in his father's (A. W. M.) office.

John B. D'Arcy ('14-'15) is looking after "Wirrawang," Bega. He received his discharge from the Army in 1943 and since then has "dropped the sword for the spade."

Paul D'Arcy ('19-'22) is also doing farm work on his property, Warragabuna, near Bega.

Thomas D'Arcy ('86-'88) is going strongly on "Daisy Bank," in the Bega district.

The last time we heard of **Cpl. Kevin D'Arcy, A.I.F.** ('32-'35) he was with the Transport Section of 2nd Armoured Brigade. (Yes—but tell us where!)

John D'Arcy, R.A.A.F. ('38-'39) early this year received his discharge from the Air Force and is doing the course of Dentistry at the University.

Thomas D'Arcy-Burke, B.A. ('34-'40) has, temporarily at least, interrupted his Law course at the University and gone to Canberra where he is at work in the Department of External Affairs. We should not be surprised if one day he became an important member of the Diplomatic Corps.

Bruno da Roza, A.I.F. ('38-'42) has been at many stations round about Australia in the course of his training. As we write (July) he is with the 9th Division, A.I.F. and at Tarakan, North Borneo. We look forward to his safe return before long and wish him all success.

Manuel ("Laddie") da Roza ('37-'43) visits us periodically during the year. He has missed few, if any of our football fixtures. You see, his brother, "Tubby" is captain of football this year and his youngest brother, Peter, is also one of our inhabitants. Laddie is specialising in radio work with Phillips Electrical Industries in Sydney.

Jack Davidson, well and favourably known to all Riverview boys of the years 1884-1892 is, we hear, hale and hearty and still interested in the old School fixtures. He lives at "Jacmarmin," Goulburn St., Kedron, Brisbane. Best wishes from us all, "Davo."

We had not seen **John Davies, LL.B.** ('31-'32) for a long time before Back to Riverview Day. He is busy these days with his own practice and at the office of Clifton Penny, solicitor.

George Davies ('31-'35) will soon sit for the final exam. of his Medical course and we wish him complete success.

Flight-Lieut. Alan Davis, R.A.A.F. ('17-'22)

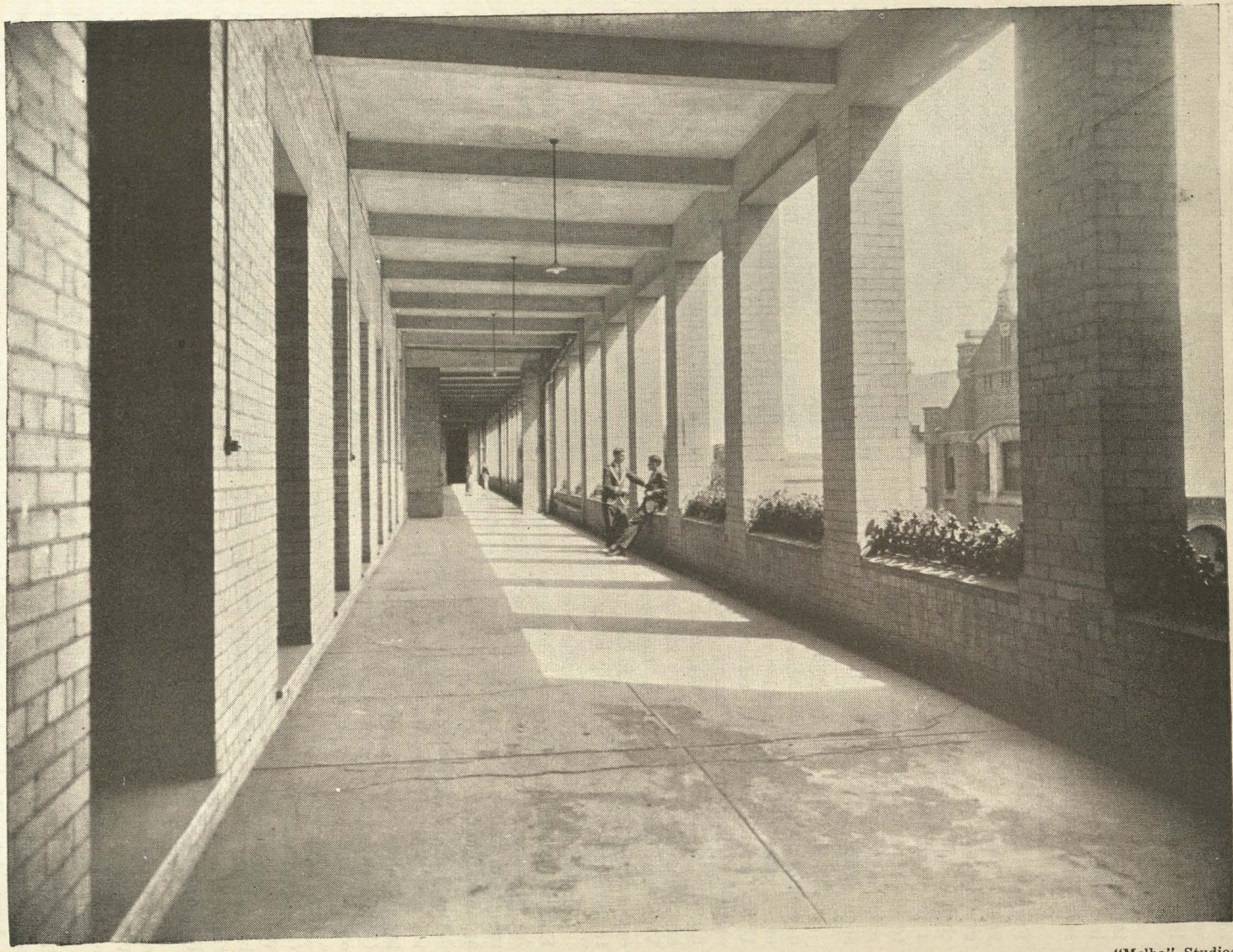


Photo by:

STUDY HALL VERANDAH.

"Melba" Studios.

was up in Darwin, on the administrative staff, when we heard of him some months ago.

We were glad to have **Roger Davis** ('17-'24) with us for the O.I.U. Golf and Dinner last May. He is now back at his journalistic work and on the staff of "Truth."

Lieut. Bill Davis, A.I.F. ('24-'32) was stationed at the Returned Stores Depot (Ordnance Service) at Morotai at the time of our latest news.

Harry Davis ('28-'32) is completing the third year of his Theological course at St. Patrick's College, Manly and we shall soon be congratulating him on his ordination.

Bill Dawes ('33-'38) (until recently F./O. D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.) returned to Australia from England in the first half of this year and we have seen him at nearly all our matches since then. He received his discharge from the Air Force in August and is now with the International Harvester Co. in Sydney.

Squadron-Leader John Deakin, R.A.A.F. ('29-'30; '33) was transferred to Air Force Reserve on June 27th this year and started medical work at the R.P.A. Hospital almost immediately. We hope to see more of him now.

Malcolm Deakin ('40) whom we met in the street one day early this year, has received his discharge from the Army and has started his Medical course at the University.

Alf Dearn, A.I.F. ('37-'41), who is attached to the 24th Aust. Inf. Btn., was somewhere near Bougainville when we last had news of him.

Paul Defferière ('11-'12) spent most of the period of occupation by the Germans in Southern France. He is now safely back in Paris and holds an important position at the Banque de l'Indo-Chine.

F./O. Colin Delaney, R.A.A.F. ('36-'42) was seeing plenty of active service with the Coastal Patrol (England) before news came through that he is posted missing. We sincerely hope for more reassuring information.

We have received cheering news of **Victor Dempsey** ('15-'19) and **John** ('38-'41) who are working hard (and, we hope, enjoying good seasons) on "Nerrub," Burren Junction. (Do they ever come to Sydney?)

If "no news is good news," then **Cyril Dempsey** ('09), of Narrabri and **Fred Dempsey** ('11) of Burren Junction must be doing very well indeed!

André Delaplane ('43) is at Port Vila, New Hebrides but we have little or no news of his present activities.

F./Sgt. "Bill" de Meyrick, R.A.A.F. ('43) returned from Canada (where he completed his training), last April and promptly paid us a visit. He was able to attend the O.I.U. Annual Dinner at Riverview in May. He has since then spent a long time at Parkes and his latest move has been to Port Pirie, S.A. He expects to be doing air transport work before long but hopes for his discharge before the University opens in 1946.

We had a visit during the first term from **Norman Devereux** ('41) who is a very busy man on "Milton Park" Station, Rock Flat, N.S.W. Still plays good cricket with the Cooma C.C. and keeps up his interest in the Old Boys' Union and in Riverview. Was with us on Back to Riverview Day.

Harry Devlin ('10-'12) has not shown up in Sydney for quite a long time. He is, as usual, southern representative for Bristol-Myer, Ltd. and out of office hours may be found at 100 Dendy St., Middle Brighton, Victoria.

Gerald ("Jardy") Dillon ('27-'34) of "Boonara," Boggabilla, N.S.W., paid us a welcome visit early in the year and renewed many old associations. Life on the land certainly agrees with him.

Eric Dillon ('26-'31) has received his discharge from the A.I.F. and is back at work on "Boonara" also.

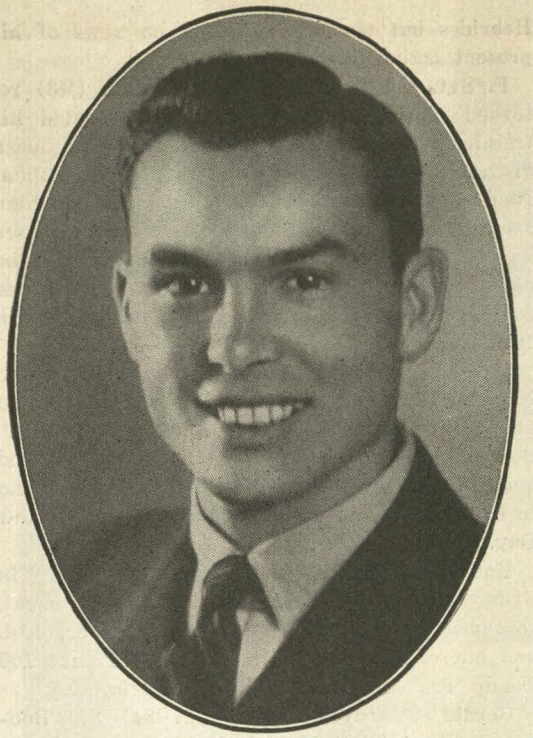
Rex Dillon ('32-'36) is working on "Goonal," near Moree, from which district hail many of the Dillon clan.

Sergt. Ken Dillon, A.I.F. ('33-'39) was up in the vicinity of Darwin when we last heard of him. A./A. is his specialty; and **Don Dillon,** A.I.F. ('30-'32) was well up north also at the time of our last news.

We have not seen **Rev. Ewart Dinan, S.M.** ('06-'12) since he was transferred from Sydney to the teaching staff of "Woodlawn," the Marist Fathers' College at Lismore. We hear he is doing very well.

Charlie Donaldson ('39-'40) is in town, on the staff of Buckingham, Ltd.

F./O. Pierre Donaldson, R.A.A.F. ('37-'40) was not on service in the N.G. area, as we thought, but in England. While over there he married Miss Harsley at Nottingham and returned to Australia early this year. We were glad to meet him at the S.I.C. Regatta.



LEON DOWDEN.

Claude Donaldson ('39-'40) as far as we know, is still overseas with the French Army.

Jim Doneley ('11-'16) is, we believe, still at work on "Keera" Station, near Bingara, N.S.W. We have not seen him since he paid us a visit on the 1944 Back to Riverview Day, but we have hopes.

Gunner Joe Donnelly, A.I.F. ('34-'35) is attached to 136 Aust. Hy. A./A. Btn., 55 Aust. A./A. Regt. and his number is NX100197—for he is anxious to hear from his school contemporaries. He is up north and never fails to let us know of any O.R.'s he meets.

We have received no further news of **W./.O. Jim Donohue,** R.A.A.F. ('27-'34) since he was about to go overseas last year. Can any reader send us details?

Cpl. Owen Dooley, R.A.A.F. ('38-'42) writes cheerfully from the vicinity of Finschafen, or some such place, where he has been stationed quite a considerable time. He has been in contact with Gerald Quinn, R.A.N., Tony Liggins, R.A.A.F., and looks for news of the School in every letter. We hope to have him home soon. He is now a Life Member of the O.I.U.

Bob Douglas—pardon us—Mr. Justice Douglas ('97-'01) is as busy as ever in North Queensland, on the Bench. When not on circuit he may be found at Townsville.

Sholto Douglas ('24-'27)—late Major, A.I.F.—has returned to civilian life and has resumed his legal practice in the northern capital.

We hear periodically from **Father Francis Douglas** ('30-'31) who holds an important office at the Pius XII. Regional Seminary, Banyo, Queensland. His letters are usually "an answer to an editor's prayer" and contain many items of interest concerning Old Boys. Long may he have a facile pen.

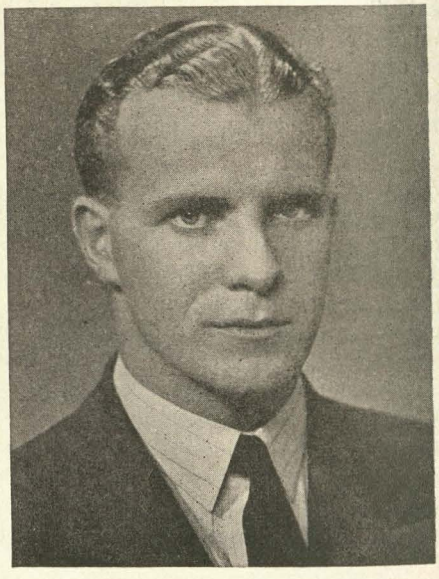
Jim Dowd ('25-'30), solicitor, is busy at his legal work in Gulgong, where he is in practice with his father.

Leon Dowden ('38-'43) has gone to the Marist Fathers' College at Toongabbie, and has begun his training preparatory to the priesthood. Needless to say, we wish him every happiness and success.

Fergus Downes ('36-'40) is reported as doing well at his usual work in Boorowa, N.S.W. Apparently he rarely comes to Sydney. It is several years since we have seen him.

Hunter Doyle ('26-'28), secretary to McLoughlin and Co., Clarence St., is always a great help to the O.I.U. Executive when one of their functions is coming off. We usually see him at the Old Boys' Dinner and/or Back to Riverview Day.

John Drinan ('81-'87) is still active in the



DR. BRIAN DUNN.

management of "Wahgunyah," Glendon Brook (Singleton district).

Bernard Drinan ('27-'30) who was attached to the 13th Aust. Adv. Ordnance Depot, has received his discharge from the A.I.F. and is back on the home property (above).

Francis Drinan ('27-'29) who during the war years was engaged in munition work is, we believe, now in Sydney.

George Droulers (35-'37) is still faced with the final exam. of the course of Dentistry through which we wish him a smooth passage.

Tom Drury, A.I.F. ('36-'40) has had varied experiences in the Army since he joined up. As we write, he is somewhere in the Wewak area, dusting up the Japs. Plenty of O.R.'s up that way to keep him company.

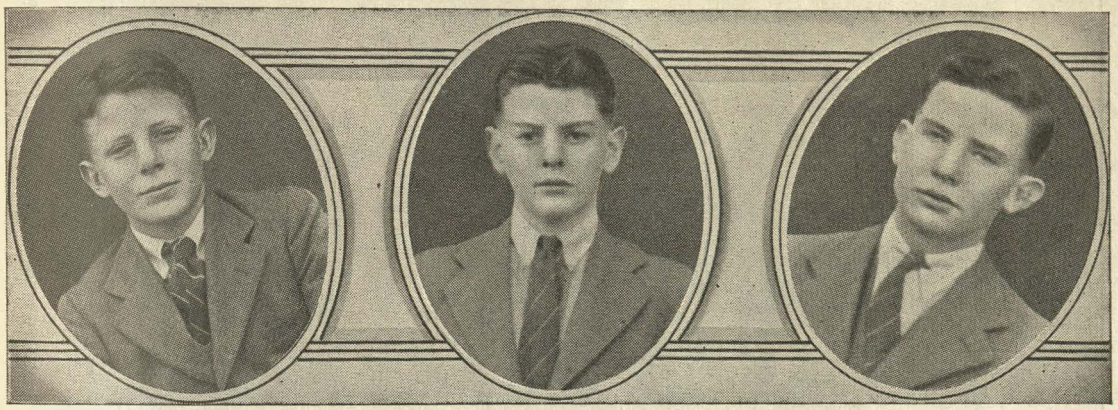
early this year has been on the staff of the R.P.A. Hospital. Still fleet of foot, of course.

Fritz Dunstan ('20-'25), solicitor, of Cooma, N.S.W., paid us a visit during the year and, incidentally, looked up his son, Peter, who is at Riverview.

Russell Dunstan ('14-'18)—known among his contemporaries as "Risso"—has been for a long time now with the Municipal Electricity Department. He, too, paid us a welcome visit early this year.

Ken Dunstan ('20-'23) occasionally "pops over" to see his nephew Peter at Riverview. Ken, industrial chemist, has his office at 72 Pitt St.

Bob Duval ('26-'27)—late D.S.C.; R.A.N.V.R.—was, fairly recently at any rate, Pathologist at the R.P.A. Hospital.



SONS OF OLD BOYS

TEDDY MEAGHER. (Paul Meagher, '13-'20).

PAT MOORE. (Claude Moore, '10-'12).

DAVID MEAGHER. (Paul Meagher, '13-'20).

Jim Drury ('28-'32) is engaged in the manufacture of farm and road machinery at Le Tourneau's.

Rev. John Drury, S.J. ('35-'36) was appointed to the Riverview teaching staff this year and also has charge of Second Division (His teams are proving second to none). At his degree examination last year in Melbourne he got first place in the University in English and Latin. No doubt he is quite at home in his Alma Mater.

Ferdinand du Boisé ('86-'93) is, as he has been for many years, with the McArthur Shipping Agency Co., Macquarie Place, Sydney.

We heard lately that **Greg Duffy**, A.I.F. ('32-'36) was met by some other O.R.'s up in the Borneo area. We have no later news of him.

Dr. Brian Dunn ('37) since his graduation

Frank Dwyer ('27-'30) manages the Midland Hotel, Wellington, N.Z. and, we hear, has a racehorse called "Riverview." We wonder if his colours are Blue and White! Anyway, we hope it's a winner!

Capt. Geoff. Dynon, A.A.M.C.; A.I.F. ('35) was doing medical work with the Army up in the Islands when we heard of him a month or two ago.

Lieut. Frank Dynon, A.I.F. ('29-'30) who saw much active service in the Middle East, early in the war, has since been on duty up north.

Basil Dynon ('16-'18) is as busy as ever in the glassware business with which the Dynon name has long been associated.

P./O. Jack Dynon, R.A.A.F. ('16-'18) elder brother of Basil, was well up north at the time

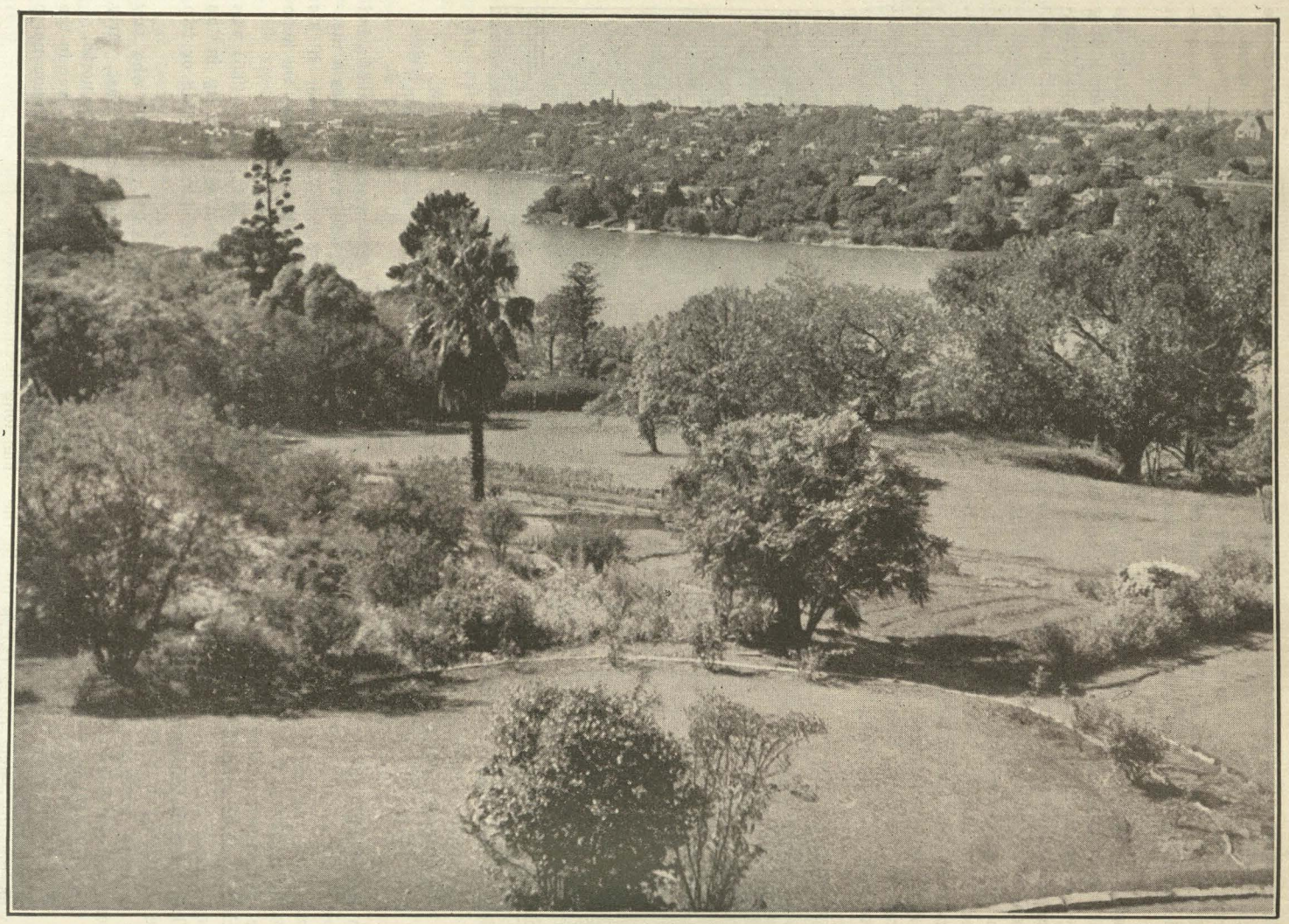


Photo: THE FRONT GARDEN, OVERLOOKING THE LANE COVE RIVER. Peter McAuliffe.

of our last news—but that is a fairly long time ago. Where is he now?

Dr. Matt Eakin ('15-'19) has a big name in Brisbane medical circles. We have had glowing reports of his work up there.

Capt. Reay Eakin, A.I.F. ('31-'34) who was superintendent at St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, for some time, is (September) doing medical work with the troops in the region of Borneo.

Eddie Earl ('21-'24) writes cheerily from "Balaclava," Cairns. He is in business up there and rejoices in a family of two boys and a girl. His brother, **F./O. Clive Earl,** R.A.A.F. ('23-'25) who has been on service overseas some years, arrived back in Australia last April and, as we write, is at Air Defence H.Q., Brisbane. We hope to meet Clive again (and show him a name on the "autograph hat").

Jack Edmunds, LL.B. ('22-'24) practises at Casino. He is a partner in the firm of Parker, Kissane and Edmunds, solicitors.

We have been unable to get news of the present whereabouts of **Major Jack Edwards,** A.I.F. ('17-'23) who was up in the Darwin area when last we heard of him.

Our latest news of the **Egan** brothers, **John,** A.I.F. ('34-'37) and **Dave,** R.A.A.F. ('34-'40) is that the former is in the vicinity of Bougainville and has seen much "ironmongery" flying round, and the latter is stationed at Parkes Air Force Station. Both in the best of form.

A.C.1 Loftus Elias, R.A.A.F. ('28-'32) joined the Air Force last February and expected then to be going down to Adelaide very soon for further training. His N.C.O. at Cootamundra happened to be Terry Abbott ('25-'29). Flight-Lieut. Denis Brennan, R.A.A.F. ('27-'33) was also at the Cootamundra Air Station when L. E. wrote.

John English, R.A.A.F. ('32-'37) was at Tocumwal in the first half of the year and by our latest news, is in Queensland flying Liberators.

We have seen **Dr. Bill English** ('14-'21) at some College and O.I.U. fixtures this year. He practises out by Balmain and lives at the other end of the city.

Dr. Ted Evans ('09-'16) is, as usual, practising in Cootamundra and does not often come to Sydney. When he does he never fails to pay us a welcome visit. His son Ian, who is at Riverview, keeps him up to date concerning our doings.

Austin Evans ('07-'15) whom we rarely see nowadays, is with Chubb and Co., Clarence St.

F./O. Bob Fagan, R.A.A.F. ('36-'40) returned to Australia during the first half of this year. He had a short spell in hospital not long after his return, but by all accounts, was "fighting fit" again in no time. He has probably got his discharge by now.

Tony Fagan ('36-'40) may usually be found hard at work on "Yatta," Bellata, Moree. He does not often come to town, but when he does, we see him without fail.

Major Kevin Fagan, A.A.M.C.; A.I.F. ('23-'26) who was an involuntary guest of the Japs for three and a half years, in Singapore, has been released and in good health, we rejoice to say. He is due back in Australia any day (we write in late September). Former prisoners of war speak in the most glowing terms of Kevin's work in looking after the sick and wounded during their imprisonment. Welcome home, Kevin.

Cpl. Vin Fagan, A.I.F. ('27-'30) was doing wireless work in N.G. at the time of our last news.

Russell Fahey ('38-'39) has been with Pitt, Son and Badgery for some years now. He travels the State extensively and met quite a number of O.R.'s this year out west. We were glad to see him at some of our fixtures. His brother Rex is keeping up the Boorowa traditions at 'View.

We have frequently heard **Dick Fair** ('24-'25) at the 2UW Amateur Hour. His voice is familiar all over Australia now. He certainly does that "hour" in very interesting fashion.

Bryan Farley ('02-'03) is farming in the vicinity of Griffith, N.S.W. and **Maurice Farley,** A.I.F. ('02-'03) is (or was when we heard of him) with an Army Railway Unit.

Mick Farrell ('90-'95), solicitor, is practising, as usual, in Temora and, no doubt, will be glad to see the end of hostilities and to have some of the boys back in the office.

Capt. Jim Farrell, A.I.F. ('28-'32) who spent some time at the Harvey Instructional Camp, W.A., was expecting his discharge from the Army when we heard of him in May.

Bill Farrell ('36-'41) is back in civil life after a term with the A.I.F. and is working on the farm near Temora.

Bob Farrell, A.I.F. ('32-'36) was with the 56th Inf. Btn. and, as far as we know, still is.

Barry Fearon ('43-'44) has not forgotten us, though since he left us at the end of 1944, he has been busy every day at the State Dock

Yards, Newcastle. He finds his work interesting and is doing very well at the periodical test exams. We have hopes of seeing him before long and wish him all success.

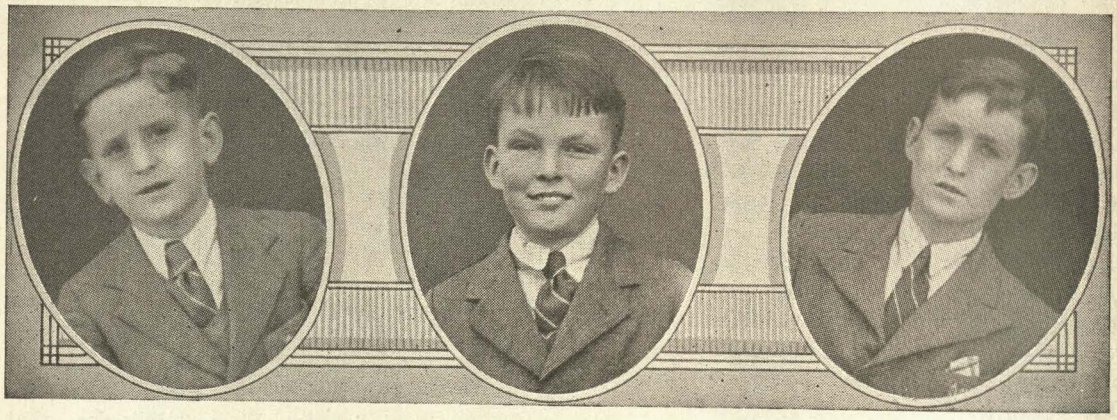
Bill Fennell ('18-'21) of "Bora," Brewarrina, descends upon us in Sydney about once a year, and usually in the summer-time when conditions out west allow him. As keen as ever on everything connected with the O.I.U. and with Riverview.

Jack Fihelly, A.I.F. ('24-'31) got his commission last year and is in Borneo with his unit as we write. His brother **Brian Fihelly,** R.A.A.F. ('26) (who has been a prisoner of the Japs) lost no time in making for home, and is now recuperating.

Ken Fitzgerald ('18-'22) from Bourke, paid us his annual visit early this year and we were sorry we did not see more of him. One of those "strong, silent men," he slips in and slips out and if you're not careful, you miss him!

Jack Fitzherbert ('05-'09) is a power in Adelaide University circles. He is Professor of Classics in that seat of learning and is closely connected with the Newman and other Societies.

Dick Flannery ('31-'35) (late A.I.F.) did very well in his Law II. exams. at the University and should be close to the end of Law III. as we write. We offer him the very sincere sympathy of Riverview on the death, early this year, of his father, George Flannery, K.C. ('86-'88) one of our most distinguished Old Boys.



SONS OF OLD BOYS.

MARTYN SULWAY. (W. T. Sulway, '14-'15).

BRIAN REGAN. (Laurie Regan, '12-'19).

REX SULWAY. (W. T. Sulway, '14-'15).

F./Lieut. John Finn, R.A.A.F. ('33-'38) is Dental Officer to the Air Force Station at Sandgate, near Brisbane. That explains why we have not seen him at the fixtures this year.

F./Lieut. Bryan Fitzgerald, R.A.A.F. ('30-'34) returned to Australia, after much active service in North Africa and Europe, early last May. He lost no time in making for home.

Ron Fitzgerald, A.I.F. ('35-'37) has received his discharge from the Army, if our information is correct and is busy on the home station (The Prairie, Moree). His brothers, **Adrian** ('35-'37) and **Neil** ('35-'40) are also there and we were glad to see the latter on Regatta Day. These "Fitzes" never change.

Monsignor H. A. Fitzgerald, P.P., V.F. ('86-'87) despite the passing of the years is doing vigorous parish work at Wooloowin, Brisbane.

We were very pleased to have with us at Riverview, last May, for the Old Boys' Dinner, **Sergt. Bernard Fletcher,** A.I.F. ('27-'28). He spent a considerable time in Victoria but as we write, is stationed at Ingleburn, N.S.W. Mechanical engineering is one of his specialties. We hope to see him more often now that he is nearer home.

N. B. ("Tibby") Foley ('07-'13) has recently been discharged from the R.A.A.F. He spent a long time up north, but we were fortunate to meet him at one or two of the G.P.S. matches while he was on leave. He is now back at work in civilian life.

Jack Fowler ('26-'30) has been discharged from the A.I.F. and works with his brother Max ('26-'30) on the property, "Coolegong," Monteagle.

Kevin Forrester ('39-'44) left us last year after securing his Leaving Certificate and this year has been busy in the Lands Department as a cadet survey draughtsman. He has paid us several visits during the football season and at other times.

Felix Fox, A.I.F. ('28-'32) has seen active service in New Guinea but has come back to Australia and was at the Disposal Camp, Ryde, when we had news of him.

Dr. Don Foy ('07-'11) is one of Sydney's busiest medicos. He has his rooms at 233 Macquarie St.

D'Arcy Foy, A.I.F. ('36-'39) was up near Tarakan when we had news of him last June. He has been "coxing" many of the landing barges, among other activities. No time for "carving his name" in the water, up there as he doubtless did long ago at the S.I.C. Regatta.

Don Foy ('36-40) has paid us several visits this year. Since he left school he has been working hard in various departments of Mark Foy Ltd. Don is an active member of the Campion Society and attends all its functions. He was at Riverview for the Campion Society's winter school last May.

Jeff. Foy ('21) has been running the Valley Farm, Medlow Bath, for some years now.

Mark Foy ('08-'10) a married man for some four years, is in charge of the Hydro, Medlow Bath.

Rev. Charlie Fraser, S.J. ('26-'31) who is completing his third year of Theological studies at Canisius' College, Pymble, will be ordained by the time these notes see the light of day in print (though we hope to "get in" earlier than that). In any case he knows he has the sincere congratulations and best wishes of us all.

Jack Fraser ('12-'18) is working "Deltroit," Tumblong, and has successfully weathered the drought conditions that prevailed up his way early this year.

Harry Fraser ('18-'21) has leased his property out near Moree and at present is living at Wagga.

Tom French ('17-'22) lives on Northwood Rd., Northwood, so he should call over and see us. Any day, any time.

We have seen **John Furlong** ('20) at numerous matches and O.I.U. functions during the year. John keeps his youth so well, that his son John, Jnr., now at Riverview, will soon be taken for his younger brother! We understand that his "luck was in" at the games nights this year.



DR. ERIC GIBLIN.

Father Dom Furlong ('14-'17) is not what you would call a feather-weight, but he has lost none of his energy, and is very busy every day at parish work in Maroubra Bay.

Congratulations to **Dr. Eric Giblin** ('35-'39) who passed his final Medical exam. last May. Eric's pass crowned several years of hard work and we wish him many years of success in his profession. He is now at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, North Sydney.

Flight-Lieut. Dexter Giblin, R.A.A.F. ('35-'37) who graduated in 1943, joined the Air Force last year and saw service up in the Islands. We understand that he is permanently stationed in or near Sydney now. We congratulate him on his marriage at Pymble last March to Miss Marion Neibling.

John Gammell ('41-'42) who is a cadet in the Merchant Navy has already been to the other side of the world and we understand that he revels in "life on the ocean wave."

We have not seen **Dr. Austin Gardner** ('07-'09) this year, but as Back to Riverview Day will be held shortly after these notes go to press we still have hopes.

James Garnsey ('44-'45) left us towards the middle of this year and is now working with the Atlantic Oil Co. He lost no time in joining the Old Boys' Union and we hope to see plenty of him.

Father Pat Frost ('26-'29) came to see us during the first term. He has been a chaplain with the A.I.F. for some years.

We are awaiting first-hand news from **Charles Gaudron** ('01) over whose activities silence reigned during the German occupation of France. When we receive word from him we shall let you know how he fared in those bad days.

Cpl. John Gazal, A.I.F. ('30-'31) is, as far as we know, still with the 9th Field Ambulance. We think he is at present in northern climes, but we don't know how far up.

We met **John George** ('37-'42) in town early this year—in fact we enjoyed his hospitality one day—and found him working hard and efficiently at his business in George St.

Maurice Gibson ('15-'19) of "Erudgerie" in the Mudgee district, spent a day with us last May, played in the O.I.U. Golf Tournament and remained for the Annual O.I. Dinner. Maurice seems as young as ever.

George Gilhooley ('89-'92 and '94-'96) never misses the O.I.U. Dinner in May and we also meet him invariably on Back to Riverview Day. His memory of the days of old is particularly bright.

Forrest Gilhooley ('27-'29) may be found, during business hours, with Dalgety's Ltd.

F./O. Don Gillespie, R.A.A.F. ('39-'43) has been doing various courses at Bairnsdale (Victoria) this year. When home on leave he invariably comes to see us.

F./O. Pat Gillespie, R.A.A.F. ('37-'41) has done much operational flying from England during the past two years. As we write (October) we learn that he is due back in Australia next month and we offer him a hearty welcome home.

We often see **Malcolm Gillespie** ('38-'44) at various School and Old Boys' fixtures. He has started probing the mysteries of engineering with Emco Ltd. and follows lectures at the Technical College.

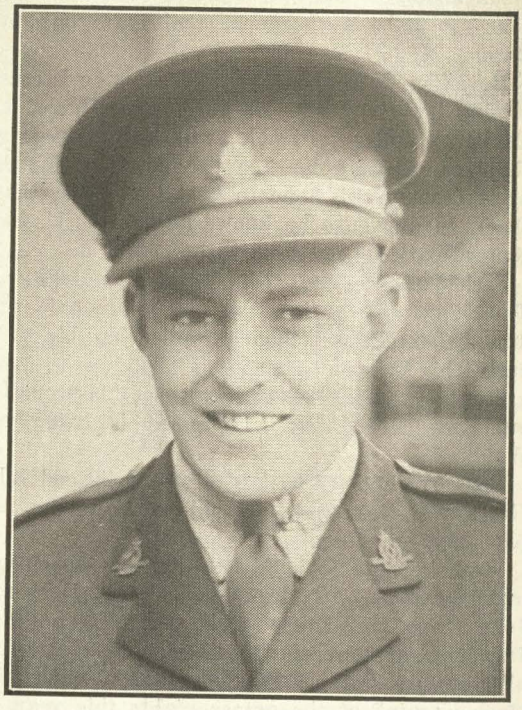
Gerald Gilroy, R.A.A.F. ('38-'42) is somewhere in northern climes as we write (August). He will probably be back in civil life before these notes are in print.

Ronald Gilroy ('37-'41) is becoming an expert in his line—industrial chemistry and has been doing very well since he went in with Lysaght and Co., Wollongong. He usually plays for the Old Boys against the School XV. and may also be met at Riverview on Back to Riverview Day.

Flight-Lieut. Terry Glasheen, M.B.E.; R.A.A.F. ('28-'33) was busy on active service in England before the end of the European War. We read with pleasure of his heroic action in saving the life of his pilot, F./O. J. H. Bridekirk by dragging him from a blazing plane after a crash, "with complete disregard for his own safety" as the citation says, "and unaware that his own parachute harness, which he was still wearing, was on fire." For this he was awarded the M.B.E. (Military Division) towards the middle of this year. He does not expect to be back in Australia for some time.

Sergt. Neville Gorman, A.I.F. ('40-'41) writing from the Tarakan (Borneo) area has met no less than 15 Old Boys of Riverview off and on, including J. ("Micky") McMeekin, "Lel" Hansen, Grattan O'Halloran. Neville is (as we write) in the thick of front-line work up there and we thank him for his interesting letters.

John Gorman ('40-'44) (of Googong, Queanbeyan) joined the A.I.F. the day he left school last December, and soon after, entered the Royal Military College, Duntroon. The training there is pretty stiff but John enjoys every minute of it. He plays football for the College First XV.



STAFF-CADET JOHN GORMAN.

Max Glasheen ('26-'31) who is now out of the Army and busy at his legal work in the city, has done splendid work this year as Hon. Secretary of the Old Boys' Union. The success of the various O.I.U. functions during the year is largely due to his undoubted enthusiasm and organising powers.

Jack Glennie ('08-'09) and **Alf.** ('17-'22) have been working hard all the year on "Mudall," near Nyngan. We haven't heard from either of them for some time.

Reg. Glennie ('13) is still, as far as we know, on the literary staff of the Melbourne "Herald."

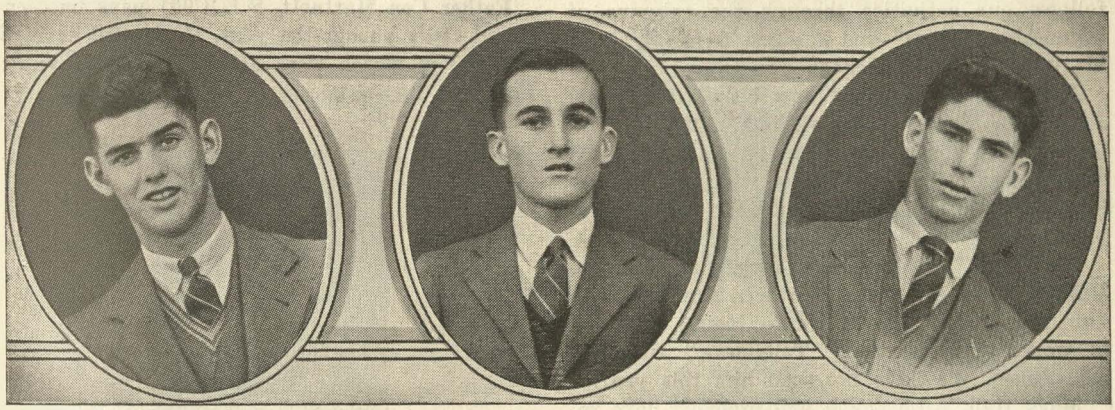
Ted Godsall ('17-'21)—one of the original "Tobruk Rats"—has received his discharge from the Army and is going to settle very soon on a property in Queensland.

We have had newsy letters from **Harry Gorddard** ('18-'20) who is in business with the W.A. Trustees and takes a live interest in Riverview activities despite the fact that he lives so far away. His boy attends the Jesuit College of St. Louis (Claremont, near Perth, W.A.).

Tony Gould, A.I.F. ('41-'43) relinquished the Dentistry course at the University and joined the Army early this year. We were glad to see him at the Regatta last April.

Jock Graham ('33-'34) works the year round on "Bogongo" Station, not far from Tumut. Always calls in to see us when in Sydney.

By the time these notes are in print, **Geoff. Gray** ('37-'41) will have to face only one barrier before graduating as a doctor. We wish him uninterrupted success.



SONS OF OLD BOYS

TONY BOLGER. (Murray Bolger, '14-'16).

BILL McDERMOTT. (W. F. McDermott, '94-'96).

JOHN BOLGER. (Murray Bolger, '14-'16).

At the time of writing (mid-September) we have not yet located **Peter Godsall, A.I.F.** ('17-'21) who was in the tropics when we last had news of him.

F./O. Hal Godsall, R.A.A.F. ('17-'21) was stationed at Sandgate, not far from Brisbane, at the time of our latest news.

Paddy Golden, R.A.A.F. ('29-'35) is stationed somewhere in the Admiralty Islands and when we heard of him was expecting to go even further afield.

F./Lieut. Vin Golden, R.A.A.F. ('29-'35) was expecting to be posted to a northern station last July. He has been doing dental work with the Air Force practically since his graduation.

Dr. Albert Golden ('35-'37) has been working at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital this year.

Father Pat Griffin, S.J. ('94-'99)) is still going strong at St. Patrick's College, East Melbourne. We expect him up this way soon on an overdue visit.

Sergt. Harry Green, A.I.F. ('33-'34) Life Member of the Old Boys' Union was "sighted" at Cowra some time ago. Since our last news of him, he has "disappeared over our horizon" and if this happens to meet his eye we hope he will give us direct information of his doings.

We have heard several times from **Henry Grumitt** ('40-'42) who is now nearing the end of his course at Brasenose College, Oxford University. A Law degree is his objective we understand. **John** ('42-'44) and **David** ('42-'44) are now quite acclimatised to Stonyhurst College, Lancashire —and like the life there very much.

Father J. Golden, S.J. ('26-'28) is stationed (as he has been for some years now) at St. Mary's, Ridge St., North Sydney. He frequently pays us a visit. He is very busy at parish work but seems to thrive on it.

The last news we had of **Alistair Groves** ('33-'34) and his brother **John** ('33-'34) was that the former was in the Irish Guards and the latter with the White Fathers at Sizergh Castle, Westmoreland (Eng.).

Jack Guinane ('18-'20) who was discharged from the A.I.F. a year or two ago, is teaching mathematics at one of the Northern Suburbs Colleges. It is some time since he has paid us a visit.

Dr. Frank Gwynne ('12-'14), radiologist of note, has a busy practice in Auckland, where he is also physician to the General Hospital. Frank follows our activities through the columns of "Our Alma Mater" and has lost none at all of his interest in the School.

Jean Hagen ('36) has now been discharged from the Army in New Caledonia and is busy in his father's "Compagnie Maritime et Minière N. Hagen" the main activities of which are timber in the Southern Hebrides and inter-island shipping.

Ted Hall ('33-'34) after a long spell with the R.A.A.F. overseas and in Northern Australia, has now been back in civil life for some time and is working his station, "Tangmere," Harefield Rd., Junee. We have not seen him this year.

Mark Hall, A.I.F. ('37) will probably have received his discharge from the Army before these notes are in print. If so, he will be back at work on "Moema" Station with his brother **Mick Hall** ('37-'39) who has been "hard at it" there for some years. Werris Creek is their district.

Vav. Hammond ('42-'44) who owes us a visit, by the way, has started on a Law course and is, we hear, articled to Herald, Bruce, Brierly and England, solicitors, Sydney. We wish him success.

Bob Hansen ('39-'41) is doing well at Optometry and may be found at work on the 5th floor of Challis House (C/o Mr. Pattison). He secured three distinctions and a credit at his "semi-final" exam. He will surely put in a good finish.

"Lel" Hansen, A.I.F. ('40-'43) who joined the Army last year has been reported by several O.R.'s in those parts as being in the vicinity of Tarakan. We wish him and those with him a safe return.

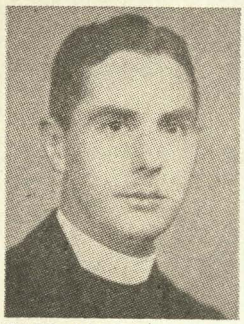
Bill Hallam ('38-'39) is doing a full day's work on "Narragolong" Station, Dalton, in the Gunning district and keeps in close touch with the O.I.U. and School activities.

We have lost touch with **Ray Harrington,** R.A.A.F. ('34-'36) and **Marmion Hawkesby,** R.A.A.F. ('26-'34) and would welcome news of either (or both).

Flight-Lieut. Colin Harrison, R.A.A.F. ('28-'30 and '35) was married in Melbourne, we hear, last February. We are not sure of his present whereabouts. Can anyone supply us with his address?

Father Leslie Harper, S.J. ('26-'28) returned from Europe early this year and paid us a visit before proceeding to Perth, W.A., where he is on the teaching staff of the Jesuit College of St. Louis.

Father Con Hartnett, S.J. ('90) pays us occasional visits during the year. He is still actively engaged in parish work at St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay—and seems to thrive on it.



FATHER BERNARD HAWKE.

Father Bernie Hawke ('36-'37) was ordained last December in Nebraska, U.S.A. and is expected back in Australia as soon as he can obtain transport from those parts. We shall all be glad to see him again.

Tony Hawke ('44) joined the A.I.F. towards the middle of the year and when we had news of him, was in camp at Cowra. He has probably moved on since then.

Stanley Hayes ('33-'34) is with the firm of Chambers and Good, architects, Brisbane, but we should welcome more detailed news of him.

Gerald Hayes ('26-'30) is another of the brothers running the Ungarie Store with Fred.

Alec Hayes ('18-'21) is flourishing at his legal practice down in Swan Hill (Vic.). He is a regular reader of the "Alma."

Evie Hayes ('17-'20) who received his discharge from the A.I.F. last year, is overseer on "Bendarbo," Jugiong (in the Cootamundra district, we think).

H. H. ("Dreamy") Hayes ('11-'16) began a letter to us shortly after his discharge from the A.I.F. and his return to Ungarie—but he hasn't finished it yet! ! (We hope he takes the hint!) He is giving a hand to his elder brother **Fred Hayes** ('11-'16) in the latter's general store. Fred is prominent in local municipal circles up there.

Jack Hayes, A.I.F. ('20-'25) was well up north with the Army before peace was declared. We hope to "sort out" these boys before our next issue. At present, it is impossible.

Jack ("Monty") Hayes ('20-'22) who was with an Armoured Car Regiment, A.I.F., has now returned to civil life and is looking after the family business at Millthorpe.

Capt. Cliff Hayes, A.I.F. ('15-'20) was stationed at Bathurst when we had news of him in March.

Dr. Brian Haynes ('26) who saw much service with the R.A.A.F. in India and elsewhere, is now practising at Lang Rd., Centennial Park. We congratulate him (tardily we fear!) on the birth of a son last year.

Father Joe Healy, S.J. ('92-'93) may still be met on the "old beat" at Riverview where he is a member of the teaching staff and takes a keen interest still in all our fixtures, cricket, football and rowing. Age cannot wither him!

Can anyone tell us the present whereabouts of **Harold ("Digger") Healy, A.I.F.** ('23-'25) or/and of **Desmond Healy, A.I.F.** ('24-'26) whom we last heard of as being stationed at or near Alice Springs?

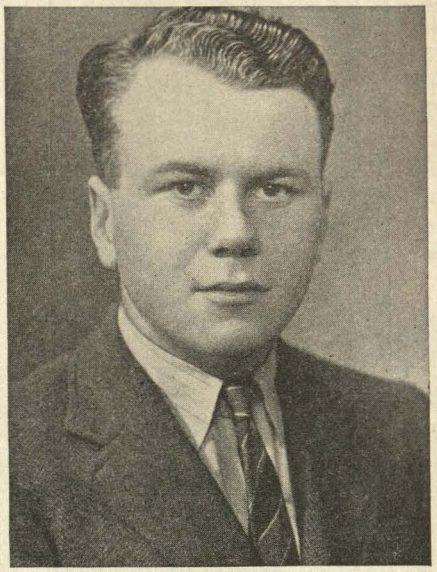
We expect, with peace declared, to see **Claude Healy, Lieut. A.I.F.** ('19) back home from the clutches of the Japs of whom he has been a prisoner since they over-ran Java. (Later: He returned early in October).

Eddie Heaton, A.I.F. ('35-'41) paid us a visit before he was posted up north. Gerald Szarka has met him at Lae since then when he was expecting to go further up and probably is "in the thick of it" as we write.

Val Heaton ('22-'30) is busily engaged in the development and running of "Williewarrina," near Mungindi.

P./O. Albert Heesh, R.A.N. ('27-'35) was then also at Morotai, attached to H.M.A.S. Platypus, so these brothers have probably met up there.

W./O. Paul Heesh, R.A.A.F. ('27-'34) who was down on leave last June, told us that he was just about to leave for the Morotai area, and expected to finish up with a U.S. Tactical Force. This was his third trip to the Islands. (He has now returned to civil life).



DR. BILL HERLIHY.

We congratulate **Dr. Bill Herlihy** ('38-'39) on his graduation last May. He is, we understand, anaesthetist at the R.P.A. Hospital. Bill will go far in his profession and we wish him the fullest success.

Sergt. Peter Heesh, R.A.A.F. ('27-'34) had been in New Britain about six weeks when we had news of him last June. We wish these three brothers every success and a safe home-coming in the near future. (Has now been discharged).

Frank Heffernan ('37-'38) and his brother **Greg.** ('41) are as busy as ever on "The Pinnacle," Byalla, near Gunning. They keep up regular touch with the School.

Neville Heffernan, A.I.F. ('37-'38) and **Pat Heffernan, R.A.A.F.** ('38-'39) will, no doubt, soon be back at healthier work than just "potting" Japs. We hope to see them all soon.

We still look forward to a visit (even a hurried one, Frank) from **Frank Hennessy** ('14-'18) who gets round the State a good deal in the interests of Country Producers' Ltd. His brother **John** ('16-'18) who was with the R.A.A.F. has been back in civil life for a couple of years.



CAPT. TOM HIGGINS, N.Z.M.C.

John Hennessy ('09-'10) had not visited Riverview for a long time until he dropped in last January and had a good look round. He was interested to see a list of his old-time contemporaries and has promised to come again. ("Loreto," Mimosa St., Bexley, will find him. He is in the butchering business out that way.

John Henry ('40-'45), to our regret, left us last May and since then has settled down to a busy time in the office of the "Sun." We wish him quick promotion.

Fred Heppell ('33-'36) after three years piloting Spitfires overseas, came back to Australia in the middle of the year, received his discharge from the R.A.A.F. and has resumed his former position with the Wakefield Oil Co.

Capt. Tom Higgins, N.Z.M.C. ('06-'07) writes cheerily from New Zealand. For the past three years he has been doing service with the New Zealand Medical Corps. Previously he had been practising in London. The big earthquake in Napier affected his home interests and he returned to N.Z. He has vivid memories of his days at Riverview and promises to come and see us the next time he gets to Australia. He sends his best wishes to Riverview and all his old contemporaries. His brother **Tim** ('10-'14) is farming in the Napier district.

Laurie Henrys ('13-'18) was doing duty at Garden Island for a year or two after service with the A.I.F. overseas. Is he still there? Let us know, if you can.

Dr. John Herlihy ('34-'35) who graduated last year has been as busy as most doctors, at Lewisham Hospital, ever since.

Laurie Hindmarsh, A.I.F. ('41-'43) is well up north with the 22nd Inf. Btn. He keeps up a strong interest in all our doings and remarked in a letter recently that all the members of his (Regatta) Four are now in the A.I.F. In other words—still "pulling their weight."



L. HINDMARSH, A.I.F.

John Heesh ('40-'44) started on the Dentristry course at the University early this year.

Lieut. John Herrod, A.I.F. ('30-'37) has been a long time in northern areas, with the 2/7 Inf. Bde. With the "outbreak of peace" he should soon be back at less nerve-wracking avocations.

Frank Hess ('37-'41) is doing very well with the Shell Oil Co. in Melbourne, but apparently never visits Sydney.

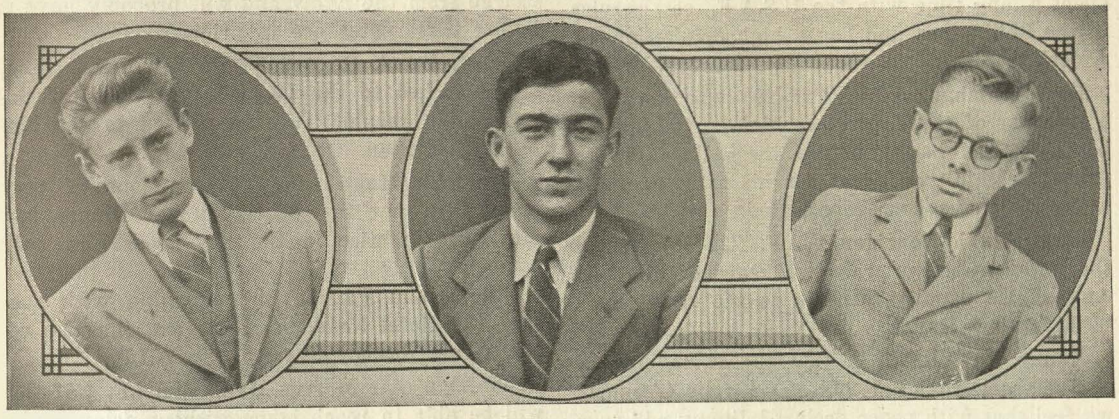
We have met **Gerard Hickey** ('24-'27) at all our football fixtures this year and we must say he is as good a barracker as the best of them. Optometry is his specialty in business hours.

Lieut. Brian Hoare, A.I.F. ('20-'22), who was a prisoner of war for a long time, with the Japs, is now home again and in good health.

Back to Riverview Day would not be complete without **Bruce Holland** ('26-'30) who never misses it. You may also usually find him at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner in May. He is with the B.H.P. at Newcastle and in working hours is a very busy man.

We have seen **Hilton Hollingdale,** R.A.A.F. ('37-'42) many times during the year while he was in adjacent camps or on leave. He went up towards Darwin several months ago, but presumably we will have him back home "for good" before you read this.

Peter Hollingdale ('38-'44) is articled to his father and attends lectures at the Law School. Loud explosions on the College drive have ceased to worry us. We know it is only "Holly" arriving on the motor-bike. His knowledge of the Law may possibly be useful to him in this respect, some day!



SONS OF OLD BOYS

ANDREW MEAGHER. (Michael Meagher, '15-'21).

PAUL McGRATH. (Maurice McGrath, '19-'20).

TERRY MEAGHER. (Michael Meagher, '15-'21).

We were very pleased to run across—not to run over, for he is too tall for that — **Mick Hodges,** A.I.F. ('38-'40) at the St. Joseph's "comp." match this year. He was down on leave from the jungle area and looked "in the pink" when we saw him. When he is discharged from the Army we hope to see him often.

Lance Hogg ('38-'40), out of football this year, owing to various injuries received at the game, was at Riverview for the O.I.U. game this year. Lance looks more powerful than ever. He is fast becoming an expert dental mechanic in Newcastle, where his father practises.

Capt. Des Hollywood, A.A.M.C.; A.I.F. ('28-'35) was doing duty up near Atherton, Q., when we last heard of him.

Squadron-Leader John Hooper, R.A.A.F. ('30-'32) was stationed at Brisbane when we had news of him in May. Now back in civilian life with T. C. Beirne, Ltd.

John Hopkins ('32-'33), chemist, is being kept busy at 55 Darlinghurst Rd., Darlinghurst. We usually have him with us for the O.I.U. Dinner or on Back to Riverview Day.

Congratulations to **Jack Horrigan** ('18-'24) who was married at St. Mary's Cathedral, on January 2 this year, to Miss Mary Patterson, of Brolgan, N.S.W. We met him in town at the time, looking well after all his war experiences

overseas with the A.I.F. We understand that Jack has left the western district and has started in business in one of Sydney's northern suburbs.

We hear occasionally from **Wally Horsley** ('11-'16) who has been standing up well to the Riverina drought this year and looks after "Gundillawah," Tumblong.

It was good news to hear that **Neville Horsley**, A.I.F. ('12-'18), a prisoner of war in Germany since Alamein days, returned to Australia last May. Presumably he will soon get his discharge. At the moment, he is at Ingleburn.

We offer our sympathy to **Lach Horsley** ('06-'11) of Yabtree Station, Tumblong, on the death of his young son (six years old) last June.

Our last letter from **F./O. Bernie Hosie**, R.A.A.F., told us that he was with Group 615, Darwin, N.T. and generally enjoying life. He spent a long time with the U.S.A.F., saw service in the Philippines and has a high opinion of the American airmen he met. (No. 484830).

Ron Houlahan, A.I.F. ('26-'29) who has been a prisoner of the Japs since Malaya fell, should be home and happy before these lines are in print. We think we have seen his name amongst those who have been repatriated.

Sergt. Hugh Hourigan, A.I.F. ('22-'30) was at the Ingleburn camp when we heard of him last August. He usually turns in to see us on Back to Riverview Day.

Jimmy Hoy, R.A.A.F. ('39-'40) swam out of our ken some time ago, but as we write (August) we feel that with peace declared Jimmy will turn up and see us before long.

John Hoyle, R.A.A.F. ('38-'42) was, or is, stationed somewhere near Morotai, and takes an occasional "rest-cure" at Darwin, where several O.R.'s meet these days.

We were glad to meet **Jim Hughes** ('39-'44) at the Riverview Regatta last April. Jim is as imperturbable as ever. Nothing ever ruffles his serenity—not even his studies of "costing" in the city business.

Geoffrey Hughes ('07-'13) must be looking forward to the return of Tom, R.A.A.F. from overseas. In the meantime he receives most interesting letters from him. Geoff., whose legal work in the city fills his day, is President of the Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Father's Association. We see him at many of our fixtures.

Gilbert Hughes ('10), architect, having received his discharge from the R.A.A.F. is back at his professional work.

Maurice Hughes ('10) has his office in Post Office Chambers. He is an estate agent.

Capt. Cedric O'G. Hughes, A.A.M.C.; A.I.F. ('22-'26) was doing good work at the 102nd A.G.H. at Holland Park (Q.) when we had news of him in October.

Flight-Lieut. Tom Hughes, R.A.A.F. ('37-40)—we congratulate him on his recent promotion, by the way—has been in England for the past two years on active service with No. 10 Australian Sunderland Squadron. His main job has been carrying out U-boat patrols. At various times he has been flying with Roger Swift, R.A.A.F. ('37-'38) and Bryan Jameson, R.A.A.F. ('41-'42), two more of many Old Boys overseas. Is due back in December.

As we write, **Lieut. Jim Hughes**, A.I.F. ('22-'28) is somewhere in Victoria but expects his discharge from the Army and will probably have it before these notes are in print.

Sergt. Frank Hughes ('01-'07) is, we think, still attached to the Central Pay Office of the Army. We should not be surprised to see him back in civilian life any day now.

Dr. John Hunter ('30-'37) was one of very many O.R.'s at the O.I.U. Annual Dinner last May. His practice in the city keeps him very busy.

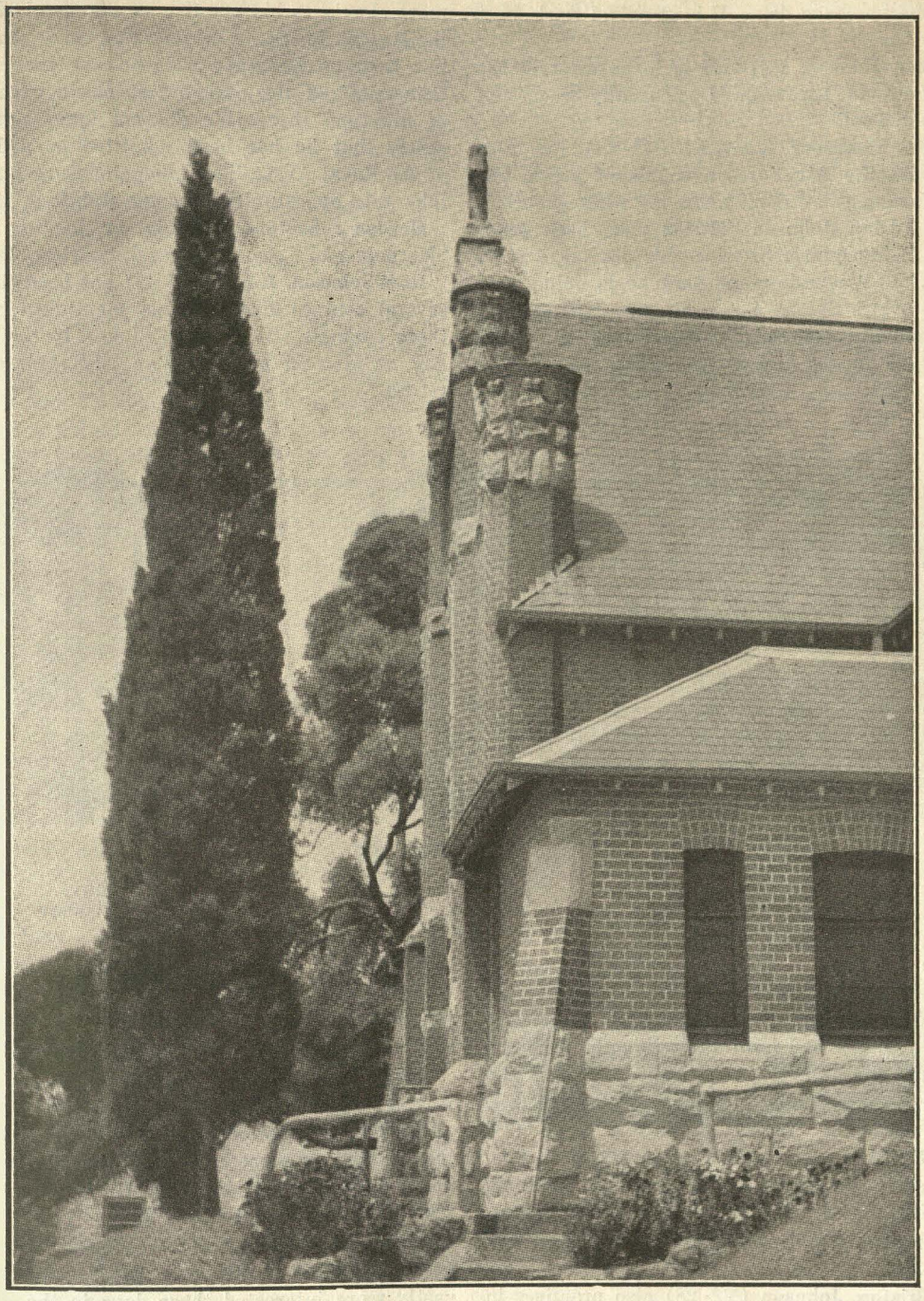
Bill Hyland ('22-'24) is managing with success, the Hotel Narooma, Narooma, since he received his discharge from the A.I.F.

We hope that **Marcus Hyndes**, A.I.F. ('31-'35) will be able to reach home without delay, as he has been a prisoner of the Japs since the fall of Singapore and must be pining for the sight of white faces and civilisation.

We have not had the pleasure of seeing either **Jim Ireland** ('16-'19) or **Paddy** ('15-'18) this year. They are both married men and fully occupied at "The Lake," Walcha.

Eric Ireson ('38-'42) of "Wongolea," near Hay does not often come to town—by "town" we mean Sydney—and we have not seen him since last year. But we wish him good seasons and his fair share of the rain.

Jack Ison ('21-'22), wholesale and retail timber merchant at Nowra, was prevented from attending the O.I.U. Dinner this year, though he would have liked to be there. He keeps in touch with the O.I.U., of which he is a Life Member, and with our annual activities through the "Alma," of which he possesses an unbroken series. Was with us on Back to Riverview Day.



CHAPEL CORNER.

Photo: John Carney.

Bryan Jameson, R.A.A.F. ('41-'42) has been on active service in England for more than a year and has been doing U-boat patrol work most of the time.

Gordon Johnson ('27-'34) is in business in the city. Back to Riverview Day usually finds him at the School.

Kevin Jameson, R.A.A.F. ('41-'42) has also been with the Air Force a couple of years, but at the moment we don't know his whereabouts.

Dr. Adrian Johnson ('27-'32) has been practising in Macquarie St. since his discharge from the A.I.F. We understand that he is doing part time work with the R.A.A.F. and also doing a post-graduate course at the University. We were glad to see him at the O.I.U. Dinner this year.

Dr. Alex Johnson ('22-'26) has given up his general practice at Kirribilli to devote himself more closely to his practice as a general surgeon in Macquarie St. For the past six years he has been an honorary surgeon at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital and spends a great deal of his time there. We did not know until recently that he has been admitted as a Fellow of the Royal Australian College of Surgeons, and take this opportunity of congratulating him.

Bryden Johnstone ('08-'10) is looking after "Motuotaraia," near Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.

Ross Johnson, A.I.F. ('33-'43) has been through several courses since we last mentioned him in these columns. He is now (June) in the Tarakan or Morotai area and we wish him a safe return.



SONS OF OLD BOYS

LEON GARRY. (Leo Garry, '04-'05).

JOHN FURLONG. (W. F. McDermott, '94-'96).

JOHN GARRY. (Leo Garry, '04-'05).

John Jennings ('19) is with the T. & G. Co. in Brisbane and his brother **Frank** ('19) is doing well on "Sunny Brae," Thulimbah, near Stanthorpe. We had indirect news of both during the year.

We are sorry indeed to have to chronicle the tragic death of **Brian Johnson** ('39-'43), R.A.A.F., in an air crash over in Western Australia, early this year. All his contemporaries will join with us in an expression of sincere sympathy to his parents and family. (See Obituary Notes).

Dr. Bristow Johnson ('22-'28) also practises in Macquarie St. and is keenly interested in the development of his growing family. Always present for O.I.U. and College functions.

P./O. Alan ("Bill") Jones, D.F.M.; R.A.A.F. ('37-'38) who has seen plenty of active service overseas, returned to Australia in the first half of the year and was posted to Bairnsdale, Vic.

Greg. Jones ('43-'44) joined the A.I.F. after leaving school last December. His first camp was at Cowra. In September he was transferred to the District Accounts Office at the Showground and paid us a visit just after coming to Sydney from the Bathurst A.I.F. camp.

Farmey Joseph ('38-'41) who used to make a great "fuss' over the verb "être" long ago is vastly more interested these days in the exams. of his medical course which he is fast leaving behind him. Two more and he will graduate. One of the "lights" of St. John's College.

John Julian ('25-'27) is prospering on Bogolong Station, Bookham, and follows the Riverview activities through the pages of O.A.M.

Phil Kearins ('37-'40) is busier than ever these days on "Campbellfields," Boorowa, but he is able to find time for frequent letters, telling us how things are going. His district got more than its share of the drought this year, but things have brightened in that respect.

John Kearney ('41) was doing well at the Junior Seminary, Springwood, when we had news of him. He will soon graduate to St. Patrick's College, Manly.

John D. Keating ('22-'24), former Dux of Riverview, has been with the Army Department for the past four and a half years, with his headquarters in Melbourne. He had long hours and very exacting duties but he has now changed over from Army duties to go to the Film Production Unit of the Commonwealth Films Board (Department of Information) which, as he says, has interesting possibilities and brings him back to the type of work he was doing in England before the war. (168 Toorak Rd. West, Sth. Yarra, Melbourne, will find him).

We meet **Bruce Keating** ('40-'42) frequently during the year at football matches and O.I.U. functions. He is wrestling manfully with the problems of the Medical course.

We had lost sight of **Allan Keating**, R.A.N. ('37-'40) for quite a while but heard recently that he is now stationed at Garden Island.

Jack Keen ('33-'35) and his brother, **Cecil Keen** ('34-'35) are successfully working "The Retreat," Goondiwindi, Q.

John Keen, A.I.F. ('35-'39) was "sighted" recently by Eddie Bergin, A.I.F. and Vic Quarrell, A.I.F. at Tarakan (2/9 Field Park) and "looking as fit as he ever did at school" (which is saying a lot). His brother **Bill Keen** ('35-'40) was at Brunei at the same time, driving something described as a "tank carrier."

E. H. ("Ned") Kelly ('90-'95), though officially retired from the office of C.P.S., Lismore, is still at work "at the old stand" in that town, and by all accounts, the years have not withered him in any appreciable way. Ad multos annos!

Dr. Paddy Kelly ('05-'08) a footballer of note in former days at Riverview (you see, he is a New Zealander!) is busy with his practice in Brisbane. He would have revelled in some of the games played by the School team this year.

John Ferry Kelly ('27-'34), brother of D'Arcy and of the late Bede Kelly, is working his property ("Wongajong") not far from Wellington, N.S.W. We were very pleased to see him with **D'Arcy Kelly**, A.I.F. ('28-'30) at the O.I.U. Games Evening at Mosman on August 9th. D'Arcy, who had been a prisoner of war in Germany for some years, had just then returned to Australia and despite his varied experiences looked in the very best of form.

Lance P. Kelly ('90-'91) is usually to be met at the major Union functions during the year.

Arthur Kelly ('03-'10) is a live member of the Old Boys' Union Committee and pulls his full weight (which is not inconsiderable!) in that august and enthusiastic body. During business hours he may be found in the Auditor-General's Dept., Sydney.



LIEUT. FRANK KELLY, A.I.F.

Lieut. Frank Kelly, A.I.F. ('34-'37) writes cheerfully from a northern station where, he says, conditions are good and "there are no complaints." Frank is keen to get news of the School and we are keen to see him when he finds his way down here again. (QX48748, 1 Bty., 2/1 Medium Regt.).

Tony Kelly ('40-'41), son of Arthur, has turned up at several College and O.I.U. fixtures this year. He is thriving on his work with the A.W.A.

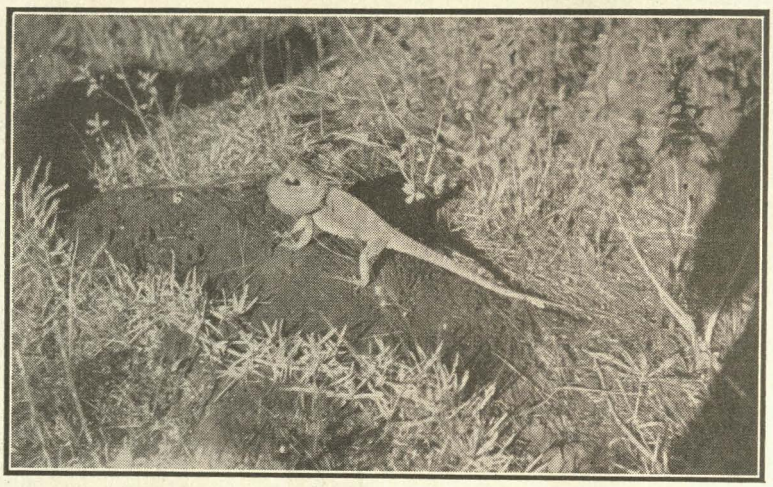
Capt. Jack Kelly ('09-'12), brother of Arthur, is attached to the Water Ordnance Section at Victoria Barracks, Sydney. The third of these brothers, **H. R. (Bert) Kelly** ('03-'08) is manager of the Rozelle branch of the E. S. A. Bank. All doing well.

John Kelly ('27-'34) has been looking after Newhaven Park, Cowra, since his discharge from the A.I.F. His brother **Fred**, A.I.F. ('34-'37) reported missing after the fall of Singapore, has been officially reported as killed in action. We still like to think that better news may be received of him, yet.

Bill Kerr, A.I.F. ('39-'40) was well in the thick of things up at Bougainville when we last had news of him. We wish him a speedy and safe return.

F./O. Bernie King, R.A.A.F. ('31-'38), who spent the last few years on operational work in England, returned to Australia last July and immediately paid us a visit. His varied experiences overseas had not affected him at all.

Dr. C. J. ("Callie") King ('16-'17) was elected President of the Old Boys' Union at the annual General Meeting last January. He has filled that responsible position during the year with the dignity, charm of manner and enthusiasm that have characterised him always. The O.I. Committee has been behind him to a man because his keenness on everything pertaining to Riverview



THE LOCAL BEARDED DRAGON.
(Photo—Br. Stanley, S.J.)

Sergt. Hedley Kelly, R.A.A.F. ('28-'35) called up to see us last April. He has been at various Air Force Stations all over Australia and when we met him was at Richmond, N.S.W.

Dr. Jack Kennedy ('10-'12) practises at Marrickville and may be met at all O.I.U. functions during the year. We offer him our sympathy on the death of his father last April. His son **John** ('41-'42) is studying in town and pays us occasional visits.

Eddie Kennedy ('35-'40) is working steadily on the family property, Kensington, near Coonamble and looks us up when he "strikes the big smoke," which isn't very often.

is infectious and inspiring. He has left no stone unturned to make every Union function go with a swing, and we congratulate him on the success of his efforts. (Callie's sotto voce barracking at our football matches is reminiscent of the hissing hero of a murder story—suppressed fury, vibrant tension, whispered exhortation, prayerful sympathy, quiet approval, and the "live-happy-ever-after" smile when we win!) His young son, Justin, is being carefully inoculated with the Riverview virus and "barracks" with the best of them at all our fixtures. We can't do without Callie and we don't want to! Long may he help in our councils.

We have seen **Dick King** ('39-'42) at least once this year. He has grown giant-like, as he promised to do when at Riverview. Work on "Wendouree," Bingara evidently agrees with him.

Clem King ('34-'36) who played for the Old Boys against the College Eleven this year, has has been discharged from the A.I.F. and is with the Australian Catholic Assurance Co. We should see more of him now.

Jimmy Kinkead, LL.B. ('02-'05), Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union, is, as he always has been, an enthusiastic worker in the interests of the Old Boys and the College. He has not missed a school match, cricket or football, this year and his mere presence is a tonic to us all. In this respect he is ably seconded by Mrs. Kinkead, who never misses one of our fixtures, either. The boys, who have come to regard this cheerful pair as their indispensable "mascots," are indebted to them for many generous acts of kindness during the year—and not the boys only we may add, but the community as well. May they never grow old! The Sydney legal profession may claim Jim as one of their leading lights, but Riverview claims him as one of her warmest and most valued friends.

Frank Kinkead ('04-'09) is farming not far from Griffith, N.S.W.

Dan Kissane ('29-'32) was discharged from the A.I.F. early in October and resumed his legal practice at Casino shortly afterwards, in the firm of Parker, Kissane and Edmunds, solicitors. He has kept in touch with our activities through the pages of "O.A.M." We hope to see him down this way before long.

Sergt. John Kouvelis, A.I.F. ('37-'40) was up near Borneo with his unit when we last heard of him. He may soon be back—at a civilian occupation.

Clem Lacy, D.F.C.; R.A.A.F. ('33-'37) should be on his way home by now (September) and we hope he calls up to tell us some of his experiences overseas.

Kieran Lacy, R.A.A.F. ('37-'43) according to our flimsy information—is, or was recently—up in the tropics. Has he come down yet? Tell us, if you know.

We sincerely hope to see back in Australia very soon **Kevin Lacy,** A.I.F. ('33-'36), who was taken prisoner by the Japs at Singapore.. He should have some tales to tell, too! We are very glad to know that he has, at last, been released.

Dr. Chris Laidlaw ('26-'33) is on the staff of the R.P.A. Hospital in company of several other Old Boys of Riverview.

Jean Lamérand ('18) lives at Goodooga, N.S.W. He is an expert wool appraiser.

Beyond the fact that **Eugene (Jim) Lançon** ('19) is stationed at Port Vila, New Hebrides, we have had no news of his activities.

We have had no news from **Ossie Landers** ('13-'17) since he went back to "Magoura" Station, Normanton. His main interests are in cattle nowadays and he has about 15,000 under his care. We hope to see him the next time he comes to Sydney.

Fred (F.C.V.) Lane ('94-'95) retired from business some years ago and is living at "Oceana," Darling St., Mona Vale. As we write, we are hoping to have him with us for Back to Riverview Day. As a swimmer he can have had few, if any, equals—having won, in his day over 400 prizes, 30 major championships (N.S.W., Australian, English and Olympia). In fact, when overseas, he won every race in which he competed in England and in France. We should like to hear more of these one day.

We were pleased to meet **Eric Langley** ('21-'25) at one of the G.P.S. matches this year. Since his discharge from the A.I.F. he has to be careful of his health and we hope it will cause less and less trouble with the passing of the years. His brother **Warren** ('21-'26) is doing well in business in the city.

Major Ted Larkin, R.A.M.C. ('17-'24) who has been in England for many years, has opened and organised three different psychiatric hospitals. Kept back in England for special work in connection with shell-shock cases, he was very disappointed at not being sent to serve abroad.

Wing-Commander Howard Larkin, A.F.C.; R.A.F. ('22-'28) was a prisoner of war in Germany for over three years. (Leading his own flight on a command raid over Brest, he was shot down). While a P.O.W. he was Amusement Director in the large camp, Stalag Luft III., Germany, and was joined there later by F./O. Donald Walch, R.A.A.F. ('23-'26). Both will be free again now and we look forward to some accounts of their experiences.

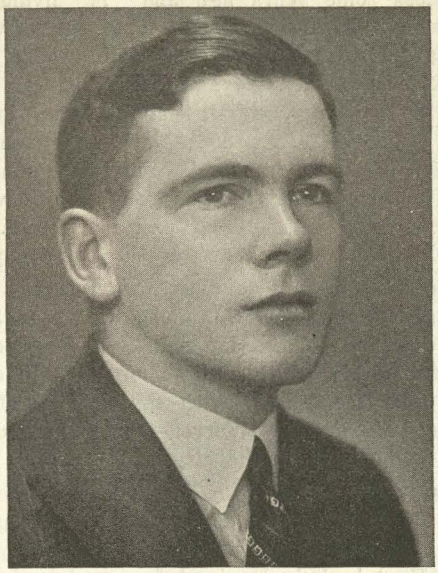
We were pleased indeed to learn in September that **John Larkins,** A.I.F. ('31-'37) who was a

prisoner of the Japs at Amboina since 1942, has been released, is in good health by all accounts, and, at the time we write, is expected in Australia without undue delay. We offer him our congratulations and a sincere welcome home.

Surg.-Lieut.-Commander Nicholas ("Bill") Larkins, R.A.N.R. ('23-'29) is at present engaged in medical work with the R.A.N., mostly on shore, at Garden Island and elsewhere.

F./Sgt. H. O. ("Mick") Larkins, R.A.A.F. ('33) has his headquarters at Bowen, Q. (No. 1 Flying Boat Sqdn.) and expects his discharge from the Air Force before long.

Sergt. Ralph Larkins, A.I.F. ('32-'36) is, as we write (September) up in the Tarakan area or thereabouts and has several O.R.'s in his immediate vicinity.



DR. PETER LARBALESTIER.

Tony Larkins ('23-'31), not long ago, Major, A.I.F., has been discharged from the Army and is back at the Bar (Selborne Chambers, 174 Phillip St.)

We are extremely sorry to have to note the untimely death in a plane crash last September (in northern waters) of **W./O. Charlie Leahy**, R.A.A.F. ('34-'39). We offer Riverview's most sincere sympathy to his parents and brothers. (See Obituary Notes).

We offer our hearty congratulations and best wishes for the future to **Dr. Peter Larbalestier** ('37-'38) who graduated last September. Peter has had steady and consistent success through his whole course. May that success continue.

John Leahy ('34-'36) may be found at the head office of his father's pastoral business (56 Young St.) and has paid us more than one visit during the year.

F./O. Keith Leahy, R.A.A.F. ('29-'34) was still in England in mid-September and no news was then available about his return to Australia. But by the time you read this he may be back.

Pat Leahy, A.I.F. ('35-'36 and '39-'43), is attached to 2/1 Aust. Pnr. Btn., and when we heard from him was going through some solid training in N.Q. Since then he has gone further north and in September was in Borneo.

Paul Leahy ('29-'31) is in charge of "Marno Park," Condobolin.

Brendan Leahy ('23-'26), who was with the A.I.F. for a time, is now one of the senior members of the Liquid Fuel Board, in Brisbane, Q.

John Lee ('43-'44) joined the A.I.F. early this year and is going through the usual course of training. Cowra and Bathurst camps claimed him during the first half of the year. Later, he was transferred to the District Accounts Office at the Sydney Showground.

Bill Ledden ('38-'41) is busy on the family property, "Adavale," near Coonamble. His brother, **John Ledden**, A.I.F. ('38-'39) who has been up north with an A./A. unit will probably be back in civilian life before long.

Sergt. Tom Lenehan, A.I.F. ('27-'33) after returning from the Middle East, went up to the Islands with the 2/6th Survey Bty. of the R.A.A. and though he came back later on leave, to N.Q., we do not know his exact whereabouts at present.

Harold Lenehan ('93-'95) during business hours, may be found at Reiby Chambers, Reiby Place, Sydney.

Joseph Lenehan ('96-'02), Government Inspector of Creameries and Food Production for the district, is working his farm at Hanwood, near Griffith.

Eric Lenehan ('39-'41) is still at work with his father on "Picardy," Emerald Hill.

John Lenehan ('96-'99) and his son, **John, Jnr.** ('30-'33) are looking after their property (cattle mostly) in the Lake Burrill district.

Dr. John Lentaigne ('96-'04) still practises at Bangalow, where he has been for many years.

Bernie Leonard ('09-'16) writes cheerfully from "Ruglan," Gradule, S.W. Queensland, where his hands are full all the year round looking after the property, fighting bad seasons now and then, and bringing up his steadily growing family.

We have lost sight of **Paul de Lepervanche** ('07-'08) since he left the A.I.F. and started work with the Allied Works Council in the Northern Territory. **Jean de Lepervanche** ('02-'06) lives at Narrabri, where he is a member of the shire council.

Dr. Jim L'Estrange ('38) joined the A.I.F. this year and is (November) in Victoria. He expects to be in the tropics before long.

Vin. L'Estrange ('38-'44) is being initiated into the wool trade by a very sympathetic "boss," to wit, Bill ("Dinkum") Conlon ('12-'17). When Vin. turns sideways against the light, "Dinkum" has difficulty in seeing him. Anyway, we are glad to know he is doing very well.

Frank Lethbridge ('26-'34), solicitor, has a busy practice at Corowa. He paid us a very welcome visit last October and gave us several items of O.R. news that had escaped us.

As far as we know, **Rev. Pat Lewis, S.J.** ('26-'29) is teaching at the Jesuit College, Sunderland (Eng.), while his brother, **Rev. Langlois Lewis, S.J.** ('26-'29) is still at Stonyhurst College, S.J., Lancashire.

F./O. Geoff. Liggins, R.A.A.F. ('36-'39) who was seriously injured, shot down and imprisoned by the Germans, in Holland, last year, got back to England later and made an excellent recovery. He returned to Australia early this year. We were very pleased to see him at the Regatta and at the O.I.U. Dinner last May.

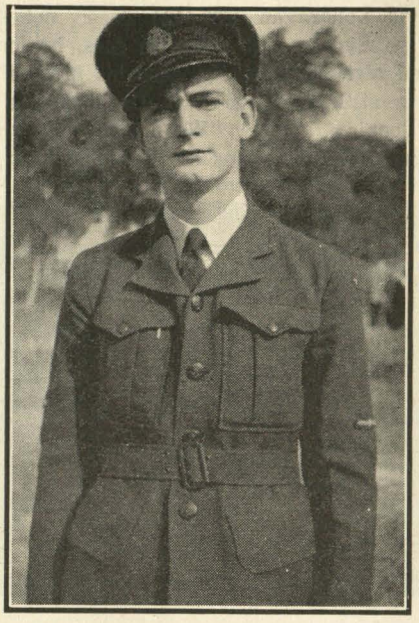
F./O. Tony Liggins, R.A.A.F. ('36-'41) who was Captain of Riverview in his last year with us, has been seeing active service far up among the Islands. He is now back in civilian life and working on "Clover Hill," Young, with Murray Bolger.

Paul Lippmann, R.A.A.F. ('41-'42 and '44) called to see us several times while on leave from Melbourne. Early in September he paid us a visit a day or two before leaving for Madang and expected then to be away for the better part of a year. Our good wishes go with him.

Peter Lippmann ('41-'44) is mostly at work on the family property at Castle Hill.

Captain Bert Lipscomb, A.I.F. ('33-'36) who is M.O. at a Queensland camp, became engaged this year to Miss Clare Herbert, of Brisbane.

Major Jack Lipscomb, A.A.M.C.; A.I.F. ('21-'27) attached to the 9th Division A.I.F. as M.O. so he must be seeing plenty of action as well as having heavy medical work on his hands.



PAUL LIPPMANN, R.A.A.F.
(Photo—A. Pelly)

Major Griffin Lipscomb, R.A.M.C. ('17-'21) is, as last year noted, with the British Army and is stationed somewhere near Rawalpindi, India.

George Little ('41) who has taken up the teaching profession, is at present stationed at Boomanoomana South, Cobram (Vic.) where he directs the public school. Still plays cricket like an expert.

Congratulations to **Peter ("Mit") Loneragan** ('30-'32) who was married at St. Mary's Cathedral on February 3 this year, to Miss Margaret Fagan, of Sunny Ridge, Mandurama. "Mit" in business hours is looking after the interests of the Mudgee firm of Jas. Loneragan and Co., of which his father **Edward Loneragan** ('89) is the head.

Wing-Commander Charlie Loneragan ('23-'31) is still in the R.A.A.F. (August). When on leave he makes for his property at Gulgong and will probably be able to live there uninterruptedly before long.

Bob Loneragan ('36-'38) is, we believe, still with the De Havilland Aircraft Co., Sydney.

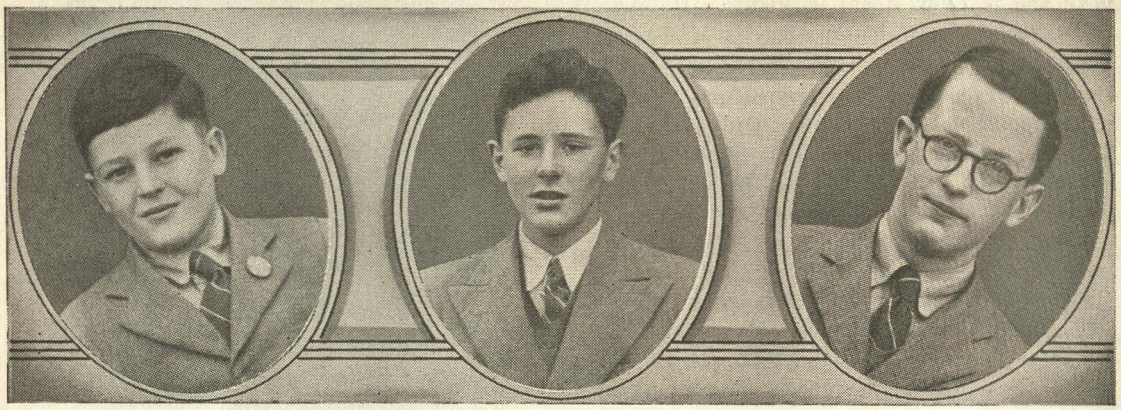
Brian Loneragan ('33-'37) is reported to be at one of the northern R.A.A.F. stations.

Lou Loneragan ('93-'97), brother of Edward, looks after the city interests of the Mudgee firm and has his office at 50 York St.

David Loneragan ('37-'42) does not often come to Sydney but when he does, he looks us up and also, incidentally, sees his brother John, who is still at Riverview. David has a busy time looking after "Woodlands," Pyramul, Mudgee, but he carries his burdens lightly.

Joe Loughnan ('00-'02) whose three sons were (or are?) overseas with the N.Z. Forces, is in business in Wellington, N.Z.

Lieut. Bede Loughnan ('11-'14) was an Army Instructor in N.Z. during the war. He may be demobilised by now. **Hal Loughnan** ('12-'13) of the N.Z. Forces is probably home from service also. **Tony Loughnan** ('19-'20) who is a solicitor, practises in Palmerston North, N.Z., and **Bob Loughnan, LL.B.** ('00) has his practice in Christchurch.



SONS OF OLD BOYS

BRIAN SCRIVEN. (W. Scriven, '11-'15).

PETER SHELDON. (Rupert Sheldon, '13-'21).

WILLIAM SCRIVEN. (W. Scriven, '11-'15).

Squadron-Leader "Tim" Loneragan, R.A.A.F. ('17-'18) has spent a good deal of time in England and will probably be back in Australia before these notes meet your eye.

It's about time we caught a glimpse of **Tony Lopes** ('19-'23) who manages a guest-house ("Gemona") at Bundanoon. He is also an expert electrician in that municipality.

Chaplain Basil Loughnan, S.J., A.I.F. ('00-'03) spent a long time with the 106th Light Field Ambulance, near Southport, Q., until he eventually found his way to somewhere in Borneo. Being "as tough as they are made," he couldn't get enough work to do—i.e., he was always looking for more. We don't know when we may expect him back.

Father Louis Loughnan, S.J. ('01-'03) has been Rector of St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, since 1943. A very full house gives him little leisure, but he knows the road to Riverview whenever he "hits" Sydney, so we leave it to him.

Rev. Bede Lowery, S.J. ('37-'41) is pursuing his course of Philosophy at "Loyola," Watsonia, Victoria. We shall be glad to see him on the Riverview teaching staff one of these days.

Garry Lubrano, R.A.A.F. ('24-'32) has been on operational work in England for some time. Beyond that, we know nothing of his movements.

Leslie Lutze ('43-'44), always a keen mathematician, began, this year, the course of Engineering at the University. He should do well, being such a keen student.

Lieut. Barry Lyle, A.I.F. ('35) is (June) up in the vicinity of Tarakan and has seen a lot of (very) active service in these regions during recent months.

John Lyons, R.A.A.F. ('27-'28) has been with the Air Force some years and at the moment (late August) was expecting his discharge, after which he will resume his legal practice in Tamworth.

Douglas Macdonald ('42-'44) is one of many O.R.'s at the University this year and is doing Economics. We wish him a clear passage through the course.

Hughie Macken ('01-'05) is a very busy man—as you would expect the managing director of Mark Foy's Ltd. to be. But he finds time year by year to attend the O.I.U. functions and has helped in most practical ways all the Union activities. We have found that a ring to Hughie solves many of our difficulties and we have reason to thank him.

Jack ("Buddha") Macken ('10-'20) as manager of the Lapstone Hotel, Blue Mountains, is also a very busy man. The fact that the hotel is full to overflowing from one end of the year to the other is sufficient tribute to the efficiency of himself and his wife. "Bud" has three boys at Riverview and he never fails to call in when passing.

We have had no news this year from the **Mackenzie** brothers—**Alister** ('11-'16), **Lach.** ('11-'15), **Ian** ('12-'16) and **Simon** ('12-'17) who are farming in the South Canterbury district of N.Z. We still have hopes of seeing them over here on a visit. They are well remembered by all their Riverview contemporaries.

Luke Mackenzie ('43-'44) is, we hear, developing into a first-class station manager out in the West Wyalong district. As a correspondent, however, he has not yet "blossomed." But we still hope to see improvement in this respect during his less busy seasons.

Edwin Mackey ('28-'32) may be found at most O.I.U. functions and always takes part in the Old Boys' Football Match against the School. He is on the Committee of the Manly R.U. Club and has not missed playing in a premiership match for 12 years. He has played in the front row, as hooker, lock, breakaway, half, five-eighth, centre, winger and full-back. His Manly clubmates call him the "old warhorse" and he keeps as young as ever.

Flight-Sergt. John Maclean, R.A.A.F. ('41) has been posted missing (on an operational flight) since January 14th this year. We offer our sympathy to his parents and hope against hope that we may yet have reassuring news of him.

We have not seen **Sergt. Ron Macleod,** A.I.F. ('20-'23) since the beginning of the year when he was down on leave from his Army work in Brisbane. Considering his long service overseas and nearer home, we shall probably see him in the civilian ranks before long.

Donald Maclurcan ('31-'36), who is a qualified architect, has been very busy at his profession ever since he left the A.I.F. Incidentally, he installed a new and excellent lighting system in our Senior and Junior Study Halls and in the three Division Libraries.

Lieut. Bob Maclurcan, A.I.F. ('31-'38) was on service somewhere in the Solomons when we last had news of him.

Douglas Maclurcan ('31-'37), electrical engineer, is engaged with A.W.A. and has, in that capacity, little time on his hands.

It is well over a year since we basked in the smile of **Mark Macrae** ('15-'19) who nowadays has his headquarters in Melbourne, as manager of the Commonwealth Wool and Produce Co. We are wilting, Mark—hurry up!

Garth Madden ('38) is doing well at "Summer Hill," near Grenfell and when he comes to town, which isn't often, he always looks us up.

Auguste Maestracci ('92-'94), a very successful mining expert in New Caledonia, has now retired from active business and left Noumea early this year with his family to settle in Australia. We hope to see him at Riverview very soon.

Paddy Moore MacMahon ('11-'13) is as busy as ever in musical circles, but is permanently settled now in Wollongong where orchestras and concerts have reached a top-line standard. Paddy has lost none of his interest in our doings.

Bryan Moore MacMahon ('40-'44), joined the A.I.F. early this year and is still going through his training at Cowra or one of the Army camps.

Owen Moore MacMahon ('40-'43) after some time on "Penally" Station, Gulargambone, went on to Brisbane and is now doing a course at the Gatton Agricultural College up there.

Joe Magennis ('17-'19) and his brother **Julian** ('15-'18) are reported to be flourishing on the land. The former lives at Jeir Station, Yass and is a well-known expert in wool, sheep and cattle. **Julian** works his property in the north-west (Bugaldie). Julian has a family of three (two girls and a boy) and Joe is (or was, last year) looking after a growing pair of youngsters too.

John Magney, A.I.F. ('32-'33) has returned from Darwin, where he was stationed for a considerable time and as we write, is stationed at Victoria Barracks, Sydney.

Phil Magney, A.I.F. ('38-'40) was down on leave early in the year and then joined a unit in Southern Queensland. Phil has seen service in New Guinea.

T. K. ("Bill") Magney ('32-'33) was so determined to sample the perils of war, despite being medically discharged from the A.I.F. (after two final leaves with units which were later lost in Malaya) that he worked his way into the Merchant Service as Junior Purser on one of Burns Philps' ships, and is now (May) at sea.

Peter Maguire ('40-'44) is still another of last year's Leaving Class to take up the Medical course at the University. They say it won't be long before he dances with the best of them.

Dr. Charles Weston Maher ('98-'00) is one of Sydney's prominent medicos, and is on the Honorary Staff of St. Vincent's Hospital.

Owen Makinson ('43-'44) has gone to swell the ranks of those doing Dentistry at the University. With his well-known tenacity, he should have no difficulty in extracting the best that course has to offer.

Roger Makinson ('39-'44) has been working in his father's office at Coff's Harbour since he left us last Christmas. (His father, of course, is Arthur Makinson, solicitor, '90-'99).

We can still hear **George Mallam's** ('16-'22) laugh though we aren't sure whether the echo is of 1944 or 1945! Anyway, George is managing with increasing success, the well-known Northern Rivers firm of Mallams Ltd. at Mullumbimby.

We had a visit from **John Mallon** ('38-'43) early in August. John is working hard on the home property at Woodstock and looked in the very pink of condition.

Kevin Malloy ('41-'43) is doing well on "Aranui," Forrest Lodge, Forbes, since he left us in 1943. His brother, Geoff., keeps him well posted regarding our activities.

Brian Maltby, R.A.A.F. ('39-'41) who has been up in northern climes for a long time, returned home in August and may have received his discharge from the Air Force by now.

We occasionally see **Norman Mangraviti** ('40) who is well on his way towards the completion of his University Medical course. We wish him a smooth passage through the shoals ahead.

John Mannix, A.I.F. ('36-'40) has been up around Bougainville or Borneo, "in the middle of things," for some considerable time. With the Japs "downing tools" we expect that "Joe" will soon find his way back to the "Cato," Brewarrina, and his brother Paul, now at Riverview, will give him all the latest news.

As far as we know, **W./O. Tom Manton**, A.I.F. ('24-'32) after long service in the Middle East and N.G. areas, is now posted at Victoria Barracks. "Princeton," New South Head Rd., Double Bay, will find him.

Norbert Margetts ('31-'33) is country inspector for the Brisbane "Telegraph" newspaper. His brother, **John** ('30-'32) is at the Gympie branch of the Commonwealth Bank.

Bernard Margetts, A.I.F. ('27-'28) was stationed well up north when we last had news of him.

We were pleased to meet **Tony Markham**, A.I.F. ('32-'37) at an O.I.U. Games Night in September. Tony has had over five years in the Army and has had more than a nodding acquaintance with the Japs, but hopes to secure his discharge before long and start on the Law course at the University.

We were very glad to see our old friend **Des. Maroney** ('40-'42) at one of our G.P.S. matches this year—at two, in fact. Des. has been work-



MARCUS McAULIFFE, R.A.A.F.

ing hard (too hard, if reports be true) at Lower Coolegong, Young, and we hope his short holiday down this way did him good. We hope to see him soon again.

John Mason, A.I.F. ('36-'39)—one of the "world's" best correspondents incidentally—has had several months in hospital this year, not far from Cairns, N.Q. He spent a lot of time on active service in the N.G. area and his "complaint" contracted up there has proved an interesting case for medical research. With peace declared, we hope to see him often.

the Air Force not long after his return, and is now with his brother **Noel** ('38 and '40) hard at work on the home property, Springfield, Yass. We look forward to seeing him again.

Bernie McBride ('86-'93) is our great standin for accurate information on the early days of Riverview. He has decided views, too, on "The Golden Age" of the School, as you may read elsewhere in this issue. We have to thank him for much help in the editorial work of "Our Alma Mater" and hope to have his valuable assistance for many years to come.



SONS OF OLD BOYS

IAN CAMPBELL. (Norman Campbell, '98-'00).

IVO d'APICE. (William d'Apice, '86-'92).

BRUCE CAMPBELL. (Norman Campbell, '98-'00).

Bernie McAlary, A.I.F. ('24-'29) who has been on service for several years should soon be back on the home station at Warren.

Luke McAlary ('10-'14) is in the same district, looking after "Castlebar" Station.

Victor McAlary ('19-'25) is not far off, prospering on "Emu Park" and **Mark** ('16-'24) who is the only member of the family we have met in recent times, is enjoying life (and his growing family) at "Mullingudgery," also near Warren.

Peter McAuliffe ('39-'40) is fast approaching his final year in the Medical course at the University. He has been working most of this year at the R.P.A. and Women's Hospitals, but misses few of the O.I.U. functions. We wish him a speedy finish to his long course.

W./O. Marcus McAuliffe, R.A.A.F. ('35-'39) arrived back in Australia during the first half of this year. He was a radio air-gunner with the Coastal Command (England) and topped his class in his radio exams. He was released from

Where has **Kevin McCarthy** ('42-'43) got to? What we really mean is that he seems to have forgotten the back road to Riverview! Perhaps his business worries (with David Jones Ltd.) give him little leisure? Anyway, we give him the hint for what it is worth. For the matter of that, we don't recollect having seen his brother **John ("Sambo")** ('42-'44) this year, either. (Clink!)

Congratulations to **Dr. Bill McCarthy** ('33-'37) who passed his finals last May and who has been working at Lewisham Hospital since then. We predict a bright and successful future for Bill and, of course, it's what we wish him.

Dr. Justin McCarthy ('04-'08) is as busy as ever—probably busier than ever these days—at his practice in Goulburn. He must have smiled from ear to ear with satisfaction when his son Bill graduated as a Doctor last May.

Father Bob McCarthy, S.J. ('04-'07) who is, as for several years now, on the teaching staff

of Xavier College, Melbourne, never "passes us by" when he comes to Sydney.

Roy McCarthy ('06-'12) who is in business in the city, was at the O.I.U. General Meeting early this year and may usually be found at the main O.I.U. and College fixtures.

Bob McCarthy ('42-'44) is now a member of the R.A.N. and began his training at Flinders (Vic.) last March. He hasn't tried out his "sea-legs" yet, of course, but by the time he does, he will have learnt all about the centre of gravity. Later in the year he was transferred to Sydney (Balmoral) doing a Radar course.

We were very glad to meet **Bill McClure** ('18-'23) at one of the G.P.S. matches this year. After several years overseas (as Capt., A.I.F.) Bill returned to civilian life in 1944 and is now in business in the city.

see us at least once this year. Engineering seems to fit him like a good suit of clothes.

Congratulations to **John McDermott** ('35-'39) who passed his final Law exam. on November 12 and was admitted to practice two days later. He is with the firm of Murphy and Moloney, Sydney. We wish him every success.

W. F. McDermott ('94-'96), father of John, Francis and Dermott, continues to work overtime in his Lismore business, and can rarely get as far as Sydney. With the advent of peace and a reduction of "manpower" difficulties we may hope to see him more often. His brother, **Thomas McDermott** ('94-'96) has been under Jap control in the Philippines for a few years and no doubt will soon be able to revisit his native clime.

Flight-Lieut. Dermot McDermott, R.A.A.F.



F./LT. DERMOT McDERMOTT, R.A.A.F. F./LT. FRANCIS McDERMOTT, R.A.A.F. TOM McDERMOTT, R.A.A.F.

Pat McClure ('29-'34) has been working on Natallie Station, near Broken Hill, since his discharge from the Army in 1943, but we have no recent news of **F./Lt. Lance McClure,** R.A.A.F. ('36) who was Instructor at Parkes last year.

John McConachie ('38-40) has been out of the A.I.F. most of this year and now he is working on the home station, "Ben Avon," Marra Creek (Girilambone).

John McCracken ('39-'41) is busy with Mort's Dock and Engineering Co. and dropped in to

('29-'31) spent a considerable time at Deniliquin, and in September was transferred up north to Lae. We hope to see him home again soon.

Flight-Lieut. Francis McDermott, R.A.A.F. ('31-'35) who has been on (very) active service overseas for three or four years, arrived back in Australia early in September. He came up to see us at the opening of the Third Term looking the picture of health and vigour. He expects his discharge before very long.

Tom McDermott, R.A.A.F. ('40-'43) was up north among the Islands when we had news of him in September. We hope to see him back home "for good" before long.

Kevin McDermott ('21-'24) who enjoys (we presume!) a busy dental practice in Orange, has been up to see us at least once this year. He has lost none of his "joie de vivre" (we'll translate that for him at our next meeting!) and always seems in the best of form. His elder brother **John** ('21) is practising in Macquarie St. and was with us in May for the O.I.U. Annual Dinner at which we also welcomed **Brian McDermott** (Sergt., A.I.F.) ('24-'31) who was then stationed at an up country camp.

Frank McDermott ('37-'43) is following the course of Dentistry at the University—as his father, uncles and practically all his cousins have done before him. We wish him all success.

Captain Charlie McDermott, A.I.F. ('15-'22) who has been doctoring various army ills in New Guinea and elsewhere, is now (May) attached to the 113th A.G.H., Concord. Incidentally, it's a long time since we have seen him. What about it, "Pirro"?

Dr. Emmet McDermott ('21-"29) secured the degree of Master of Dental Surgery at the University last June. We offer him our sincere congratulations on reaching the very top rung of the "Dental Ladder." If there are any further horizons to reach in his profession, Emmet will be there!

Congratulations to **Dr. Geoff. McDonald** ('36-'37) on securing his degree, with honours, this year. He has been stationed at the R.P.A. Hospital this year and we have been glad to see him at several of our fixtures.

John McDonald ('38-'41) is, as we write, nearing the fifth year of his Medical course and is having well-merited success year by year.

Gnr. Phil McDonald, A.I.F. ('38-'39) attached to the 56th Aust. Comp. A./A. Regt. should be glad to realise that a return to civilian life and more peaceful studies than military targets cannot be very far off.

We have not heard anything further concerning the movements of **Flight-Lieut. Donald McDonald**, D.F.C.; R.A.A.F. ('30) since we got news of his decoration last year. Presumably he is up in the northern regions.

Father John McDonnell, C.SS.R. ('30-'34) is now attached to the Redemptorist Monastery, Mount St. Alphonsus, Mayfield, in Maitland.

We had "Wit" **McDonnell** ('09-'12) with us this year for the Old Boys' Annual Dinner and Golf Tournament at Riverview, last May. His elder brother, **Capt. Stan McDonnell**, A.A.M.C.; A.I.F. ('09-'11) may soon be back in civilian life now that hostilities have ceased.

Dr. George McElhone ('99-'03) much to the regret of the Old Boys, but acting on doctor's orders, did not stand for election this year, as Hon. Secretary of the Union. His work in that position has been the wonder of us all and produced results which can hardly be equalled and will certainly never be surpassed. He is, nevertheless, one of this year's Vice-Presidents, and has done a lot of valuable work in the interests of the Union. The Editor of "O.A.M." relies on him, as he has done for years, to supply notes on the activities of various Old Boys, and is glad to admit that "he never relies in vain."



DR. GEOFF. McDONALD.

Cpl. Colin McElhone, A.I.F. ('37-'38) has spent a considerable period on service in the far north of Australia, but as things are going, we should soon have him back home again.

Ken McElhone ('40-'44) started his course of Engineering at the University last March. One of those "strong, silent men," Ken will have a successful time at that course, but no more succesful than we always wish him.

Sergt. Jack McEvoy, A.I.F. ('21-'27) has seen a lot of service in the Middle East and later

in the Islands. He should now be nearing the time of discharge and return to civilian life.

Father Francis McEvoy ('04) is as busy as ever at parish work at Maclean, Northern Rivers.

Bertie P. McEvoy ('91-'95) was one of many O.R.'s at the Old Boys' Annual Dinner at the College last May. He now lives at Collaroy.

Cpl. Geoff. McEvoy, A.I.F. ('18-'21) was stationed at Morton Island, Q., when we last had news of him. **Bill McEvoy** ('18-'21) has been back in civilian life over a year, after some years of active service overseas. We missed **Dick McEvoy** ('18-'20) at the O.I.U. Golf Tournament this year, for we expected to see him there.

Mark McGahey ('07-'11) according to latest reports, is serving with the Americans at, or near Milne Bay. "Harbour Control" designates his main activity.

Sergt. John McGrath, A.I.F. ('26-'29) of the 12th Aust. Field Regt. has done his share in heaving "ironmongery" at the Japs and should be at more peaceful pursuits before long now.

Maurice McGrath ('19-'20) is one of that very live body known as the O.I.U. Committee—and incidentally is one of the "livest of the live." He was mainly responsible for the organisation of a supremely successful evening at Mosman last August, when the Gartlan Memorial Fund benefited so handsomely. We congratulate him on the result of his efforts and hope to see him a member of the Committee for years to come. His son Paul being on our Roll, means that we see Maurice frequently at our matches and other functions and we want him to know that we can't see too much of him.

Jim McGrath ('31-'33) from whom we have not heard for over a year, is we learn, doing well at his legal practice in Burnie, Tasmania. He is a partner in the firm of Hudson, Waterworth and McGrath, solicitors. We wish him every success.

Sergt. "Junior" McGrath, R.A.A.F. ('37-'43), Captain of Riverview a couple of years ago, wrote cheerfully from Darwin where he met Bob Barry, A.I.F. and some other O.R.'s. Junior is always interested to hear the latest news from Riverview. (Now back in civilian life).

Hermann McHugh ('90-'92) has been living in Auckland (P.O. Box 696) for several years. He is a writer of note (prose and poetry) and is also training up his three boys in the family traditions.

P./O. Wilfrid McHugh, R.A.A.F. ('24-'28) has been on active service in England for some years. With the cessation of hostilities over there we may soon have him back in Australia.

Sergt. Brian McHugh, A.I.F. ('26-'27) was attached to the famous Ninth Division, so we may form some idea, from the news, of what his recent activities have been. Before going to New Guinea he had spent three years in Egypt. Now discharged.

We have been told that **Joseph McHugh,** A.I.F. ('03) is doing duty with landing craft "somewhere in the Pacific." Don't ask us where! (We don't know, anyhow!)

Hugh McHugh ('94-'96), solicitor, is in very active practice at Balranald, N.S.W.

Arrol McInnes ('19-'20) was transferred, early this year, to Adelaide, where he is engaged with the Beaufort Aircraft Production—in charge of the Maintenance Section. He expects to be in Adelaide another year or so (9 Hereford Ave., Trinity Gardens, will find him).

A.C.1 Bill McIntosh, R.A.A.F. ('38-'43) has been hard at work on radio-location in Melbourne for quite a long time. He is very interested in his course. We hope to see him on his next leave. In any case, he should have his discharge from the Air Force about the time we go to print.

Sergt. Matt. McIver, A.I.F. ('39-'41) has paid us more than one visit during the year when down south on leave from the tropics. He still wears "the smile that won't come off" and long may be carry it.

Alan McJannet ('36-'41) now in the fifth year of his Medical course is one of many recent Old Boys who never misses a School or Old Boys' fixture. Plays a keen game of cricket and football and has taken part in both against the College teams this year.

We understand that **Ken McKay** ('12-'13) of "Ingelara," Warren, is still in Sydney, having temporarily leased his property.

Jim McKay ('09-'12) and Mrs. McKay have paid us more than one visit during the year. "Kulkine," Trangie, claims them most of their time but then their son Ian is at Riverview, so we see them whenever he does! Jim and Mrs. McKay are glad to have Bryan back on the station.

Bryan McKay ('36-'39) who was married in the Riverview Chapel last year, is to be congratulated on the arrival of a son and heir

last June. Bryan received his discharge from the A.I.F. this year and may be found on the home station at Trangie ("Kulkine"). We wish him (and family!) every success.

Bert McKay ('08-'10) of "The Overflow," Warren, sent us his second son, Michael, this year, and has been down to see him and John about Regatta-time. Bert takes a keen interest in all the School activities.

Lieut. Gordon McKenzie, A.I.F. ('37-'39) was sighted near Balikpapan, N. Borneo, this year by Charlie Burfitt. That being so, Gordon has been having plenty of front-line experience.

Ian McKillop ('25-'32) is still in the Army, as we write (September) and stationed in Melbourne (30 Blessington St., St. Kilda). He should have his discharge before long. His father, **Bob McKillop** ('92-'99), auctioneer and estate agent, is kept busy at his work in Canberra, during the greater part of the year, but manages an occasional visit to his "shack" on the banks of the Snowy River.

Alec. McKillop ('95-'99) is working his property, "Kikiamah," not far from Grenfell.

Randall McKillop ('95-'99) has mining interests near Mt. Isa, Q., and is not often down in these parts.

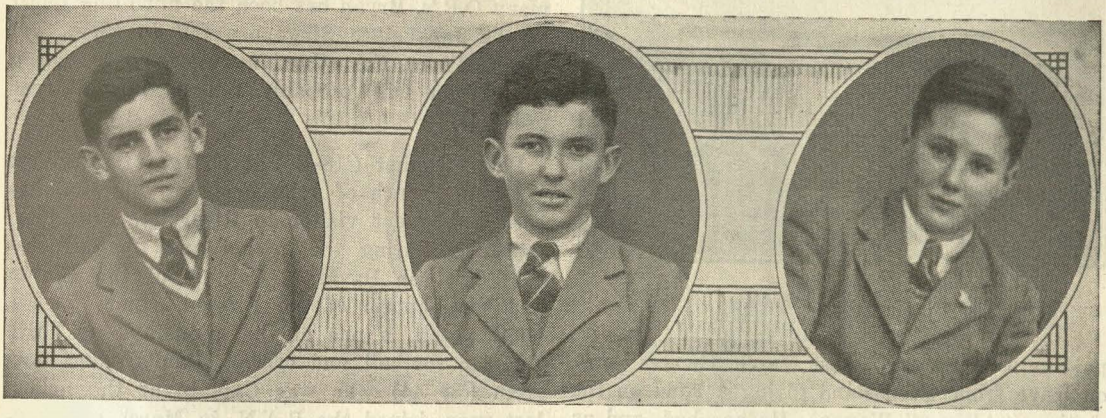
Father Colin McKillop, S.J. ('05-'06) fills the office of minister at Canisius' College, Pymble, the Jesuit House of Studies. He pays us frequent visits during the year and is present at all O.I.U. functions.

We regret to record the death of **Father Ken McKillop, S.J.** ('05-'06), member of the Riverview staff, who died after a long illness, on October 27.

A short time later, but after the Obituary Notes had been printed, we received news of the death of his brother, **Dr. Archie McKillop** ('95-'99), of Temora. We offer Riverview's sincere sympathy to Father C. McKillop, S.J., and to his remaining brothers and family relatives on their double bereavement.

Sub-Lieut. Myles McLachlan, R.A.N. ('37-'39) is pursuing successfully a course of Engineering at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Plymouth, England. We look forward to his return to Australia.

Bob McLaughlin ('19-'25) who may be found in the office of the (Rockhampton) Fitzroy Brewery, during business periods. He is bringing up a sturdy family. His elder brother, **Flight-Lieut. Terry McLaughlin**, R.A.A.F. ('16-'22) was up in the N.G. or Borneo tropics at the time of our latest news.



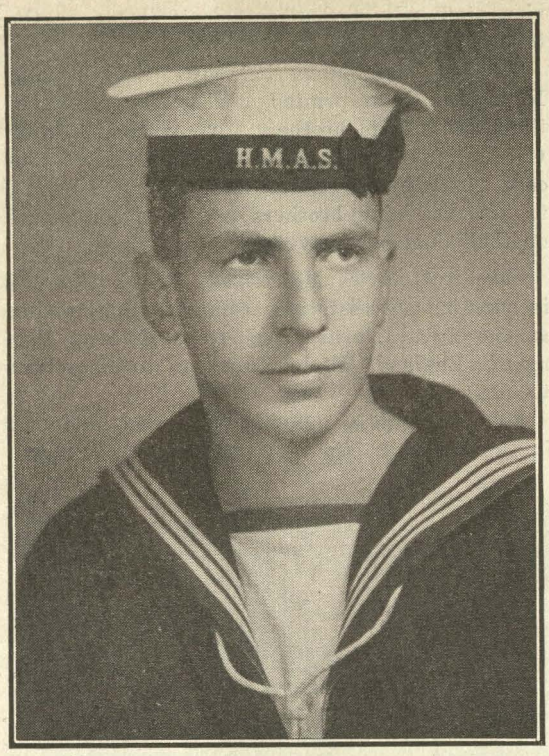
SONS OF OLD BOYS

BILL ALLEN. (Keith Allan, '12-'15).
MICHAEL BEST. (Harold Best, '16-'18).
PETER DUNSTAN. (Fritz Dunstan, '17-'22).

Lieut. Laurie McLaughlin, A.I.F. ('32-'35) was up somewhere in the same region when we last heard of him. No doubt he and Terry will soon be back in civilian life.

As we write, **Squadron-Leader Geoff. McManis**, R.A.A.F. ('24-'29) is c/o an Air Force Hospital near Tarakan and from what our correspondents tell us, is doing a splendid job up there. His brother **Phil**, A.I.F. ('24-'34) is with Army Intelligence and is stationed not far from Brisbane. **Keith**, R.A.A.F. ('30-'39) was at Balikpapan, Borneo, when we had news of him in September.

John ("Micky") McMeekin, A.I.F. ('38-'39)



ALAN MEAGHER, R.A.N.

paid us a fleeting visit last March. He was home on leave from Queensland giving a hand on the station ("Allawa," Wagga). He has had, and as we write, is still having, his share of jungle warfare, far north.

Bob McMeekin ('39-'41), seeing that his brother is away on active service, has his hands full of hard work on the home station and sends us news of himself and other O.R.'s from time to time.

Don McNee ('35-'37) is busy on his farm outside Cooma and does not often come to Sydney.

John McPhee ('30-'32) works a full day in his pharmacy at Cowra and has come in contact with several A.I.F. Old Boys in camp down there.

W./O. John McPhee, R.A.A.F. ('38-'39) returned to Australia early this year and following on injuries received in action in the Mediterranean area, has been discharged from the Air Force. He is now living at Rushcutter's Bay and intends to go in for industrial chemistry. We were glad to see him at some of the College fixtures this year.

Colin McPhee, A.I.F. ('40-'43) did a lengthy course of jungle-training up north and was subsequently transferred to the New Britain area where he still is. His brother **Bryan McPhee, R.A.A.F.** ('31-'36) who has been on active service in Europe for a couple of years, returned to Australia in July. We were glad to see him looking very fit shortly after his return. He should have his discharge before long.

P. F. (Paddy) Meagher ('93-'94), solicitor, of Temora, must be feeling somewhat relieved these days now that the war is over and he may soon see his sons **Des., A.I.F.** ('34-'39) and **Lieut. Bryan, A.I.F.** ('28-'34) back at home. Des. has been well up in the N.G. or Borneo jungle for a considerable time and has come across many O.R.'s. Bryan has been the unwilling guest of the Japs since Singapore fell to them, but the boot's on the other foot now, so to speak, and Bryan will probably tell us how it was used (!).

Paul Meagher ('13-'20) in charge of the West Wyalong branch of John Meagher and Co., has been a frequent visitor to Riverview this year, especially during the cricket and football seasons. His son David, is Captain of the Eleven and Vice-captain of the Fifteen, and Teddy, another son, is one of the mainstays of Third Division football and cricket. Paul's eldest son, **Alan** ('38-'44) who was Captain of the School last year, joined the R.A.N. in March and having done a course at Flinders Naval Depot (Vic.) was later transferred to Sydney and is (late August) stationed at Balmoral. Alan won the O.I.U. 100 yards handicap at the College Sports on August 18 and was present at the Riverview Dance at the White City, August 23. We hope to have him at hand when the cricket starts again.

Mick Meagher ('15-'21) is often at the College during the school year to look up his two sons Andrew and Terry, who have been with us some time. He was here specially on Sports Day at the end of the second term, when Andy "scooped the pool" in Second Division events. Mick, as usual, directs the Cootamundra branch of John Meagher and Co.

We have not seen **Tony Meagher** ('09-'10 and '14-'16) (of John Meagher and Co., Forbes) for quite a long time and we hope he takes our hint! His son **John ("Musha") Meagher, A.I.F.** ('37-'40) has seen four years' service in various parts

of the country and beyond. We wish him now a quick return to the home climate.

Father John Meagher, S.J., Provincial of the Jesuits in this part of the world, pays us his annual visit somewhere about May, but this year he had to hurry north before some of our best matches.

Kevin Meagher ('24-'31) is in charge of the Barmedman branch of John Meagher and Co. We have not seen him this year.

Our last news of **Brian ("Spag") Meagher**, R.A.A.F. ('23-'26) put him at Cootamundra, but it is more than likely that he has moved on from there. We offer him our sympathy on the death of his father last February.

W./O. Bruce Menzies, A.I.F. ('27-'29) is, or was when we had news of him, in a "very forward area" where the mosquitoes were harder to kill than the other, or Japanese, pest.

John Merkel, R.A.A.F. ('40-'42) should be back in Australia before these notes are printed. He has been seeing much active service overseas and will be glad to be home again.

Ian Miller, R.A.A.F. ('40-'42) "vanished into smoke" after his last visit to Riverview and we would like to know his present whereabouts.

Tom Miller ('02-'03) is back in the familiar (to him) climate of Port Moresby where he is attached to the Production Control Board. "Things" should be going well with him up there now. (He was back in Sydney in the doctor's hands in September).

Bert Mills ('30-'38), qualified chemist, is with Washington Soul Ltd. in one of the city branches of the firm. We were very glad to hear in September that **Geoffrey Mills**, A.I.F. ('30-'35), taken prisoner by the Japs at Singapore, has been freed and will surely be back in Australia long before these notes are in print.

Tony Mills, R.A.A.F. ('34-'42) saw much active service in Europe before the collapse of the Germans. He arrived back in Australia in October.

John Minahan ('24), we hear, is on the staff of Bjelke-Petersen, physical culture experts.

Joe Moloney ('85-'89), despite the passing of the years, has lost little energy and, as a dental surgeon at Nowra, South Coast, is working overtime like most men of his profession.

Des. Monahan, LL.B. ('15-'19) has a busy legal practice in Sydney and lectures in Equity at the University Law School.

Early in the year we had a welcome visit from an old-timer, **Hubert Mooney** ('85-'91) who was interested to see the developments in the College since his day and had not been at Riverview for years. He now lives at Laycock Rd., Hurstville. His brother, John Mooney, who is an "older-timer" is also going strong and may be found at 12 Ferrier St., Rockdale. We hope to see them soon again.

Peter Moore ('43-'44) is another "Engineer" from last year's L.C. class, now at the University. We wish him every possible success in his course. His father, **Claude Moore** ('10-'12) pays us occasional visits to look up his second son, Pat, well known to the present "inhabitants" of Riverview.

We had a welcome visit this year from **Dr. Arthur Moran** ('07-'12) who practises at Wagga. We look forward to having his son (sons?) with us in 1946. Despite the passage of the years, we saw little change in Arthur.

Paddy Moran ('28) who was doing liaison work at Australia House, London, during European hostilities, is now back in civilian life. He was



LIEUT. BRYAN MEAGHER, A.I.F.
(Ex-P.O.W.)

awarded this year the Bayliss Studentship for Mathematics at St. John's College, Cambridge University, where he is now doing research work. We foresee a brilliant future ahead of him.



LIEUT. DON MURRAY, M.C.; A.I.F.

Charlie Morgan, M.P. ('13-'14) looks younger every time we meet him. His Parliamentary duties keep him busy, but he must be pleased at having Kevin and Noel home again from the Army.

F./O. Peter Morgan, R.A.A.F. ('38-'43) wrote frequently from Canada where he finished his training. Early this year, attached to the R.A.F. (Eng.) he was to have spent a year or two on duty in Nassau (Bahamas) and did not expect to see Australia for a considerable period. However, the fates ruled otherwise and we were glad to welcome him home last August when he lost no time in paying us a visit. He is now back in civilian life and studying Law in his father's office in the city.

Kevin Morgan ('37-'40) who returned to civil life last year, after a long spell with the A.I.F., is continuing his legal studies and may be found, we believe, in the office of Max Glasheen (O.R. '26-'31). Congratulations to Kevin (who has been a happily married man for some considerable time) on the birth of a daughter last May.

Noel Morgan ('38-'40) received his discharge from the A.I.F. early this year and is following the Medical course at the University. Incidentally, we have also seen him play good football for the S.U. 1st XV. this year.

We have not seen **Eric Morgan** ('25-'27) for some time. He is managing the firm of Morgan, Mason and Co., Chippendale.

Harry Morrissey ('13-'14), solicitor, is with the firm of Murphy and Moloney in the city. His visit to Riverview is overdue.

Ian Morrison ('36-'44) finished one long course—nine years—at Riverview last December and immediately plunged into another, though shorter one, at the University last March. A keen and capable mathematician he should do well at Engineering.

Owen Mortimer ('38-'39), lately Flight-Lieut. R.A.A.F., had many and varied experiences in the Air Force before he received his discharge last July. Among other activities he "ferried" Catalinas from America to Australia and made many interesting contacts in the States—especially in literary and dramatic circles. As we write, he is with the Department of Air and hopes to go to America before the end of the year to study journalism and dramatics. You may not know it, but he had a part in the Columbia film "Smithy." We shall watch with interest his future career.

W/O. Frank Moylan, R.A.A.F. ('29-'30), who has been doing transport work with the R.A.F. in Burma and India, is expected home shortly.

F./Sergt. Richard Moylan, R.A.A.F. ('34) is still with the Air Force in Australia and should soon have his discharge.

Jim Moylan, A.I.F. ('25-'27) has, we hear, been discharged from the Army and has returned home (Retford Springs, Bonshaw).

Maurice Mugliston ('01-'03) has not forgotten us. Despite his busy life as agent for Edwards and Co. Pty. Ltd., and his duties which entail much travelling round the State, he never fails to give us news of such O.R.'s as he comes across and he maintains all his old-time interest in the School and Old Boy activities.

Frank Mulcahy ('99-'01), who had been living in Manila, P.I., fell under the thumb of the Japs for a while, but has now regained his liberty. We are glad to know this but we would like to know his present whereabouts, if any reader can tell us.

Since the University lectures recommenced in March, we have had several visits from **"Rick" Mulhearn** ('42-'44) who started the Medical course this year. He is one of several O.R.'s at St. John's College. Our best wishes are always with him.

Jim Murphy ('41-'42) was, we hear, with the R.A.A.F., but is now following the course of Economics at the University.

Kevin Murphy ('27-'31) after his discharge from the Army, resumed the position he occupied with Pitt Son and Badgery before joining up and is now as busy as ever with that firm.

Joe Murphy ('42-'44), who always wears "the smile that won't come off" has started on the Economics course at the University. The First Fifteen missed him in the back line this year. Joe has been to see us several times during the year. Can't come too often.

Lieut. Don Murray, M.C.; A.I.F. ('20-'23) on active service with the Sixth Division somewhere near the Prince Alexander Ranges, has been getting plenty of active service in front line areas. We send him Riverview's congratulations on being awarded the Military Cross this year. "He went forward," says the citation, "and brought back a seriously wounded platoon commander. He then assumed command, reorganised the platoon and conducted an orderly withdrawal under extremely difficult circumstances." Good luck, Don—and "safe return."

His brother **John** ('20-'23) is engaged in aircraft production and may be addressed: 133 Old Prospect R., Wentworthville.

Tom Murray ('16-'17) is working a sheep property at Burren Junction.

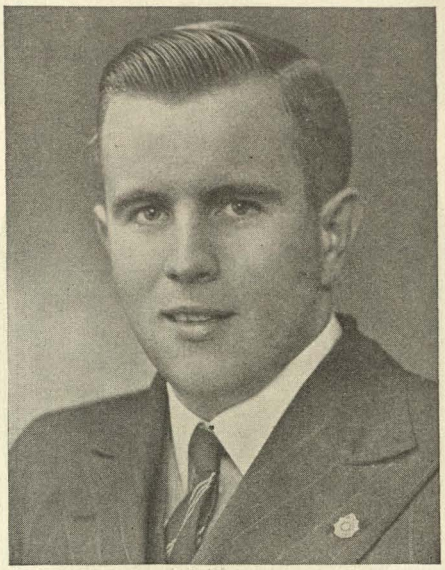
McGregor Murray ('34-'35) is, as far as we know, on "Mandry" Station in the Hay district.

Dr. Bob Murray ('19-'22) is still practising in Richmond, Q.

Doug. Murray ('23-'28) may be found, in good fettle, on "Uanda," Prairie, Q.

Dermot Murray ('18) and **Barney** ('16-'17) are both on the land out by Bourke—the former on "Bellsgrove" and the latter on "Multagoona"—not far from one another as distances go out there.

We have not yet succeeded in getting **Bill Murray** ('99-'01), solicitor, down to Sydney for the annual O.I.U. Dinner. He practises in Armidale and gets very little time off. But we have hopes!



DR. REX NOWLAND.

Frank Navin ('38) is following a course of mining engineering and spends most of his time at Cobar.

John ("George") Nolan ('32-'37) and **Don** ('34-'40) don't often come this way since their school-days ended. They are kept pretty busy on "Lilydale," Corowa.

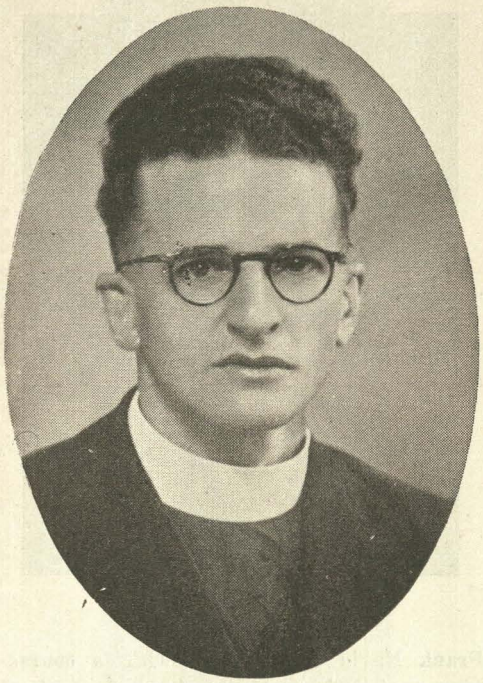
As we write (mid-September), **Capt. John Norris, A.I.F.** ('29-'34) who has seen much active service in the Middle East and in N.G., is stationed in Victoria. It is a long time since we have seen him.

Congratulations to **Dr. Rex Nowland** ('38) who graduated in the middle of this year and since then has been as busy as most doctors, at Balmain Hospital. Rex has been (as usual) more than generous in the help he has given us during the year in the matter of photographs for

the "Alma." We never call on him in vain and we offer him our sincere thanks.

James O'Brien ('84-'85) one of the Riverview "old-timers," is as busy as usual (for apparently age cannot wither him!) on "Frome," near Singleton. Was with us on Back to Riverview Day.

Tony O'Brien, A.I.F. ('39-40) is still up in tropical parts. He is attached to the Allied Intelligence Bureau, his unit being composed of Dutch, English and Australian naval, air and army personnel. We don't know when he may be expected home.



FATHER SHANE O'CONNOR.

Brian O'Brien ('36) who saw much service with the A.I.F. in New Guinea, was boarded out of the Army early this year and has returned to his University studies.

Tony O'Brien ('40-'44) we understand, has been with a coach during most of the year, and working hard. He may be met at most of the School fixtures.

Bill O'Brien ('40-'43) who is doing his second year of Veterinary Science as we write, has been at many College and O.I.U. fixtures this year. His sense of humour has in no way deteriorated!

John ("Sappo") O'Brien ('40-'44) whom we miss very much since he left us towards the end of last year, has been doing very well, since then, at the Hawkesbury Agricultural College. He doesn't fail to come and see us, either, when he comes to town. Ever welcome. "Sappo" is a Life Member of the O.I.U.

Flight-Sergt. John O'Connell, R.A.A.F. ('41-'42) has spent a considerable time at Morotai, at the top of the Halmaheras and returns periodically to Darwin for "a rest." Up at Morotai he came across **Junior McGrath,** R.A.A.F., John Hoy, R.A.A.F., "Singa" Johnson, A.I.F. and Pat Walton, A.I.F. He reports them all as being in good form and keen for news of the School.

Father John O'Connor ('27-'29) is working hard in the Ashford parish. He is Inspector of Schools for the Armidale Diocese and doing very well as such.

We congratulate **Father Shane O'Connor** ('36-'37) who was ordained on July 25 this year at Inverell Cathedral and wish him many years of fruitful work.

Cecil O'Dea ('29-'32) has returned to civil life from duty with the R.A.N.V.R., and is back at his legal work in town. As Hon. Treasurer of the Old Boys' Union, he has filled with conspicuous success a very exacting office, this year and takes a keen interest in all Union activities. We offer him the sincere sympathy of Riverview on the death of his father last October.

Tom O'Donnell ('02-'03) lives on the north side of the Harbour and keeps as active as ever. He has one son home from war areas now (Colin) and will soon have the other.

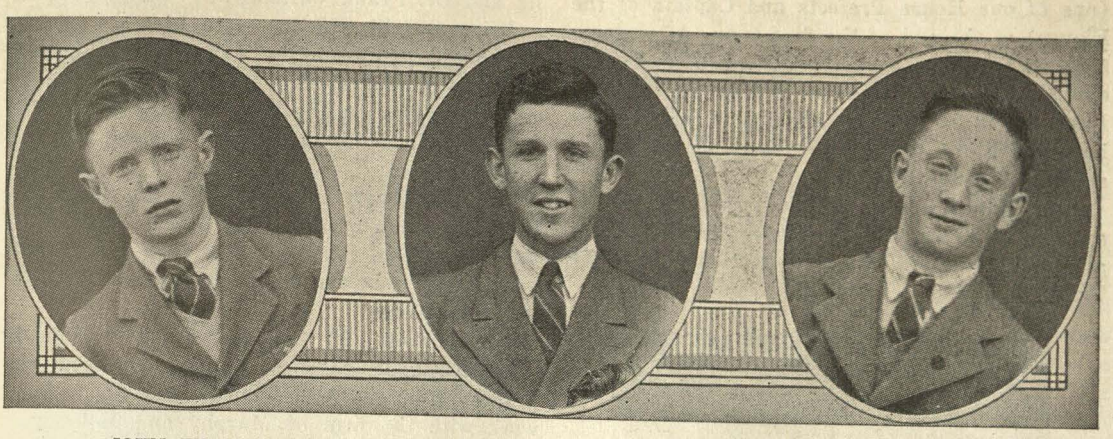
Colin O'Donnell ('29-'32) was discharged from the A.I.F. last year and is now in business in the city. His brother **Cpl. Gerard O'Donnell,** A.I.F. ('33-'36) went to England last year with an A.I.F. rehabilitation unit and we have not yet heard of his return.

Grattan O'Halloran, A.I.F. ('32-'40) was "signalled" to us from the Islands more than once this year. We have an idea that he is still up there. His father, **Emmet O'Halloran** ('05-'08) is the Federal Member for Orange, and **Emmet (Jnr)** ('32-'36) is one of Sydney's custodians of law and order. All doing well.

Dr. Kevin O'Hanlon ('16-'17) is practising at Quirindi. His brother **Gerald** ('08) is Shire Clerk at Queanbeyan.

Desmond O'Hanlon ('08-'11) is on the land near Warren. He looks after two properties out that way.

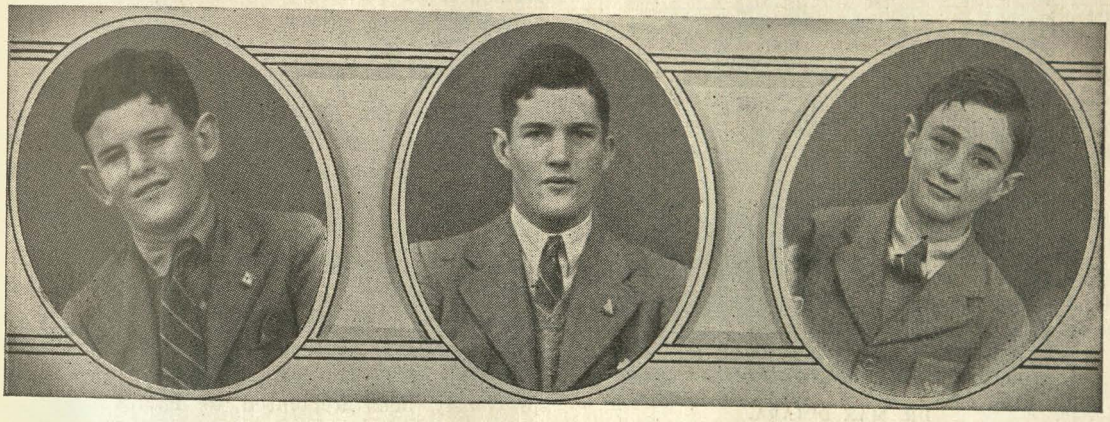
SONS OF OLD BOYS



JOHN ENGLISH.
(John English, '15-'18).

JOHN LONERAGAN.
(Frank Loneragan, '93-'96).

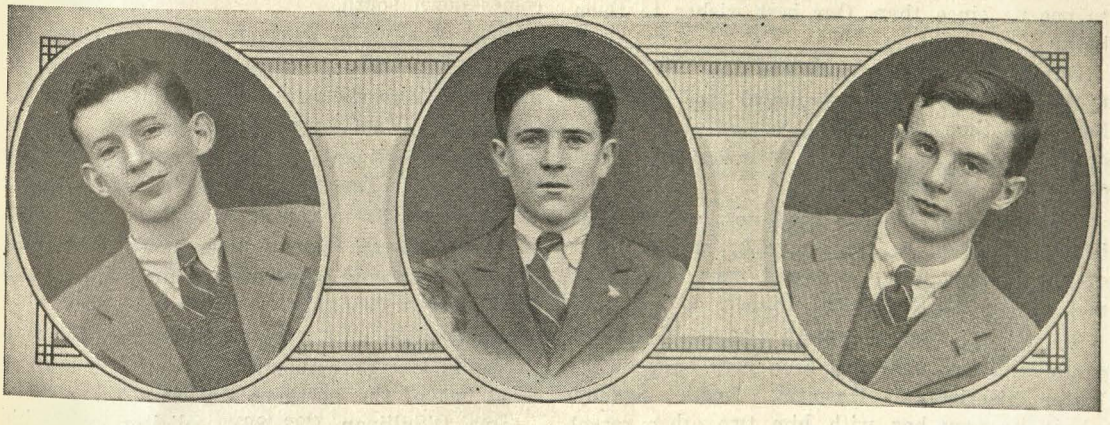
WARREN ENGLISH.
(John English, '15-'18).



MICHAEL McKAY.
(Bert McKay, '08-'10).

JOHN McKAY.
(Bert McKay, '08-'10).

IAN McKAY.
(Jim McKay, '09-'12).



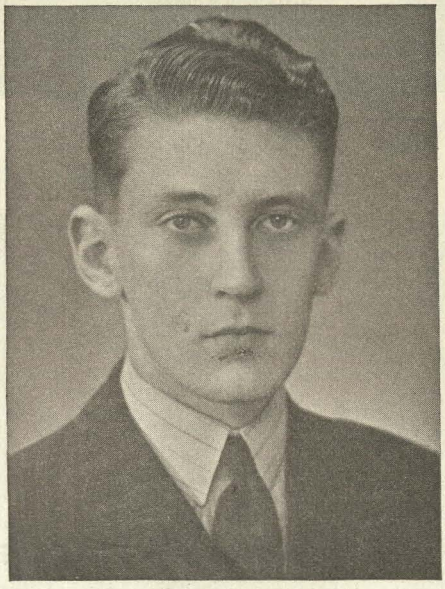
MAX CORCORAN.
(Russell Corcoran, '08-'12).

BRYAN VEECH.
(Bert Veech, '01-'05).

JAMES CORCORAN.
(Russell Corcoran, '08-'12).

We were sorry to lose **Tom O'Keeffe** ('39-'45) (one of our House Prefects and Captain of the Eleven) at the end of the first term. After some time on the home property ("Kookaburra," Goodooga) Tom has come to Sydney to take up Law and is at present articled to Mr. Newnham (solicitor), 28 Martin Place, so we should see him frequently.

Paul O'Malley-Jones ('42-'43) is thriving, we are glad to know, with the Redemptorist Fathers and will soon, we hear, be stationed at their Training College, Toongabbie.



DR. MAX O'MARA.

We were sorry to lose his brother, **Carl** ('42-'45) at the end of the first term, but he has been to see us since then. Our best wishes to them both.

Our hearty congratulations to **Dr. Max O'Mara** ('35-'39) who graduated last May. He has, since then, been fully occupied at the Newcastle General Hospital. We wish him the fullest success in his profession.

Jack O'Mara ('05-'06) lives not far from his brother, Father R. O'Mara, S.J., parish priest of St. Mary's Ridge St., and may usually be met at the O.I.U. Annual Dinner.

Dr. V. F. ("Bill") O'Neill ('36-'37) since his graduation last year has been very busy at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, North Sydney, where he now has with him two other recent O.R. graduates in the persons of Dr. Eric Giblin and Dr. Frank Carmody.

Brian O'Neill ('38-'40)—late Lieut., A.I.F.—was discharged from the Army early this year and resumed his medical studies at the University. He plays on the wing for the S.U. First Fifteen with all his old dash and power of penetration.

We regret very much to have to record the death in action of **Cpl. Neil O'Neil, A.I.F.** ('37-'40) in Borneo, this year and offer his parents and family our most sincere sympathy. (See Obituary Notes).

John O'Neill ('28-'31), always a keen follower of O.I.U. and School activities, has been discharged from the A.I.F. and is back at his legal work with the firm of Murphy and Moloney.

Jim O'Riordan, R.A.A.F. ('34-'40) has been away up in the Islands for a long time and seemed to be thriving on life in the Air Force. Nevertheless we expect, as we write (late September) that he will receive his discharge very shortly and return to civilian occupation.

Jack O'Rourke ('23-'24)—lately Lieut., A.I.F.—has been back at work at Wee Waa since he received his discharge from the Army, and we have not seen him since last year, but we have hopes!

Sub-Lieut. Geoff. O'Shaughnessy, R.A.N.V.R. ('34-'39) has seen a lot of service at sea since we last made mention of him here. He came down from the tropics early this year and when we met him at the S.I.C. Regatta he had just previously been appointed to H.M.A.S. "Australia." Later, he sailed for England, via America, in the same ship, so he will have some interesting experiences to relate when he again comes down south.

Frank O'Sullivan ('01-'03) who was, until recently Flight-Lieut., R.A.A.F., has received his discharge from the Air Force and is now working in the Islands with the Red Cross.

Frank O'Sullivan ('29-'34) is now in business in Devonport, Tasmania, where he settled after his discharge from the A.I.F. over a year ago.

Tim O'Sullivan ('24-'26) lives at Tweed Heads. We are wondering when he will find his way up here to visit us again.

Ben O'Sullivan, R.A.A.F. ('27-'33) returned to Australia last December and as far as we know is at one of the northern stations.

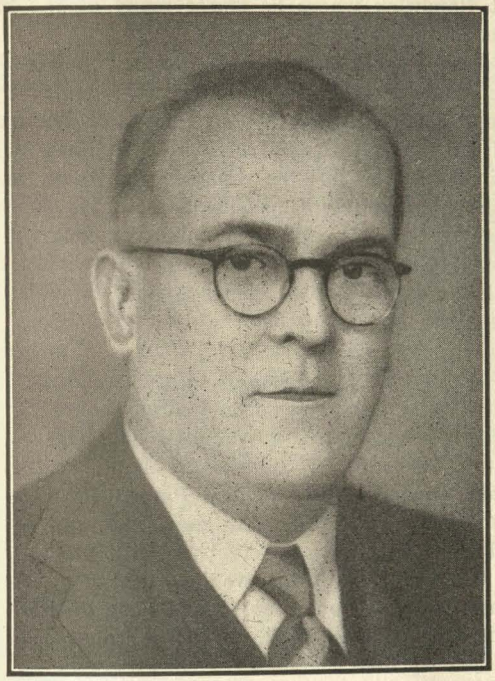
Tom O'Sullivan ('82-'86), solicitor, with his

son **Tom (Jnr.)** ('22-'27) are practising, as usual, in Newcastle.

Sam O'Sullivan ('22-'29) has been with the Newcastle Gas Works for several years.

Bernard O'Sullivan ('27-'33) has been for some considerable time now at the Aeradio Station, Kalgoorlie, W.A. (Dept. of Civil Aviation).

Charlie Olliffe, A.I.F. ('29-'34) is doing legal work with the Army down in Victoria. It is some considerable time since we have seen him though we get news of him occasionally from John Boylan. He spent some time, with a recurrence of malaria, in the Heidelberg Military Hospital (Vic.).



DR. ALAN OXENHAM.

Dr. Alan Oxenham ('14-'18), one of this year's O.I.U. Vice-Presidents, not only places his rooms at the disposal of the Executive for the monthly meetings, but also takes a very active part in ensuring the success of every function held during the year. The "Games Evenings" held this year, and which have helped so substantially towards the Gartlan Memorial Fund, owe a big part of their success to his organising ability and enthusiasm. Alan is one of Sydney's leading radiologists and his average day is more than ordinarily busy with his professional work, which, apart from civilians also embraces the Royal Australian Navy (in which he holds the rank of Surgeon Lieut.-Commander). Anything connected with the School or the Old Boys' Union is sure to have his whole-hearted support, and that support is fully appreciated by all concerned.

Surgeon-Lieut. Brian Oxenham, R.A.N.R. ('28-'35) has been back in Australian waters since early this year, after varied experiences in the Indian Ocean. He has given us, off and on, interesting accounts of his travels. He is, as we write, attached to H.M.A.S. "Norman," which has been operating in conjunction with the British Pacific Fleet in the Sakashima area, south of Okinawa. We wish Brian all the success he could wish himself and look forward to his visits. Lately in the Tokio area.

Dr. Humphrey Oxenham ('99-'01) who received his discharge from the Army last year has returned to his practice in Leichhardt. We were glad to see him at several of the School and O.I.U. functions this year. Humphrey has no less than five grandchildren now, his son **Dr. Gordon Oxenham** ('33-'36) who practises at Muswellbrook, having a boy and a girl to look after and his daughter, married to Bernard O'Sullivan ('27-'33) of Kalgoorlie, W.A., rejoicing in two boys and a girl.

Douglas Oxenham ('01-'06), Australasian Director of Bristol-Myer Ltd., lives up at Pymble and has been following with interest the naval experiences of his son, **Surgeon-Lieut. Brian Oxenham.**

Norman Oxenham ('99-'02) who has been in business for several years on the North Shore, may usually be met at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day. A great clan, these Oxenhams!

Dr. Fred Page ('86-'89) who has settled down at Southport, Q., has not been down south this year. We have had indirect reports that he is keeping well and has lost none of his traditional interest in and enthusiasm for Riverview.

As far as we know, **Squadron-Leader Brian Page,** R.A.A.F. ('29-'30) is still on service duties in Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Presumably we may expect him home before very long.

Brian Parer ('41-'42) has not yet gone on the land, as we foretold in "O.A.M." last year. He is gradually getting nearer to Sydney and has spent this year at St. Stanislaus' College, Bathurst.

Vin. Parer ('41-'42) paid us an unexpected, but welcome visit during the first term and—you'll hardly believe it—wished he were back at Riverview. He is studying Pharmacy in Brisbane and may be found c/o. Mr. McInnes, Chemist, The Valley, unless of course, you prefer to write to "Noora," Kinmond Ave., Nundah, Brisbane. He won't mind, as long as you write.

The **Parkman** brothers, **Jack** ('35-'37) and **Bob** ('35-'37) are prospering on "Orizaba," not far from Young. They are about due to pay us another visit now.



WING-COMMANDER FRANK PARLE, R.A.A.F.

Wing-Commander Frank Parle, R.A.A.F. ('26-'32) received his promotion early this year and was on active service in England until the cessation of hostilities in Europe. In August he was already on his way back to Australia. As Frank offered his services the day war was declared, in September, 1939, and has been over three years in England, the Australian shores and climate will be as welcome to him as his return will be to his family.

Sergt. Jim Parnell, R.A.A.F. ('37-'43) is now an air-gunner and our last news of him placed him up in North Queensland.

Jack Parsonage, R.A.N.R. ('23-'30) is still engaged in wireless work with the Navy, somewhere in the north. We understand that he is also engaged to be married.

Tom Parsonage ('23-'29) who was discharged from the A.I.F. last year is busy at his legal practice in the city. (His visit to the School is overdue!)

Dr. Alec. Patterson ('15-'17) practises at Wickham Terrace, Brisbane. No doubt he has long ago met Dr. Vin. Byrne who has come down from Cairns, N.Q., and is practising in the same vicinity.

Bayley Payten ('07-'15) is as busy as ever out at Randwick where he trains many of the best horses in the State.

John Payten ('37-'38) who received his discharge from the A.I.F. last year, was married on September 4 this year at the Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Randwick, to Miss Ailsa Finn. Since he left the Army he has been working on "Alfalfa," Canowindra, with his brother **Bayley** ('38-'40). We send John our congratulations on his marriage and our best wishes for all happiness. Bayley comes to see us when he "strikes the big smoke."

Pete Payten, R.A.A.F. ('37-'40), who went overseas last year, has been flying Lancasters in England and may be on his way home before this appears in print. We shall be glad to see him. "Greendale," Canowindra, claims him in peace-time. His father, **Tom Payten** ('08-'09) is working the station these days and, no doubt, will be glad to have Pete back with him again.

Joe Payten ('10-'15) we have not seen for a long time (too long, Joe). He is busy on "Woodbine," Coolegong, and, by all accounts, is a very busy man.

We regret to have to record that the death is presumed of **W./O. Eric Peacock,** R.A.A.F. ('28-'31) who was reported missing after an aircraft accident at sea, when flying from a base in the Northern Territory. This was on January 27. We offer his mother the sincere sympathy of his contemporaries and of Eric's old School. (See Obituary Notes).

Arthur Pelletier ('06-'09) is still a bachelor and is a very popular member in Nouméa's social circle. He is famed in those parts for his "Eternal Youth." We hear that while the American forces were in New Caledonia Arthur became a specialist in all the newly-imported dances!

Maurice Pelletier ('97-'98), of 16 Bridge St., Sydney, is agent in Australia for New Caledonia's "Société de Nickel" and for "Etablissements Ballande." He is a well-known figure in the Sydney French community (French Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Club, Free French Committee, etc.).

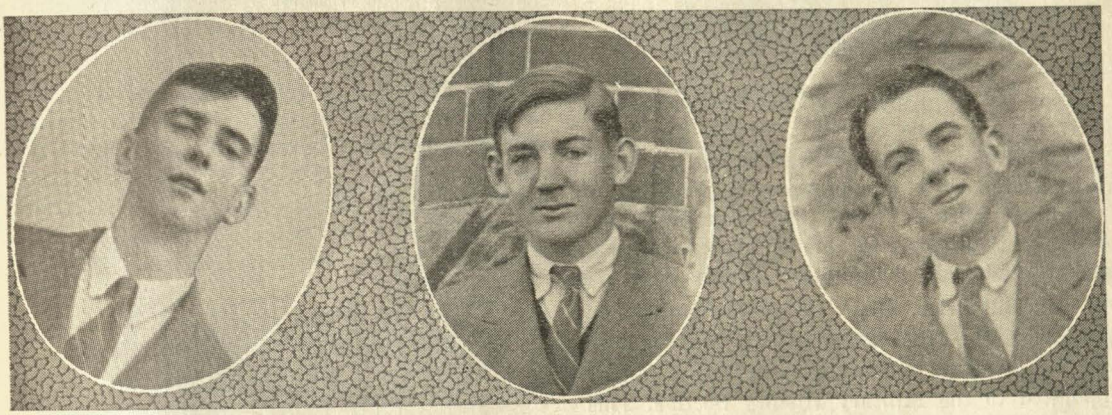
Noel Pelly ('42-'43) who is following the Law course, pays us periodic visits during the year and never misses the O.I.U. fixtures.

Irvine Phelps ('40-'44) who secured his L.C. last December, has been having trouble with his eyesight of late and is working at home so far. He was prevented from attending the O.I.U. Dinner last May but we hope to see him soon.

We were very glad to have with us for the Old Boys' Golf Tournament and Dinner last May **Clarrie Pinnock** ('11-'13) and his brother **Don** ('26-'29). Both are in business in the city and as keen as ever on all things connected with Riverview.

You may meet the two inseparables—**Jimmy Pittar** ('27-'36) and **John Rogan** ('31-'37) near King's Cross almost any day. They are business partners in town.

Peter Pogany ('39-'43) is deep in his University Science course, but as he lives at Pendle Hills, he rarely has time to break his journey home after lectures and come down the Riverview road. However, he has paid us a welcome visit or two this year.



SONS OF OLD BOYS

THOMAS BYRNE.
(Vincent Byrne, '14-'17).

GEOFFREY HUGHES.
(Geoffrey Hughes, '07-'13).

ROGER BYRNE.
(Vincent Byrne, '14-'17).

Brian Phillips, who has been at Riverview since 1940, sailed for England towards the middle of the year and will continue his school work there. We are glad he had such a good trip. He says he misses Riverview and the boys he knew so well. We hope to see him back at this end of the world some day.

Cpl. Peter Pinney, A.I.F. ('34-'39), of the 2/8 Commando Sqdn., has been "dishing it out" in his best form to the Japs up in Borneo. He was posted as wounded but we learned later that a Jap sig. lieutenant "took a dim view" of being captured by Peter and a mate and hit Peter over the eye with the muzzle of a rifle. Fortunately, the Jap forgot to pull the trigger, so Peter's luck held—as we felt sure it would. We look forward to seeing him (and hearing him) when he leaves the tropics for home.

Vincent Poulton ('32-'34), discharged from the R.A.A.F., has been on Army Inspection work since then.

W./O. Gerard Poulton, R.A.A.F. ('32-'36) was a prisoner of war in Germany for a couple of years and we are glad to know that he returned safely to Australia early in September this year. We extend to him a hearty "welcome home" from Riverview and on behalf of his contemporaries.

Where has **John Powell,** A.I.F. ('40-'42) got to? When he left Cowra camp he disappeared "into smoke" as far as we are concerned.

Dr. Harold Power ('14-'16) is one of several O.R. doctors practising in Brisbane. Hedron Park Rd., Wooloowin will find him. His brother, **Virgil Power** ('96-'01), solicitor, has his rooms at 80 Queen St., in the same city.



W/O. GERARD POULTON, R.A.A.F.
(Ex-P.O.W.)

Joe Power ('01-'05) is, or was, recently, Associate to Judge E. A. Douglas, up there too.

Father Ambrose Power ('85) looks after the parish of Southport, Q. One of his parishioners is that "historic" Old Boy, Dr. Freddy Page.

Lieut. Bill Prior, A.I.F. ('33-'40) was down on leave from the N.G. hot spots last May and we had the pleasure of meeting him before he was appointed to the Military History Section. This will entail much in the way of photography and writing, at both of which Bill has always been an expert. As we write he is somewhere in the vicinity of Morotai or Lae—or Tokio.

Phil Prior, A.I.F. ('37-'42) writes the cheeriest of cheery letters—and writes them often—from the "Jungle Area" or thereabouts where he has been for some considerable time. Keen as ever on every detail of School news he awaits the day when the "job" will be done and he can return to these parts. The Old Boys' Union will have a great worker in Phil later on. (NX173154, 23rd Aust. Inf. Bde.). (At present he is stationed in Sydney).

We are sorry to have to record the untimely death last August, of Mrs. Prior, mother of Bill and Phil, and we take this opportunity of offering the sincere sympathy of Riverview to Mr. H. K. Prior and his whole family on their sad loss. For years, Mrs. Prior was a close and practical friend of the School and her place will indeed be hard to fill

Alf. Proust ('04) is District Surveyor of Grafton, and his son, **John** ('28) works at 2AW, the Albury broadcasting station.

We see **Ray Proust, Senr.** ('10-'15) at every Old Boys' function and at nearly all School matches during the year. He is a very active member of the O.I.U. Executive. He must have sighed with deep satisfaction at the cessation of hostilities, seeing that **Ray, Jnr.,** A.I.F. ('39-'41) was looking into the muzzles of the Jap guns somewhere near Tarakan, at the time. It will now be only a question of time until we have Ray home again—forgetting all about commando tactics!

L.A.C. Ron Pudig, R.A.A.F. ('41) had three weeks leave in Sydney, towards the middle of the year but we missed seeing him, unfortunately. He is (or was at that time) stationed at East Sale, Victoria (I.O.T.U.).

Frank Purcell ('30-'31) after many adventures on active service with the A.I.F. abroad and as a prisoner of war, returned to Australia at the end of 1944 and after a short stay at the 113th A.G.H., received his discharge from the Army. He has bought a property out near Gravesend and is now coaxing crops from the soil. We con-



VICTOR QUARREL, A.I.F.

gratulate him on his marriage to Miss Betty Cull at St. Mary's Cathedral on August 7 this year.

We have had very interesting letters from **Gnr. Victor Quarrell**, A.I.F. ('35-'40) during the year. He has gone up into the tropics and was at the invasion of Tarakan—an operation which he described most vividly. At the "jungle school" he evidently learnt how to "keep his head down" on such occasions. Always keen to know how



BARRY QUINN, R.A.N.V.R.

Riverview is progressing we send him "universal" good wishes for a safe return.

We have yet to hear if **Capt. Jack Quilter**, A.I.F. ('20-'25) who was at the 74th A.G.H., Mt. Isa, Q., has returned as yet to his civil medical practice. If this meets his eye, we hope he'll tell us.

We understand that **Bill Quinn, A.I.F.** ('30-'35) is, as we write, away up in the Island, but expects his discharge before very long.

Reg. Quinn, R.A.A.F. ('30-'32) who saw varied and exciting active service in Europe before the collapse of Germany, and was awarded, we are told, the Croix de Guerre and other decorations for his work over there, is back in Australia and should shortly receive his discharge from the Air Force.

Barry Quinn, R.A.N.V.R. ('42-'43) joined the Navy this year and after some time with H.M.A.S. "Penguin," went to sea last July. We were glad to see him at one of our G.P.S. games early in the season.

Sub-Lieut. Gerald Quinn, R.A.N.V.R. ('37-'42) was attached to H.M.A.S. "Cowra" and seeing active service in tropical waters when he wrote last April. He was pleased to meet his old school-mate Tony Liggins, R.A.A.F. up there. He says the tropical fish are of many colours but all taste the same!

Jim Quirk ('85-'88) was prevented at the last moment, from coming down from Narrandera for the S.I.C. Regatta. Seeing that next year will mark the 60th Annual Riverview Regatta, Jim—a great rower in olden days—will have to make a special effort to be present. We congratulate him on completing this year 50 years practice as a solicitor.

Tom Quirk, A.I.F. ('22-'25) has seen much active service in New Guinea.

Lucien Quirk ('23-'27) has been on the staff of the "Argus" in Melbourne for some years now. "Raeburn, Narromine," will find **Jim Rae** ('15-'18) but it's more than time that he found his way to Riverview again.

We were very glad to have **Archie Rankin** ('82-'89) with us this year for the O.I.U. Annual Dinner at the College. As we all know, he is one of the busiest men in Newcastle and has little time he can call his own. The Old Boys' have elected him and that other outstanding Old Boy, Mr. A. W. M. d'Apice, Life Vice-Presidents of the Union. Rare appointments, but eminently deserved.

Angus Rankin ('24-'30) who was discharged from an Armoured Division A.I.F. last year, is back in business in Sydney. He was present at the O.I.U. Golf Tournament and Dinner at Riverview last May.

You know that **Flight-Lieut. Donald Rankin**, R.A.A.F. ('24-'31) was awarded the D.F.C. last year. You may not have seen the citation. Here it is: "Flight-Lieutenant Rankin has completed numerous operations against the enemy, in the course of which he has invariably displayed the utmost fortitude, courage and devotion to duty." True to form! Will be back home before the "Alma" is printed.

The **Raper** brothers—**Sid** ('23-'24) and **Laurie** ('22), both well-known in Sydney rowing circles are managing their Real Estate business in Bligh St., Sydney. Needless to say, both attend the Annual Regatta and may be met at most



F./LT. DONALD RANKIN, D.F.C.; R.A.A.F.

O.R. functions. We presume that **Anthony** ('10-'12) is still in business at Blacktown.

Ted Real, LL.B. ('99-'00) practises at Lalwyche Chambers, Adelaide St., Brisbane.

Laurie Regan, B.A., LL.B. ('12-'19)—a former Dux of Riverview, by the way, has been to see us frequently during the year. You see, his son and heir, Brian, is with us now. Laurie practises at 182 Phillip St., City. His brothers, **Harold** ('07-'14) and **Basil** ('15-'20) are looking after the well-known firm in Tamworth.

Gerald Renehan ('31-'35) is directing an estate agency at Cootamundra.

As far as we know, **Peter Renshaw** ('30) is still in business on his own account, at Coonamble.

Jim Renshaw ('27-'30), stock and station agent at Binnaway, N.S.W., reads the "Alma" each year and has lost none of his interest in our doings. We look forward to having his son and heir on our roll one day. We hear he looks like developing into a rower and footballer of note!

Frank Ricketts ('32-'36) was discharged from the R.A.A.F. last August and is back at work in his father's firm at Rockdale.

Sergt. Brian Ricketts, R.A.A.F. ('40-'42) has been following various courses this year and spent some time at Ballarat. He was at Watsonia (Vic.) in August and, presumably, with peace declared, it won't be long before he is back in civilian life.

Major Cam. Robertson, A.I.F. ('28-'30) while on a military mission to India, called in at the Jesuit Church of St. Thomas in Calcutta and also paid a visit to St. Xavier's College in the same city. From there he sent his best wishes to everyone at 'View. He has all ours.

W./O. II. Peter Robinson, A.I.F. ('32-'34) has been seeing active service up in Brunei this year and came down to do a course at Seymour, Vic. (O.C.T.U.). We don't know yet if he is continuing the course or relinquishing it, seeing that peace was declared almost on the day of his arrival.

John Roche ('40-'44) should be safely through his first year's exams. in the Medical course, when these notes appear in print. He has been at several College fixtures during the year and hears the rest of the news from his younger brother, Jim, who is now at Riverview.

We haven't seen either **Jim Roche** ('22-'26) or his brother **Neville** ('22-'27) this year though we often hear of them from our "local resident," Tom Roche. Jim is looking after "Mooreville" Station, Dalton, and Neville's responsibility is "Stonyhurst," near Queanbeyan.

John Rogers ('28-'34) has a busy time looking after the interests of Rogers Meat Co., 247 George St. We still await a visit from him. It is a considerable time since he found his way to Riverview.

Neville Rolfe ('27-'29) is prospering on "Wampra" Station, near Bourke, N.S.W.

Tom Rooke, A.I.F. ('25-'29) as far as our information goes, is still with his unit in the Islands. However, having considerable service behind him, he should soon be back in civilian life.

John Roper ('40-'44), who used to look so pained when we caught him talking in Study that we almost apologised, is articled to **Clive Wilkinson** ('10-'13), solicitor, and at the same time is doing Arts I. at the University. He studies Italian, German, Japanese and Economics in off-times. His time must be pretty fully occupied.

John Rorke, A.I.F. ('39-'40) has been in the

thick of it up in Borneo and has been met by several O.R.'s in those parts. No doubt he is now turning eyes and thoughts homewards.

Our last news of **Capt. Phil Rosati**, A.A.M.C.; A.I.F. ('29-'30) put him in the 114th A.G.H., looking after the sick and wounded Diggers. They are lucky to have him. We have heard a good deal of his medical skill.

Father Don Roset, S.J. ('19-'22) is Prefect of Studies at St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point. As his energy knows no bounds, he thrives on his work—and so, incidentally, does St. Aloysius' College!

We expect to see **John Rutherford**, R.A.A.F. ('38-'41) before long. He has been on active service in England and should be back in his native air long before these notes are printed.

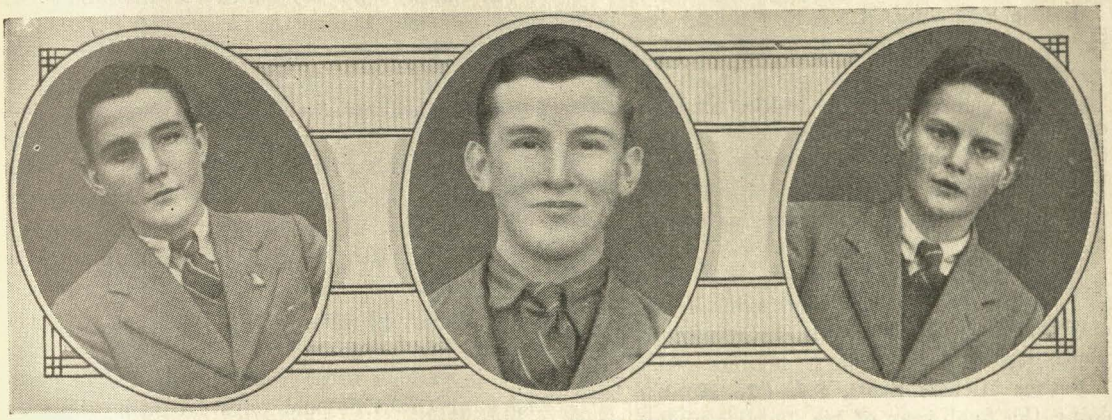
keen interest in everything connected with the School and the Union.

E. R. ("Micky") Ryan ('10-'17) younger brother of Mick (above) is anchored at Milewa Station, Warren, where he has been for many years. Now that the war is over, we may have an opportunity before long of seeing him "water divining" again!

John ("Smacker") Ryan, A.I.F. ('35-'39) who was married last year while on leave, went "junglewards" later on, but surely we'll have him back soon again, now that the Japs have changed their minds about the war being worthwhile.

Father Arthur Ryan ('30-'33) is doing parish work in Ayr, N.Q. He paid us a welcome visit early this year.

Tony Ryan ('40-'44) started on the Medical



SONS OF OLD BOYS

PAUL BRYANT.
(Basil Bryant, '01-'09).

PETER BRYANT.
(Cyprian Bryant, '03-'13).

JOHN BRYANT.
(Basil Bryant, '01-'09).

Senan Ryan, M.A.; B. Econ.; F.C.A. ('06-'11), chartered accountant, usually accompanies his brother Kevin to the various School and Union fixtures during the year. He is Hon. Auditor to the O.I.U. and takes a keen interest in every Riverview activity. His office is at 142 Phillip St.

Kevin Ryan, M.A.; B. Econ. ('06-'10) is a very faithful (and very active) member of the O.I.U. Executive and may be met at all our fixtures and at every O.I.U. function. He is Inspector of Schools for the Sydney Archdiocese and has published several useful school texts.

No Old Boys' Dinner and no Back to Riverview Day would be complete without the presence of **Mick Ryan** ('04-'10) who, as a solicitor, has a busy practice at Kiama. He keeps up his course at the beginning of the University year. If we know him at all, he will one day bloom into a specialist of standing. He may possibly "slice" us sympathetically in later years, who knows?—or will it be worth while, then?

We were glad to meet **D'Arcy Ryan** ('36-'40) at the Riverview Regatta this year. He has been discharged from the R.A.A.F. and has resumed his studies (in the Arts course) at the University.

We hear that **Vincent Ryan** ('21-'22) is a successful farmer at Bolong, near Nowra, South Coast.

Gerald Rygate ('11-'14) and his son **Bert** ('38-'40) are developing their property ("Marsden") in the Canowindra district.

Andrew Samuel, R.A.A.F. ('42)—we don't know his rank—has been up near Morotai for some considerable time with an Airfield Construction Squadron.

Mark Schell, A.I.F. ('36-'39) is or was, last September, stationed at Bougainville. He will be glad to know that his brother John is Dux of Riverview this year and no doubt, will be congratulating him in person before long.

Our best wishes go to **Robert Schmidt** ('45), who left us all too soon and has returned to New Caledonia (Boîte Postale 138, Noumea). He is keen to have news of Riverview.

Lou Schneider ('41-'44) writes cheerfully from "Ashantee," Walgett, where he has been working hard since he left us over a year ago. He follows closely all the School fixtures and is always glad to have news of his contemporaries.

Laurie Schneider, R.A.A.F. ('40-'42) has been in the Air Force since last year and had been moved from Mt. Gambier, S.A., to Dubbo when we heard of him from his brother in the middle of the year. We understand he is now back at St. John's, doing private studies.

Paul Schneider ('39-'40) is doing Pharmacy at the University and comes to see us often during the year.

Flight-Lieut. Otto Schneider, R.A.A.F. ('31-'33) was at a recruiting centre in the northern capital for some time. Our latest news of him places him at Tocumwal.

Father Michael Scott, S.J. ('24-'27) has been doing the final year of his Jesuit training since last February, at Loyola, Watsonia (Vic.). He may be back at his Alma Mater shortly after these notes appear.

Congratulations to **Lieut.-Commander John Scott**, R.N. (Air Arm) ('24-'29) who was this year awarded the O.B.E. He has been thriving in the Royal Navy and rejoices in at least two young sons, nowadays.

Geoff. Scott ('21-'24) is production manager of Bradford Industries, Ltd., Sydney.

Group-Capt. Winston Scott, D.F.C.; R.A.A.F. ('28-'33) has been through the thick of it in Europe, flying Pathfinders, and returned to Australia last May. No doubt his experience will stand him in good stead in the Pacific (over it, rather!)

Flight-Lieut. Philip Scott-Young, R.A.A.F. ('28-'31) has been sighted by Paul Heesh, R.A.A.F. up in the Borneo area and is doing well.

Capt. Norman Scott-Young, A.A.M.C.; A.I.F. is also in Borneo, but how far up we do not know. We congratulate him on the birth of a daughter last May.

Ted Sedgwick ('10-'15) we have heard—correct us if we are wrong—has relinquished Army service now and is back on the farm near Campbelltown. His brother **"Mate"** ('21) was at the Liverpool Cable Works in the capacity of Paymaster when we last had news of him.

John Sheahan, R.A.A.F. ('29-'33) has been overseas a considerable time with the Air Force. Since the defeat of Germany he has had more time for less warlike pursuits and rowed No. 7 in the R.A.A.F. First Crew at Henley this year. His crew, we hear, won all the heats but were just "pipped" in the final of their main race.

Pat Sheehy ('40-'44) sailed for England early this year and is now at school at St. Bede's, Ampleforth College, Gilling, York. He was rather sad leaving Riverview but writes interesting letters regarding school life on the other side. In one letter he calculated that he was doing about two-thirds of the work he had to do while with us! We may yet see him out here again.

Bill Sheldon, LL.B. ('13-'22) has received his discharge from the R.A.A.F. and should soon be back at his busy legal practice in the city.

Dr. Rupert Sheldon ('13-'21) who returned to civilian life about 18 months ago, after some time in various areas with the A.I.F., is practising at Granville and pays frequent visits to Riverview where his son Peter carries on the name.

Neville Shelton ('30-'35), **Fergus Shelton** ('24-'25) and **Norman Shelton** ('28-'31) are all on the land in the Moree district—Neville on "Marlow" Station, Fergus on "Yambulla," and Norman on "Barama."

We are glad to know that **Maurice Shelton**, A.I.F. ('25-'26) who was taken prisoner by the Japs at Singapore, is free and should be home before these notes appear in print.

John Shelton, A.I.F. ('26-'28) was up in the far north with a mounted patrol unit when we last had news of him.

Paddy Shiel ('22-'24) who was one of the Admiralty engineers who volunteered to remain behind in Singapore and help in the demolition of the Naval Base at the time of the Jap invasion, is presumably free now. We hope to hear something from him soon.

We have not seen **E. ("Buster") Shine** ('28-'32) this year, but we hear that he is prospering as usual on his property, Emerald Hill, near Binalong.

Eric Shipp ('38-'42) is back in civilian life now after some time with the R.A.A.F. and will probably start in the Science course at the University in 1946.

Jack Slattery ('90-'97) is not (as we erroneously said last year) with the Taxation Dept., but with Linton and Linton, accountants, of 4 Bridge St.

Flight- Lieut. Dom Slocum, R.A.A.F. ('28-'34) spent a long time in New Guinea and Goodenough Island and had a fairly lengthy stay in hospital thanks to malaria and kindred ills. Last March he was posted to Morotai and then to Borneo, where he now is (August). We congratulate him on the recent birth of a son and heir.

Frank Slocum ('32-'39) had his application for the Air Force turned down (as had Kevin, by the way) and is pursuing his placid way as manager of the Chatswood Pharmacy.

Kevin Slocum ('32-'39) who spends his business hours with Mr. B. Rush, chartered accountant, Young St., has a full day's work but smiles through it all. He is doing very well in his profession and we know that further successes await him.

Flight-Sergt. Bruce Spencer, R.A.A.F. ('37-'39) has been doing operational work overseas for some time. We congratulate him on being awarded the D.F.M. early this year.

Lieut. Frank Smith, A.I.F. ('31-'35) has probably been given his discharge from the Army by now. (He was expecting it in August). It is his intention to read for his final Law exam. as soon as he is free.

We were very glad to meet **Dr. Ken Smith** ('12-'16) at one of the Old Boys' Games Nights this year, and we were still more pleased to note how fit he keeps despite his extra-busy medical practice.

Sergt. Geoff. Smith, R.A.A.F. ('36-'42) wrote regularly for news of the School from whatever station he happened to be in. From Bradfield, he went to Victoria (March) and from there to Tocumwal, N.S.W. He is now back in civilian life and working on the home station near Molong.



SONS OF OLD BOYS

JIM BRENNAN.
(James Brennan, '17-'20).

IAN EVANS.
(Edward Evans, '09-'16).

JOHN BRENNAN.
(James Brennan, '17-'20).

We have had little or no news from **Haddon Spurgeon,** R.A.N. ('41-'43) since he became a cadet midshipman and took up his abode at the Naval College, Flinders, Vic. We wish him a successful career.

Father Bert Stanley ('28-'33) has been stationed at Albury since last year. That is too far away for us to see him often.

Pat Stanley ('02-'04) is in charge of the Wool Department, Farmers and Graziers' Ltd., Sydney.

It was only this year that we heard of **Laurence Stearman** ('29-'31) being in the A.I.F. He is, we understand, on active service up north.

"Ossie" (J. O.) Stenmark ('16-'17) has been so long associated with Riverview, both as a boy and as a member, Committee-man, Vice-President, and President of the Old Boys' Union, that

comments on his loyalty to the School and his enthusiasm in all connected with it, would seem superfluous. We look forward to his visits and we know we can always call on him for any service. Long may we have him with us.

Jim Stenmark ('36-'42) is successfully pursuing his Dentistry course at the University where he secured a double blue (cricket and football) last year. He is recognised as one of the best Rugby Union forwards in the State. In addition, he has won the University Hurdles Championship three years in succession. The many calls upon his time do not prevent him from being a very live Committee member of the Old Boys' Union and he is forever at our beck and call when teams are wanted to try out and give valuable experience to the boys of the School. His interest in Riverview increases with the years.

Tony Stenmark ('39-'44) left us at the end of last year and, true to the family tradition, is following the Dentistry course at the University. He has, of course, been at all our fixtures this year, playing against the School at football and cricket. Like his father and brother we feel he will be a valuable asset to the Old Boys' Union as the years go on.

John Stevens ('28-'33) received his discharge from the R.A.A.F. in July last year—he had the rank of Flying Officer—and is back on his property near Tamworth.

We have not yet traced the whereabouts of **Sergt. Paul Stevens**, A.I.F. ('38-'41) though we have an idea he is up in the Morotai or Tarakan region—or was, about the middle of the year.

We have been told too, that our old friend, **Pete Stevens**, A.I.F. ('38-'41) was one of many Old Boys "entertaining" the Japs with iron rations somewhere near Tarakan. We wish him and his brother a speedy return.

Vin. Stratton ('16-'19) a journalist of note for several years now, is at present the New York correspondent of the "Daily Mirror."

Norman Strelitz ('15-'19)—late Sergt., A.I.F. —is now out of the Army and back at work on his property in the Armidale district. We hope to see him when he comes to Sydney. We have not had that pleasure since 1916!

We have failed to get authentic details of the present whereabouts of **Lieut. Dudley Strelitz** ('15-'20) (who was stationed in Sydney last year) or of his brother **Lieut. Eric Strelitz** ('15-'21) who is with the British Army overseas.

We have seen **Neil Stribley** ('36-'39) frequently during the year. He attends most of the School fixtures and all the O.I.U. functions. He lives out at Vaucluse and does business in the city.

Joe Sullivan ('28-'31) is prospering on "St. Antoine," Cassilis, N.S.W. Now that his brother Pat (S.J.) has "migrated" further up the line, we don't see Joe so often.

Jack Sullivan ('41) in business hours, is with Australian Consolidated Industries. We frequently see him at our football and other fixtures and he never misses the O.I.U. Annual Dinner or Back to Riverview Day. Still wears the winning smile.

Major Arthur Sullivan, A.A.M.C.; A.I.F. ('14-'16) was able to be with us this year for one of the O.I.U. functions and we were glad to find him so full of life after his strenuous experiences overseas and later, up north.

Jimmy Sullivan (Snr.) ('14-'17) is one of the many active members of the Old Boys' Union Committee. He had the pleasure of welcoming home from overseas last July, his son **Jimmy (Jnr.)**, R.A.A.F. ('39-'41), who has been away several years and hopes that before long his wife may follow him from England.

John Sullivan ('26-'31) is a live member of the Old Boys' Union Committee and never misses an O.R. or College fixture. The Executive owes him a big debt of gratitude for his active work for the Union.

Rev. Pat Sullivan, S.J. ('28-'33) was transferred this year to Canisius' College, Pymble, where he started his course of Theology, preparatory to ordination. He has paid us several visits during the year.

Bill Sulway ('14-'15) now has two boys at Riverview, so we have seen him fairly frequently during the year. We are not sure if Bill has yet received his discharge from the A.I.F.

We presume that **Joe Sutton**, A.I.F. ('26-'32) who became a prisoner of war at the evacuation of Crete, has now returned to Australia and freedom. If so, welcome home and best wishes.

P./O. Roger Swift, R.A.A.F. ('37-'38) is reported as well and happy, flying Sunderlands from the north of Scotland. He has been on several operational flights with Flight-Lieut. Tom Hughes, R.A.A.F. ('36-'40).

Frank Synott ('09-'13) has been farming in the Griffith district for several years. We met him and found him quite unchanged from the old days, at the O.I.U. Games Night at Mosman,

in August and later at Riverview. He has now disposed of his Griffith property and when we met him, was looking round for another. The "country" still calls him.

Gerald Szarka, A.I.F. ('36-'41) is up in the Bougainville area, or was, when we last heard from him. He came in contact with Eddie Heaton, of him occasionally from his nephew Geoff Laforest, who is "on the strength" at Riverview.

Jack Theodore ('27-'31) became a Life Member of the Old Boys' Union this year. He has been with Consolidated Press Ltd. for some years now.

Ned Theodore ('27-'35) is now over in Fiji,



SECOND GENERATION: NEPHEWS.

Back Row: L.-R.—J. Daly (H. Daly, '12); P. Tully (B. Payten, '13); D. Honner (J. Dooley, '29); R. Meagher (T. P. Meagher, '20); J. Furlong (J. Furlong, '20); M. Heesh (A. Heesh, '35); B. Dillon (K. Dillon, '39); J. Fitzgerald (C. Fitzgerald, '21).

Middle Row: R. P. Byrne (M. McGrath, '20); I. Curr (A. Benbow, '02); G. Laforest (J. Talbot, '28); J. Kirkpatrick (W. Scriven, '15); D. Ryan (J. Curr, '29); P. Williams (K. Dillon, '39); A. O. Maher (A. O. Maher, '21)

Seated: C. Meagher (T. P. Meagher, '20); P. Meagher (T. P. Meagher, '20); R. Meagher (T. P. Meagher, '20); P. Makinson (A. Makinson, '90); J. Cahill (W. McDermott, '96); J. McNeil (K. Fitzgerald, '22); P. Burrows (F. Cruise, '17).

In Front: A. McGrath (M. McGrath, '20); P. Lamérand (J. Lamérand, '18).

Tony Liggins, Tom Drury and others, and gives good reports of all. He is always anxious for news of Riverview which is never out of his mind. We wish him every good wish.

Sergt. Jim Talbot, A.I.F. ('22-'23) who has seen much service overseas (Greece, Crete, N. Africa) is still stationed at the Sydney Showground. We haven't seen him this year but hear "toiling underground in the Emperor mine." (Here's hoping he kicks over an outsize nugget!)

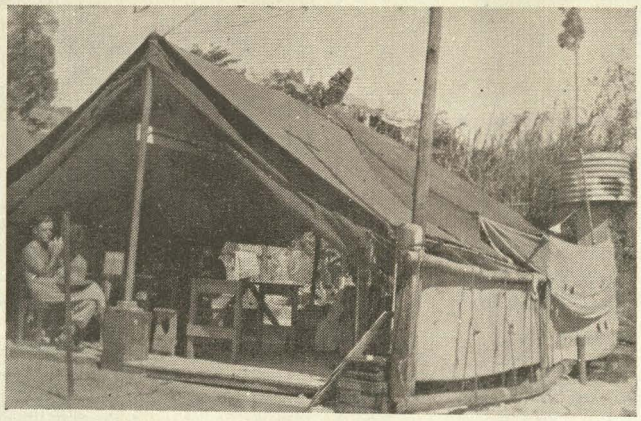
Sergt. Jim Thom, A.I.F. ('10-'16) was engaged in the finance section of a P.O.W. camp near Orange when we last had news of him. "Since then we've had no other."

Greg Thomas ('36-'39) has been with the

American Forces for a considerable time and wrote us an interesting letter from "somewhere in the Philippines," in the second term. He is, as far as we can gather, with a transport section.

As far as we know, **Capt. Ted Tietyens**, A.I.F. ('20-'27) is still stationed in Melbourne but we shall welcome more detailed news if any reader can make it available.

Squadron-Leader Irving Toohey, R.A.A.F. ('14-'16) who has been with the Air Force since the beginning of the war and has seen much service overseas (M.E.) and later in Borneo where he was C.O. of the H.Q. Unit at Tarakan, had a lot of cleaning up to do when the Japs backed out. He was quite pleased with conditions in his area and had met several O.R.'s such as Geoff. McManis, Tony Liggins, Geoff. Corlis and others. He also met frequently Father Grogan, S.J., the local chaplain to the Forces. In early September he came down again on what is really indefinite leave, prior to his receiving his discharge. He came to see us then and brought with him his son **Tony** ('39-'42) who is nearing the end of his Agricultural course at Canberra. Tony is now well over 6 feet and weighs 13 stone. Playing football as a three-quarter, with a good turn of speed, he must take some stopping! Personally we should hate to tackle him!



S./L. IRVING TOOHEY AT TARAKAN.

Patrick Toole ('90-'91), his contemporaries may be interested to know, is still going strong and may be found at Ormond Rd., Elwood, Vic.

We understand that **Mick Toomey** ('29-'37) is still with the Department of Supply and Shipping, in the city.

Frank Towner ('42-'44) having been "knocked back" by the Army, Air Force and R.A.N. has settled in this year to the more peaceful profession of accountancy in which we wish him every success.

Gnr. John Trainor, A.I.F. ('33-'38) was "up north" with the 5th Field Brigade the last time we heard of him. As far as we know, he still is.

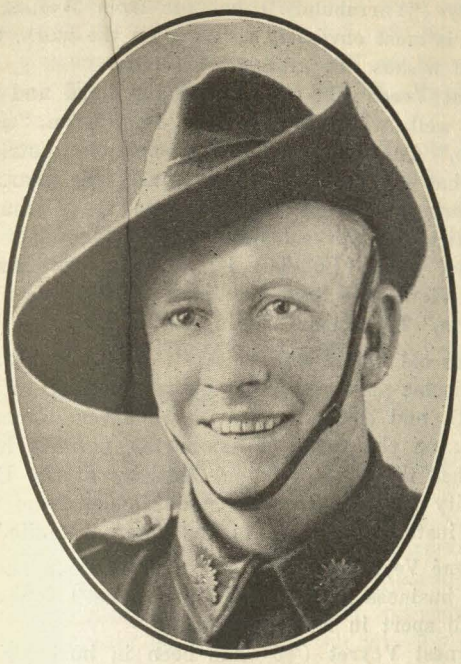
Dr. Des. Trainor ('15-'17) who was with the R.A.A.F. for some considerable time, has now resumed his practice in Macquarie St. We were very pleased to have him with us for the O.I.U. Golf and Annual Dinner last May.

Lieut.-Col. Athanasius Treweek, A.I.F. ('24-'28) paid us a welcome visit early this year. He is engaged on highly confidential Army work in Victoria.

Gordon Trim ('11-'15) whom we have not seen for many a long year, has lately come to Sydney and has his office at 79 Pitt St., where he conducts a Real Estate Agency. He was with us on Back to Riverview Day.

Francis Tully, A.I.F. ('23-'25) was a prisoner of war in Thailand from the time the Japs took Singapore, but arrived home safe and sound in October. **Joe Tully**, A.I.F. ('24-'32) and **Hugh Tully**, A.I.F. ('31-'34) were with him for some time (as prisoners, too, of course) and were later—early in 1944—sent to Japan. They, too, arrived back in Queensland in October. We send them our best wishes and congratulations on their safe return.

Paul Tully ('33-'36) got his discharge from the R.A.A.F. in September this year and is now helping his father on Terachie Station, in the Quilpie (Q.) district. Our congratulations to



JOE TULLY, A.I.F.
(Ex-P.O.W.)

him on his marriage this year to Miss Jill Pegler.

Jack Tully ('22-'27) is managing "Jambutta" Station, near Quilpie and **Cam** ('36-'39) who writes very cheerful letters and "keeps a warm corner" for Riverview, is working on Ray Station in the same district. We offer our sympathy to Joe and Hugh on the death of their mother this year.

We should shortly be congratulating **Les. Turner** ('36-'40) on graduating as a doctor. He has had a successful course. His brother **Ron Turner**, A.I.F. ('36-'38) has been serving for some time with the 2/1 Inf. Btn. and must be glad that the bullets have ceased to fly round.

We were pleased to meet **Bruce Tweedy** ('27-'28) at one of our fixtures this year. He was down for a "breather" from "Quamby," Wongarbon, N.S.W. at the time! He will soon be welcoming home **Lieut. Roy Tweedy**, A.I.F. ('27-'28) who has been a prisoner of the Japs since 1942. We join our "welcome home" to his.

We haven't seen **Pat Twohill** ('32-'34) since last Back to Riverview Day. He is one of Sydney's well-known broadcasters.

Father "Bill" Tynan ('24-'25) is as busy as ever in the Cathedral Parish, Brisbane.

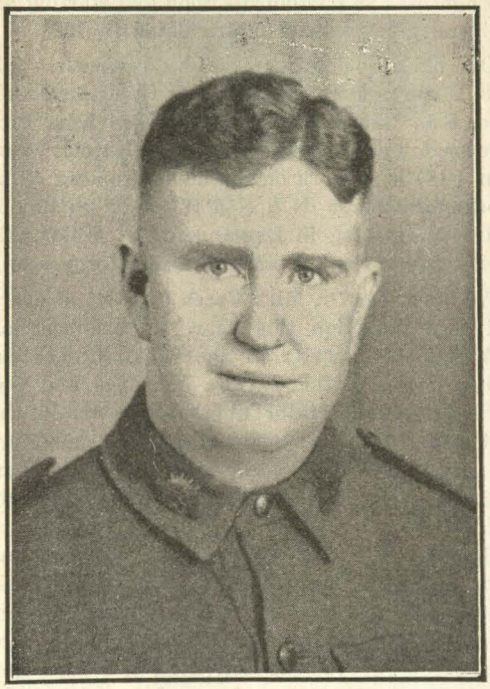
News from overseas early this year contained the item that **Ewald Uechtritz** ('33-'38), a popular Captain of Riverview in his day, has been a submarine commander in the German Navy, that he was captured at Dieppe and brought to England and that he managed to escape, getting back to Germany. Now that the war in Europe is over, we may have definite news from himself.

Alf. Uechtritz ('37-'40) is on the land and has grown into a very powerful "specimen." He was on "Oakhurst" Station near Wyalong when we last saw him.

Bob Underhill ('38-'40) lives in Moggill Rd., Indooroopilly, Brisbane. He is studying accountancy.

Adolphus ("Joe") Unger ('17-'18) back from service in Africa with the Bataillon du Pacifique has now settled down with his family in Nouméa. Joe is the President of the Returned Volunteers' Association of Free France in New Caledonia.

Cpl. George Vaile, A.I.F. ('40-'41) was present at one of our football fixtures this year, while he was home on leave from the jungle. As we write (August) he is on his way back to Borneo and his unit, but we should not be surprised to



FRANK TULLY, A.I.F.
(Ex-P.O.W.)



HUGH TULLY, A.I.F.
(Ex-P.O.W.)

see him back in civilian life soon and starting his University course. He matriculated in 1941.

Our old friend **Father Frank Vavasour, S.J.** ('13-'18) seems well anchored at Stonyhurst College, S.J., Lancashire, where he has been Procurator for several years already. **Harold Vavasour** ('18) is at work on the home property, "Ugbrooke," Blenheim, N.Z. **Ned ("Mongy")** ('12-'16) has been farming in England for a considerable period. We haven't heard from him for years.

We have seen **Dr. Mick Veech** ('99-'04) at every Old Boys' function this year. He has been an enthusiastic supporter of the O.I.U. Games evenings in aid of the Gartlan Memorial and was an interested spectator at the Regatta, in the first term. We understand that his two daughters are winning all before them in the tennis competitions, so Dr. Mick's interests are necessarily divided!

Bert Veech ('01-'05), veterinary surgeon, has a busy life in the country these days—round about Cootamundra. His youngest son, Bryan, is still at Riverview, so he is kept up to date as regards our various activities. His elder son **Bernie Veech** ('40-'43) paid us a flying visit early in the year. He is prospering on the family property ("Yarrabundy") not far from Wellington and is most obviously thriving on the work. Our good wishes are always with him.

Pat Veech ('20-'27) is working hard and doing well, with his wife and family, on "Quilbone," Quambone (in the Coonamble district). He has not been in Sydney much this year.

Chris Veech ('97-'00) lives in the Cumnock district and works "Ulalli" Station there.

Les. Veech ('06-'09) is, as usual, on Mountain View" and **Nicholas Veech** ('97-'00) on "Remuera," both near Wellington, N.S.W.

Our old friend **Dan Vellere** ('37-'42) is always particular about retaining his membership of the O.I.U. and comes to see us whenever his hard work on the farm (Turramurra) permits him. He had thoughts of doing Dentistry at the University but is extracting good fodder from the soil instead! Still wears the "eternal smile."

René Veyret ('95-'06) has a prosperous jewellery business in Nouméa. He is a keen follower of all sport in New Caledonia.

Ernest Veyret ('05) has been in business at Katoomba for several years.

F./O. Donald Walch, D.F.C.; R.A.A.F. ('23-'26) was on active service overseas at the time of Germany's collapse. As we write (September), we have not heard of his return to Australia. If we do—before we go to press—we shall let you know.

No doubt we shall soon hear of the safe return to Australia of **Percy Walker,** A.I.F. ('30-'31) who was a prisoner of the Japs since they took Singapore. We hope he is none the worse for his experiences.

Bruce Wall ('22-'26) is farming not far from Coff's Harbour. We have not received any recent news of **Douglas Wall,** A.I.F. ('24-'30) who was stationed in Victoria at the time of our last "bulletin." **Wally Wall** ('10-'14) is, we believe, employed at the State Wool Office, Sydney.

Reg. Walsh ('21-'22) lives on "Tillaloo" Station, not far from Moree.

We have not had any direct news this year from **Col Walsh** ('20-'28) who is, as usual, working full time in the legal office of Walsh and Blair, Wagga.

Ulric Walsh ('07-'11), estate agent, lives at Nowra and we are wondering when he will call in and see us again.

Jack Walsh ('20-'23) is at the same address, Jaspers Brush, South Coast. It is time he called in at Riverview.

It is time we had another visit from our old friend **R. B. ("Bat") Walsh,** B.A. ('21-'27) who is, presumably, still on the staff at Randwick Junior High School. (12 Stanley St., Randwick, should find him).

Can any reader supply us with details as to the present whereabouts of **Dick Walsh,** A.I.F. ('15-'16) or/and of **Lindsay Walsh,** A.I.F. ('18)?

W./O. Kevin Walsh, R.A.A.F. ('36-'40) is still overseas as we write (June) attached to Z Squadron (North Front, Gibraltar). He has written us some very interesting accounts of his experiences in Algiers, Italy and elsewhere. We look forward to his return.

Pat Walton, A.I.F. ('40-'43) lets us know "in general" where he is, and that is well up in the tropics. He is attached to H.Q. 7 Aust. Div. and has been off and on with Eddie Bergin, A.I.F. and Neville Gorman, A.I.F. Sends his best wishes to his contemporaries and to Riverview.

Bob Ward, R.A.A.F. ('40-'42) joined the Air Force in 1943 and in all probability will soon have his discharge. In this case, we hope he comes to see us.

Flight-Lieut. Charlie Watson, R.A.A.F. ('32-'34) has been up in Dutch New Guinea and "collected" a bout or two of fever from which he has made a good recovery.

Tony Wawn, A.I.F. ('30-'39) was with the 2/23rd Inf. Btn. at Tarakan when we heard of him late in September. We have not yet located his brother **Ken,** A.I.F. ('30-'39). He may be in the same area and we should like to know.

Dr. Ralph Weaver ('10-'14), father of Pete ('39-'43) is a busy practitioner in Brisbane and lives at Sherwood, near the city.

Cecil Weaver ('08-'11), auctioneer and estate agent, has been at Forbes since he left Riverview years ago.

Ted Weaver ('13-'17) also runs a stock and station agency at Coolah, N.S.W.

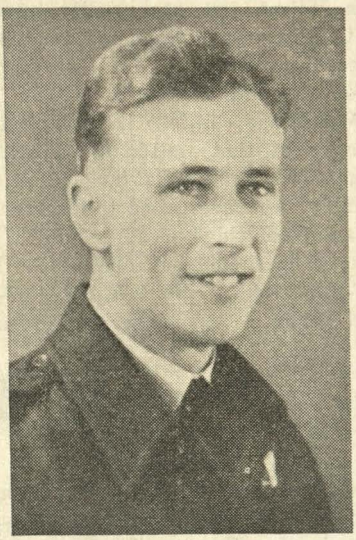
Peter Weaver ('39-'43), we are glad to say, took our hint in the last issue of "O.A.M." and has been to see us several times this year. At first it looked as if he were going to continue his University course (Engineering) at Brisbane this year. Fortunately we still have him within call and he continues to reside at St. John's College.

Lieut. Bob Westfield, A.I.F. ('21-'24) is still busy at Army work and is stationed at Sydney. We offer him our hearty congratulations on the birth of a son last July.

We have not seen **Rupert White** ('17-'21) for several years. We hear he is farming successfully near Cumnock.

John White ('24-'28) is a Life Member of the O.I.U., and from his home in Abbotsford St., Homebush, still follows with interest the activities of the School.

Norman White ('16-'18) is one of the three Government architects in the Irish Free State. He has been happily married over there for some years and lives at 11 Terenure Rd., Terenure, Dublin.



F./SERGT. BILL WHITLING, R.A.A.F.

W./O. Bill Whitling, D.F.M.; R.A.A.F. ('36-'40) returned from England about the middle of the year and was married a short time afterwards. He and his wife live at 56 Wentworth Rd., Vaucluse and we wish them a happy future. As we write, Bill is awaiting his discharge from the Air Force.

Oscar Whitling ('27-'29) who spent about four years in the Army, has been discharged and is (September) specialising in wool.

Alan Whitling ('30-'31) is a draughtsman at Technico, in the city.

These notes will probably go to press before Back to Riverview Day, but we are sure to see **Clive Wilkinson** ('10-'13) then. He is very busy at his legal work, 3 Spring St., City. His brother, **Tom Wilkinson** ('07-'09) is manager of the Bank of Australasia, at Bellingen.

Peter Wilkinson, A.I.F. ('40) has been on active service in the New Guinea area for some time. Not long ago he was in the same camp as Eddie Bergin, A.I.F., but moved on about the middle of the year.

We regret more than we can say, to have to record the untimely death of **Bill Williamson** ('17-'21) (late Sergt., A.I.F.), last September at Lewisham Hospital. Bill had a trying time with bad health after he returned from the Middle East. We were fortunate in seeing him several times shortly before he died and offer our sincere sympathy to his parents and sister.

Austin Wilson ('26-'31) usually turns up for the O.I.U. Dinner and Back to Riverview Day—as is meet and just for Life Members of the Union, of whom he is one.

Len Wooldridge ('27-'33) is working a full day as manager of that well-known hotel, Aaron's Exchange. **Ken** ('25-29) is farming at Bombala and, frankly, we have failed to discover in what area **Stan Wooldridge**, A.I.F. ('28-'33) now is. In any case he should be home before long.

Sergt.-Pilot John Youll, R.A.A.F. ('38-'40) who was two years on active service overseas, has returned to Australia and will probably be free for more peaceful avocations before long.

Ken Young ('09-'11) is one of the two Hon. Auditors of the O.I.U. and we see him at most of our fixtures. He is with the C.S.R. Co.

Wally Younie ('36-'37) who farms at "Glenelgin," Tallimba (in the West Wyalong district) does not, apparently, often come to Sydney. But we are on the look-out for him!

A letter from **Greg Yum**, A.I.F. ('38-'42) who has been in camp at Bandiana, near Albury, for some considerable time, informs us that he has received his discharge from the Army and will continue his University studies (Medicine). We await further news of him.

Trevor Ziems ('25-'27) has paid us more than one visit this year. He is a busy solicitor in the city.

Albie Zions ('33-'34) is, we think, still managing the Metro Theatre in Adelaide, so we have not seen him for some time. His brother **John Zions**, A.I.F. ('34) was up north with his regiment when we last had news of him. No doubt he will soon be back in civilian life.

At the University

MEDICINE

No less than nine Old Boys passed their finals this year—which must be a record for our representatives in this Faculty. They are: **Geoff. McDonald, Brian Dunn, Bill Herlihy, Rex Nowland, Eric Giblin, Max O'Mara, Bill McCarthy, Peter Larbalestier** and **Frank Carmody.** Notes as to their activities will be found elsewhere in this issue. Geoff. McDonald shared the prize for Clinical Medicine, securing second class honours and second place in his year. Bill Herlihy also got second class honours.

SIXTH YEAR

George Davies ('31-'35), **Carroll Brady** ('31-'35) and **Douglas Anderson** ('34) have still the final barrier before them, but from what we hear, it will not be for long.

Tom Anderson ('35-'40). Doing very well. Is Master of the Junior Guild of St. Luke and a prominent student at St. Vincent's.

Les Turner ('36-'40), also at St. Vincent's. Our reporter tells us that Les spends his spare time marrying off his relations!

FIFTH YEAR

Geoff. Gray ('37-'41) at Sydney Hospital and still interested in dramatics.

John McDonald ('38-'41) making a name for himself at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital as one of the most promising students.

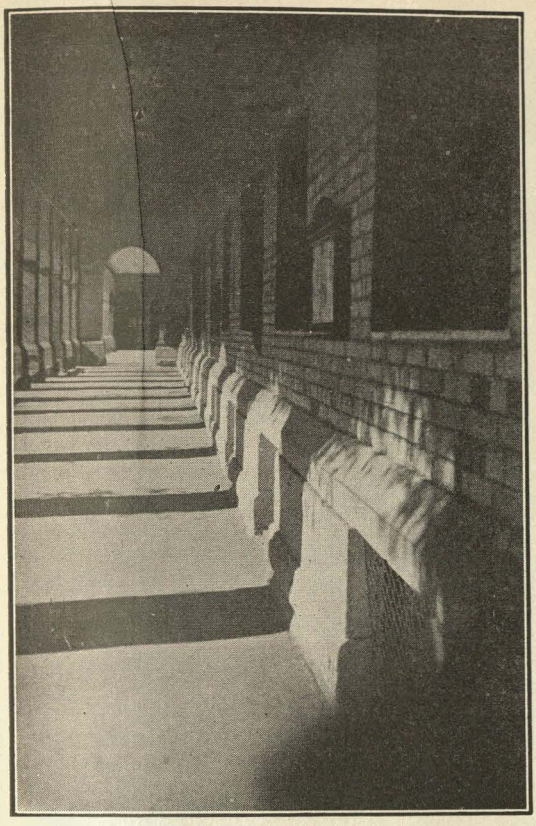
Alan McJannet ('36-'41) is also at the R.P.A. Hospital and a very steady and successful student. We are told that his 21st birthday was celebrated with a great splash this year.

We bitterly regret to report that as we were correcting these notes we heard of the death, in a motor smash, of **Mark Byrne** ('38-'41), who was doing so well in his course.—R.I.P.

Farmey Joseph ('38-'41)—quite a "big noise" they say, in more senses than one, at the R.P.A. Hospital—and also at St. John's College where he resides.

Peter McAuliffe ('39-'40)—another representative at the R.P.A. and at St. John's College (where he shines in the boxing ring and plays the clarinet **remarkably**— not merely **noticeably**).

Kevin Byrne ('39-'40): a wizard in all things electrical and mechanical and drives (as a consequence?) a Baby Austin of dubious age.



THE LOWER VERANDAH.

FOURTH YEAR

Harding Burns ('37-'42). Has given up "debating on the demerits of one half of humanity" (see "Alma" '44). A pianist of note and a member of the Committee of St. John's College and of the Guild of St. Luke.

Norman Mangraviti ('40)—an optimistic anatomist.

SECOND YEAR

Bruce Keating ('40-'42): Cleared the first hurdle very successfully. One of the prominent footballers at St. John's.

John Kennedy ('41-'42): Still hikes enthusiastically. Is a member of the Newman Society.

Rob. Burns ('38-'43): Has done a certain amount of Athletics with St. John's team. A bit of a meditative philosopher as well as a medical student.

John Byrne ('38-'43): Putting on inches perceptibly. Like his brother Mark, blossoming as a prosector. Keen on cigars, they say (which market?)

John Benecke ('38-'43). Keen member of the Guild of St. Luke, keen footballer, keen student. In other words, running true to form. A worthy St. John's representative in every way. Spends most of his holidays on a bike with another prominent St. John's man, to wit:

John Collins ('41-'43) who is in the front rank of all our University representatives and has a bright and successful future before him.

Brian O'Neill ('38-'40)—lately Lieut., A.I.F.—has resumed his course this year, interrupted by the war. Plays good football for University 1st Fifteen. His several years' service have not impaired his speed on the wing. We have seen him.

FIRST YEAR

Peter Maguire ('40-'44), **Dick Mulhearn** ('42-'44), **John Roche** ('40-'44), **Trevor Gyton-Brown** ('39-'43), **Tony Ryan** ('40-'44) have started their course this year and more will soon be heard of their activities. The two first-mentioned are resident at St. John's College. Tony Ryan is already a prominent member of the Newman Society and is also a vigorous speaker at Union nights.

Noel Morgan ('38-'40) and **Malcolm Deakin** ('40), recently discharged from the A.I.F. have now started the course of Medicine and appear very interested in the work. No doubt it is more restful than their previous activities.

DENTISTRY.

Neil ("Slim") Carrigan ('38-'44) came down from the country to extract what he can from this interesting course. Resides at St. John's. Keen student: Should do well.

Tony Stenmark ('39-'44)—following in the footsteps of his father and brother, shows already decided proficiency in this course. Plays good football and Cricket.

Jim Stenmark ('36-'42)—now completing his second year—has been very prominent in University football, cricket and athletic circles. We expect to see him representing the State before long.

Frank Collopy ('39-'42) (Third Year) is having a nice smooth passage.

Tony Gould ('41-'43) joined the A.I.F. at the beginning of the year and is still "under arms." He may, or may not resume this course when he receives his discharge.

Tom Connolley ('40-'43), **John Heesh** ('40-'44) and **Owen Makinson** ('43-'44) began this course at the beginning of the year. Tom Connelley plays good football. John Heesh is a keen mem-



LOOKING ACROSS THIRD FIELD.

ber of the Newman Society. Owen Makinson plays soccer in his spare time.

PHARMACY

Paul Schneider ('39-'40) is doing the first year; resides at St. John's where he is a prominent music organiser.

Teddy Bartlett ('37-'42) is nearing the end of his course and takes the studies very seriously. Still a good footballer: Resides at St. John's.

Tom Boyce ('39-'43): Doing well and should have his first exams. behind him as we write. Plays good cricket.

VETERINARY SCIENCE

Our sole representative in this Faculty is **Bill O'Brien** ('40-'43), but two of Bill would be a crowd. As genial as ever. He swims all the year round. We haven't heard if he has joined the Shiverers' Club.

ENGINEERING

We are sorry to have to report the death this year of **John Branagan** ('39-'42) who was making excellent progress in the Third Year of this course. (See Obituary Notes).

Peter Weaver ('39-'43) (doing the first year) is as insuppressible as ever and quite enjoys life at St. John's. We are told that he was the College candidate for the swoonatra contest on Commemoration Day. We should like to have been there for that!

Humphrey Browning ('39-'44), **Leslie Lutze** ('43-'44), **Peter Moore** ('43-'44), **Peter Brown** ('38-'44) and **Ken McElhone** ('40-'44) were all "planted in the engineering garden" this year and from what we know of them should "blossom" quickly.

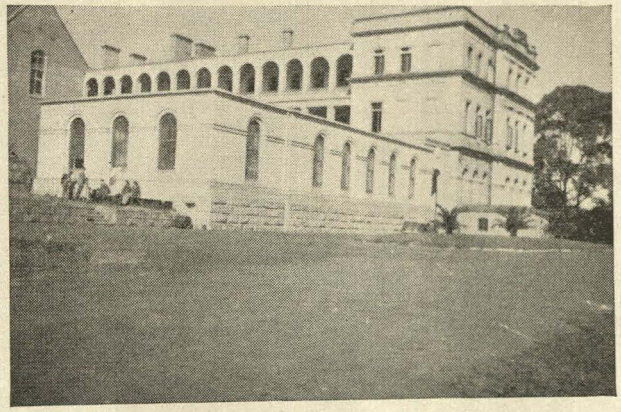
LAW

Thomas D'Arcy-Burke ('34-'40)—B.A.—left the Law course and the University this year and is at present with the Department of External Affairs at Canberra.

John Crumpton ('38-'43)) who was also following this course, is at present in the A.I.F. We don't know his prospects of discharge.

Noel Pelly ('42-'43) (2nd Year) is going steadily through the Law course and has acquired quite a fund of legal phraseology!

Kevin Morgan ('37-'39)—hard at his Law course and attached to the office of Max Glasheen in town.



FROM THE DRIVE.
(Photo—A. Pelly)

Peter Hollingdale ('38-'44) started Law this year and is articled to his father. On his motorcycle he takes the corners on one wheel.

SCIENCE

Peter Pogany ('39-'43) is our only known representative in this Faculty. A very keen student.

ECONOMICS

Jim Murphy ('41-'42) must be nearing the end of his course now. One of the "strong, silent men."

Joe Murphy ('42-'44) is making good progress in this course.

(We thank our reporter on the University Old Boys for the trouble he took to lighten our own task and respect his wish to remain anonymous. —Ed.).

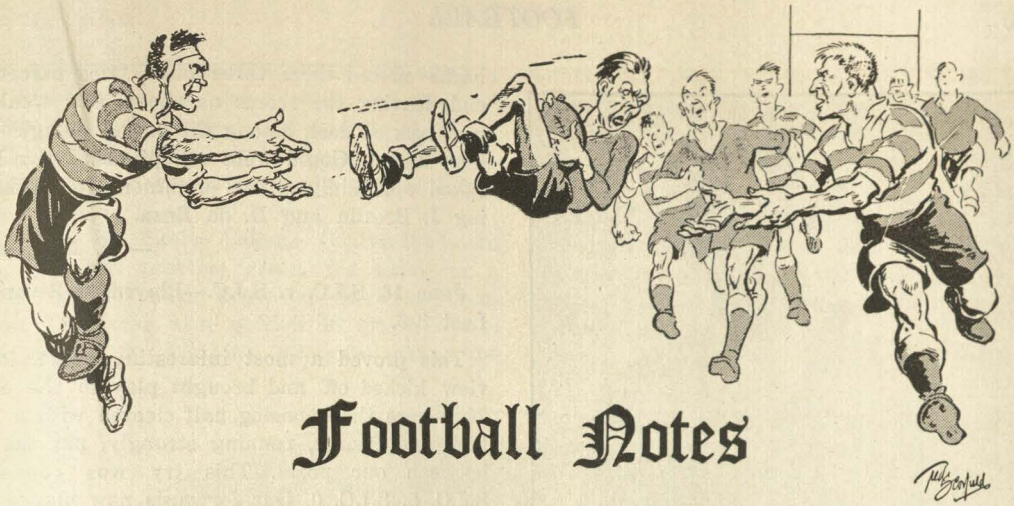


Photo by: "Melba" Studios.

FIRST FIFTEEN.

Back Row: L.-R. B. Watkins, A. Watkins, J. Breslin, A. Bolger, P. Doherty, J. Gould, J. Roche.
Seated: P. Ryan, N. Baker, N. Lewis, D. da Roza (Capt.), T. Roberts, J. Furlong, G. Laforest.
In Front: M. Little, G. Hughes.

(Absent: D. Meagher (Vice-Capt.).



Football Notes

The general impression left by the 1945 football season is that it was a good one. We won our matches against St. Joseph's, Scots' and King's, losing to High, Shore, Grammar and Newington. The G.P.S. teams, were on the whole, very even, though Shore were undoubtdly superior and went through the season unbeaten. We lost some matches that we expected to win, but credit must be given to our opponents for fighting back at the end of a game in which we had a lead. We should also make allowance for our own ill-fortune. Our list of injuries was so unusually heavy that it is only fair to the team to mention it, though not in any sense as an excuse for defeat. The Captain, D. da Roza, played three games out of seven. The Vice-Captain, D. Meagher, was affected all the season by the injury he received at the St. Joseph's game. These two were definitely out for the rest of the season after the King's match. T. Roberts, who captained the team against High, could not play through injury after the fourth match. A. Watkins was absent from several games, B. Watkins broke his arm in the second match and G. Hughes missed three games through a knee-injury.

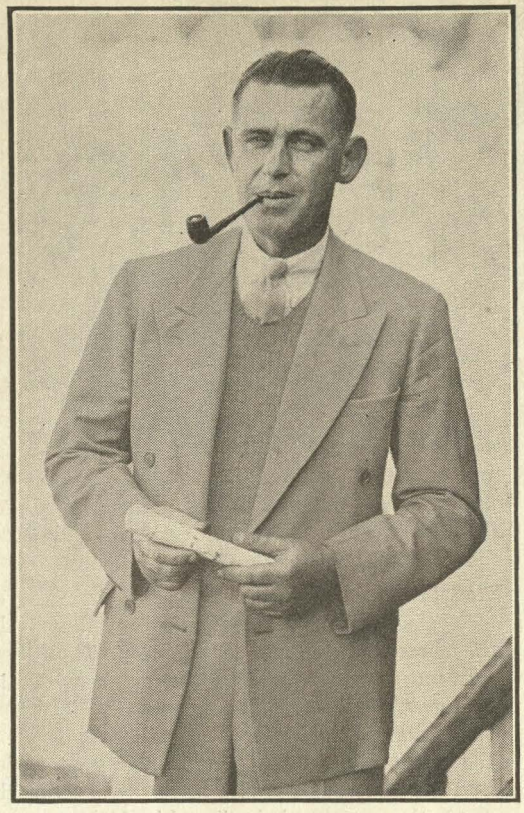
The same team did not appear in two consecutive games, and in the seven G.P.S. matches we had four different captains. Considering the absence of senior players, the team did very well. This was mainly due to the forwards, who, though not heavy, were an excellent pack and were not beaten by any team they met. Four of the six regular members of the pack who were available at the end of the season secured Combined G.P.S. representation (P. Ryan and A. Bolger in the 1st XV., J. Roche in the 2nd XV. and N. Lewis in the 3rd XV.). J. Gould was also selected for the 3rd XV., on the wing, but, as things turned out, played for G.P.S. II. against Hawkesbury A.C. and Combined High Schools.

The Second XV. won four of their seven games. The forwards steadily improved and the backs showed excellent combination. Their best performances were in the close game with the unbeaten St. Joseph's team and in defeating Shore seconds right on the final bell. In this latter game, J. Schell, playing finely at inside centre, sustained concussion and was out for the rest of the season, bringing his 10th year of Riverview football to a close.

On two Saturdays, early in the season, and before injuries took their toll, Riverview fielded 17 teams—a larger number than has ever been fielded before—five from First Division and six each from Second and Third Divisions.

We close these notes with an expression of gratitude to Mr. W. Mason for the wonderful help he gave the First XV. His attendance at practice in all weathers, his keenness, his knowledge of the game and above all, the team- and school-spirit which he always put in the first place, made his association with Riverview memorable for us—and, we hope, for him. The expressions of gratitude made to him by the team, in the presence of the whole school, at the end of the season was only a small external sign of the feeling towards him of everyone connected with Riverview football.

We must also thank Mr. Young for his help with the Second XV. His duties kept him from constant attendance, but his skilled coaching showed itself immediately in the team's play.



MR. W. MASON.
Our Popular Football Coach.
(Photo—R. Nowland)

NOTE.—The Editor wishes to thank the Captains of the various teams and other players for their punctual reports of their respective matches each week. He regrets that exigencies of space and paper shortage make it impossible to describe these matches more fully. Next year, perhaps, it may be possible to do them justice.

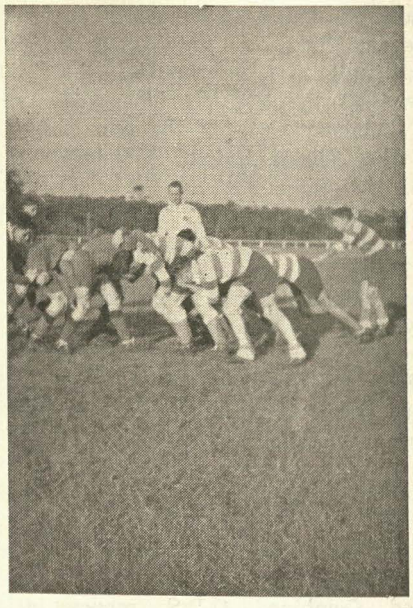
FIRST FIFTEEN.

Our first School game was with **C.B.C., Waverley,** on June 9th. We lost it, 23-8 mainly owing to lack of penetration by our backs, who got a feast of the ball from the forwards. Waverley scored first with a brilliant try by their captain (Bridle). D. Meagher put over a penalty goal for S.I.C., but Waverley backs, at their top, scored three more tries before half-time. S.I.C. played with more fire after that, but the backs lost two chances by hanging on. A. Watkins, however, scored a neat try which D. Meagher converted. The speed of the opposing backs netted them three more tries before the end, leaving the scores as above. Our weakness was lack of dash among the backs, though Watkins and J. Gould were exceptions. Peter Ryan raked splendidly, other prominent forwards being J. Breslin and D. da Roza.

—(D. Meagher)

June 16, S.I.C. v. S.J.C.—Played at Riverview. Lost 8-6.

This proved a most interesting game. Riverview kicked off and brought play to the S.J.C. 25, where the opposing half cleared with a good kick and Pearce, running strongly, put the ball between our posts. This try was converted. S.J.C. 5, S.I.C. 0. Our forwards now played well together, but lack of dash among our backs lost us the initiative. S.J.C. backs registered another try, but the kick failed. The score at half-time was: S.J.C. 8, S.I.C. 0. We were a new team in the second half. The forwards were right up all the time and the backs, despite the very greasy conditions, threw the ball about accurately to enable G. Laforest to score in the corner. The kick failed. Repeated attacks by Riverview kept S.J.C. defending desperately. A brilliant side-line dash by John Gould got him across to score near the posts, but again the kick failed, the ball being wet and heavy. We

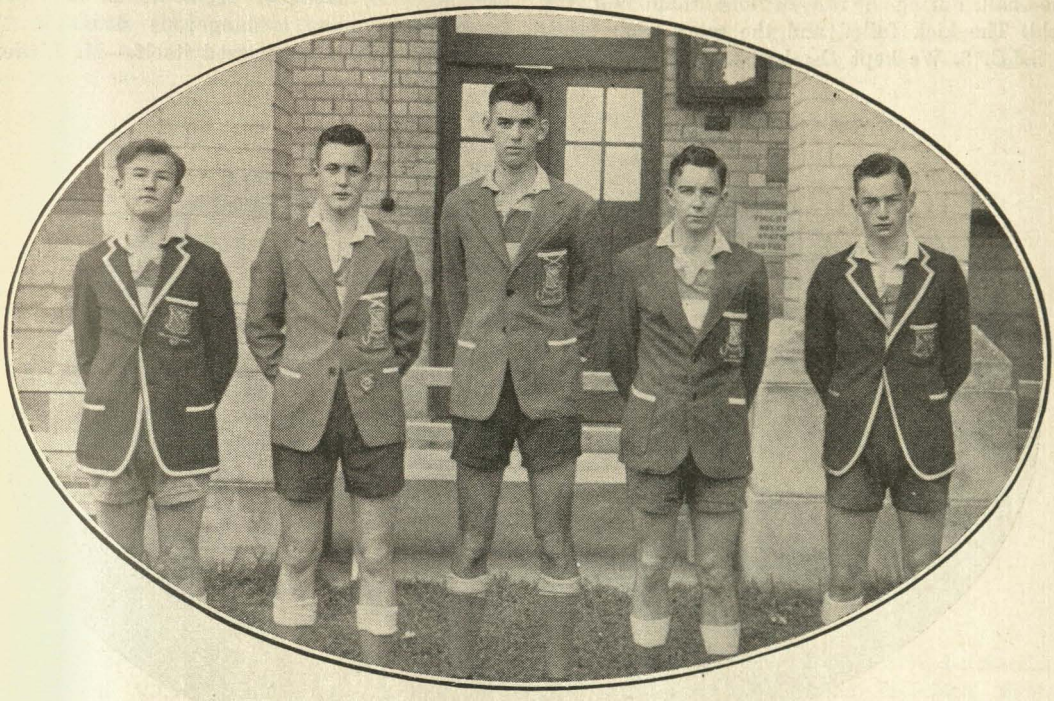


FIRSTS v. ST. JOSEPH'S.
(Photo—A. Pelly)

were pressing right on the S.J.C. line when a free kick against us sent us back and the final whistle sounded leaving the scores: S.J.C. 8, S.I.C. 6. This game gave us very useful experience for the beginning of the regular G.P.S. games.—T. R.

S.I.C. v. St. Paul's College (University).—In this, our last practice game, the team, as a whole, showed much improved form and condition. The backs were quicker in attack and in this respect B. Watkins, promoted from the notably N. Lewis, A. Bolger and D. da Roza. From a ruck, D. Meagher secured the ball and scored in the corner. Laforest received a pass from Meagher and showing great speed, again scored, but the kick failed. The final scores were S.I.C. 20, St. Paul's 6. B. Watkins proved himself a good five-eighth and G. Hughes also played a fine game. N. Lewis (breakaway) was excellent. In the rucks none worked harder than J. Roche and Peter Ryan.

—(D. M.)



S.I.C. REPRESENTATIVES IN COMBINED G.P.S. GAMES.

J. Roche (2nd XV.), P. Ryan (1st XV.), A. Bolger (1st XV.), N. Lewis (3rd XV.), J. Gould (3rd XV.).

Fourth XV. shone very specially. N. Baker scored first after a good forward move and D. da Roza crossed after receiving the ball from D. Meagher on the blind side. St. Paul's then attacked and a fine back movement brought them a try. Riverview came again and Laforest crossed in the corner but the kick failed. St. Paul's scored again and at the interval the points were: S.I.C. 9, St. Paul's 6.

Play was faster in the second half. B. Watkins cut through and scored between the posts. D. Meagher converted. St. Paul's pressed us hard, but A. Gray (full-back) relieved very well. Very good work was done by the forwards,

S.I.C. v. S.J.C.—Played at Hunter's Hill. Won 12-9.

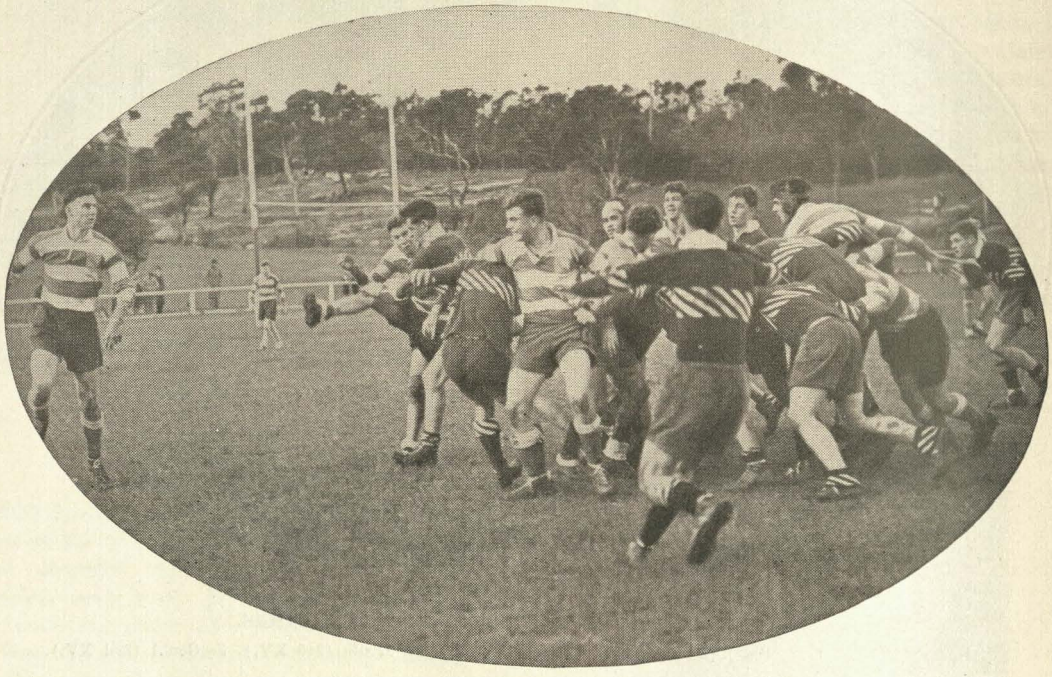
The fifteen, quietly confident of their own powers, took the field, slightly changed in personnel since we met St. Joseph's on our own ground. B. Watkins, taken from the Fourths, was five-eighth; Geoff Hughes played at outside centre instead of A. Watkins, who had an injured knee and Adrian Gray played full-back. We kicked off and St. Joseph's attacked strongly. For nearly a quarter of an hour only brilliant work by our forwards and accurate tackling by our backs kept them from scoring. A forward rush by the S.I.C. forwards brought us down to

the S.J.C. line. D. Meagher went across for a try, but the kick failed: S.I.C. 3, S.J.C. 0. St. Joseph's developed new energy now and after a good passing movement, scored in the corner, but there was no goal. S.I.C. 3, S.J.C. 3. There was no further score by half-time, play remaining near mid-field.

After the resumption we were treated to very high-class football. P. Doherty gathered, passed to N. Baker, to A. Bolger, to J. Furlong, to P. P. Ryan, to T. Roberts, to D. Meagher, who crossed in the corner. Seven players handled the ball during a run of less than half the field. The kick failed and the score was: S.I.C. 6, S.J.C. 3. We kept the ball mostly among the forwards now. From a ruck D. Meagher passed to John Gould, who made no mistake and scored our third try. No goal. S.I.C. 9, S.J.C. 3. St. Joseph's now forced play to our line, where Morgan (half) passed to Hardey (wing) who scored. S.I.C. 9, S.J.C. 6.

We again attacked strongly. The opposing five-eighth, bustled by N. Lewis and D. da Roza, kicked into G. Hughes' hands. He passed to P. Doherty, to Laforest who barged across. S.I.C. 12, S.J.C. 6. St. Joseph's scored a lightning try immediately after the kick-off. This brought the score to 12-9 in our favour and excitement was intense. There was no further score, however, and the game ended with Riverview three points ahead.

In this game our forwards were outstanding. Their condition, backing-up, cover defence and rucking were magnificent and too much credit cannot be given them. D. da Roza and N. Lewis (breakaways) are, nevertheless, worthy of very special mention. The tackling of the backs left nothing to be desired. Accurate and "heady" kicking by D. Meagher from behind the scrum saved us in many a dangerous situation. The team, as a whole, surpassed itself.—M. Little.



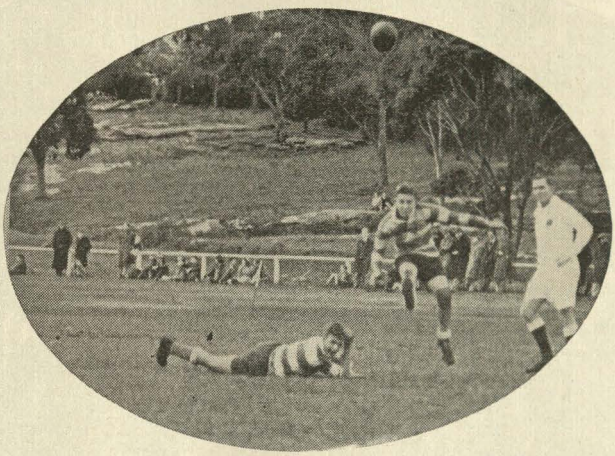
S.I.C. v. SHORE.
(Photo—R. Nowland)

June 30: S.I.C. v. S.H.S.—Played at Centennial Park. Lost, 14-6.

This was a hard, forwards' game. We were not at full strength since three regular players were still on the injured list and, to add to our misfortunes, B. Watkins broke his arm early in the second half. On the whole, however, the match was very even, High getting the upper hand only late in the second half. Our forwards, with Tom Roberts and Noel Lewis always prominent, worked tirelessly, and outplayed the op-

position for the greater part of the game. S.H.S. scored first and then our forwards staged some fine dribbling and passing rushes but we could not break the solid defence. Our backs lacked penetration and made little use of the feast of the ball provided by the forwards. Half-time: S.H.S. 3, S.I.C. 0. There was plenty of dash in our play at the beginning of the second half. John Gould made two fine runs along the line but lacked support. We received two penalities in quick succession and Gould kicked both goals, one from a difficult angle. S.I.C. 6, S.H.S. 3. High pressed hard. B. Watkins left the field with a broken arm and our play became ragged during the last ten minutes. High got two tries and a penalty goal, securing the lead: 14-6, which was the final score. T. Roberts, N. Lewis and J. Roche were the best of our forwards, while J. Gould was the outstanding back.

—(D. Meagher).



DAVE MEAGHER KICKS FOR GOAL.
(Photo—R. Nowland)

July 7: S.I.C. v. T.S.C.—Played at Bellevue Hill. Won 11-3.

Scots kicked off with the sun and a light wind behind them, and immediately pressed us hard. However, good work was done by D. Meagher, A. Watkins and G. Hughes in the back line and play was soon in opposing territory. From a ruck in Scots twenty-five the ball went to their back line and a forward pass alone prevented their having a clear run for a try. Scots continued to attack, but Watkins cleared with a long kick and from now on we began to have the better of the play. Pressing on the Scots' twenty-five, we were awarded a free kick and D. Meagher put over a nice goal. Not long after, G. Laforest gathered from a ruck near the line, kicked down field, followed up and went over for a fine try, which D. Meagher converted. Half-time score: S.I.C. 8, T.S.C. 0. Scots' attacked after the interval, their backs being very close to scoring more than once. Solid tackling by A. Watkins, P. Doherty and M. Little put an end, however, to several dangerous moves. D. Meagher did some very heady kicking which relieved the pressure several times. Another free kick, from which D. Meagher put over a goal, raised our score to 11. Scots' opened their score with a goal from a penalty kick. For most of the remaining time we were in their twenty-five. D. Meagher and A. Watkins were outstanding in our back-line. M. Little, full-back, fielded and tackled excellently and kicked with great judgment. N. Lewis, T. Roberts, A. Bolger and J. Roche were conspicuous forwards all through the game.

—(M. K.)

July 14: S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S.—Played at Riverview. Lost, 3-14.

The game was fast from the start and Shore opened the scoring when Cox (half) came round the blind side in Riverview's twenty-five, drew our full-back and passed to the winger who went across for a try (not converted). Shore 3, S.I.C. 0. Our forwards then forced play into Shore's twenty-five but our backs were not fast enough and the opposing backs were able to kick clear. N. Cotsios, according to plan, kicked across field

into what should have been a perfect position for our outside backs to collect, but the Shore winger foiled this by standing deep and changing defence into attack. After a splendid dribbling and passing movement N. Lewis (breakaway) secured the ball from a line-out and after a 10-yards' struggle with three defenders clinging to him, crossed for a try. The kick failed. About three minutes before half time the Shore five-eighth scored under the bar. This try was converted and at half-time the score was: Shore 8, Riverview 3.

Upon resumption Shore came strongly, but the 'View forwards packed well and brought play down field where A. Watkins after a very determined run was brought down only a yard or two from the line. We kept up the attack but were penalised for being offside and Shore kicked a goal, bringing the score to 11-3 in their favour. About 10 minutes before the end Shore's forwards broke through and one of them got over in the corner. Shore 14, S.I.C. 3. There was no further score.

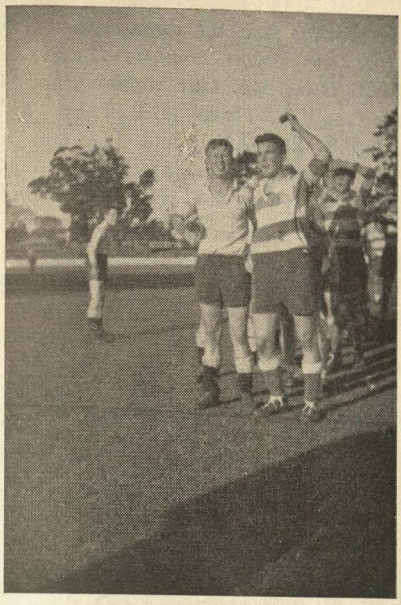
Our forwards did everything that was expected of them, and even more. The backs were too slow to get their men, or shall we say that Shore's backs were too fast and handled perfectly? At any rate, on the day, we should say that Shore were definitely the better team.

July 1: S.I.C. v. T.K.S.—Played at Parramatta. Won, 16-8.

King's kicked off and Riverview at once attacked and brought play down to the opposing twenty-five. Time and again what looked like certain scores was spoiled by dropped or forward passes. At last, D. Meagher went round the blind side some twenty yards from the line and cutting in, scored far out. The kick failed. S.I.C. 3, T.K.S. 0. King's came strongly but M. Little (full-back) cleared splendidly, followed on and caught the T.K.S. full-back in possession. Riverview continued to attack when one of our forwards threw a wild pass which Heath the T.K.S. fast winger, snapped up and running more than half the length of the field, he scored a fine try between the posts. King's converted. T.K.S. 5, S.I.C. 3. The 'View forwards now took play back into King's twenty-five and from a scrum five yards out, D. Meagher secured, scored his second try and converted it. At half-time the scores were:



THE "SHORE" MATCH.
A Scrum.
(Photo—R. Nowland)



FIRSTS v. KING'S.
(Photo—A. Pelly)

S.I.C. 8, T.K.S. 5. In the second half 'View were without the services of D. Meagher, who was unable to resume, through an injury. The game became mostly a tussle between the forwards. Near our line, the T.K.S. half crossed on the blind side and scored a good way out. The kick failed. T.K.S. 8, S.I.C. 8.

Riverview immediately forced play back to the King's line and the forwards toed across and fell on the ball for a try (not converted). S.I.C. 11, T.K.S. 8. Again 'View pressed and N. Cotsios, playing very well, passed to McKay, to Da Roza, to Watkins, who was tackled. The forwards, however, following up fast, toed the ball across for N. Baker to score. John Gould converted with a very fine kick. Shortly after this the final bell rang, leaving the scores, S.I.C. 16, T.K.S. 8. Our tries were scored by D. Meagher (2), P. Ryan and N. Baker. Everyone in the team gave his very best and the forwards seemed to be playing the game of their lives. M. Little at full-back did excellent work at times. —(M. K.)

July 28: S.I.C. v. S.G.S.—Played at Riverview. Lost, 9-18.

The Grammar pack was much heavier than ours. Their backs, too, worked the overlap to advantage and scored the first try (not converted). Our forwards were packing too loosely. Our tackling, too, among forwards and backs, was weak. This was the main reason why Grammar added nine more points before half-time. A penalty to 'View enabled John Gould to put over a goal and the score was S.G.S. 12, S.I.C. 3 at the interval. In the second half 'View were a different team. The forwards were more vigorous and the backs tackled better. We were awarded a succession of free kicks and P. Ryan gained much ground, but the forwards again loosened in the rucks and Grammar, toeing through gave our full-back (M. Little) more than his share of work. He did it very well, but Grammar scored two snappy tries. Our remaining 6 points came from a good try by Peter Ryan who, near the Grammar line, toed through and fell on the ball, and from a penalty goal put over by J. Gould. Our hardest-working forwards were, perhaps, Peter Ryan and John Roche, while among the backs, J. Gould was very solid and M. Little (full) helped us out of several awkward positions. The final score was 18-9 in favour of Grammar. —(D. da Roza).

August 4: S.I.C. v. N.C.—Played at Riverview. Lost, 9-12.

In this game we were again without the services of several key men. Also, E. Dearn replaced N. Cotsios and G. Hughes replaced A. Watkins (injured). From the kick-off River-



AFTER A MATCH! (G. Hughes).
(Photo—B. Nowland)

view attacked strongly, the forwards packing well. However, Newington scored first from a penalty opposite our goal. To this 'View replied with a fine try by G. Laforest (on the wing) but the kick failed: S.I.C. 3, N.C. 3. Shortly afterwards, J. Gould kicked a splendid goal from a penalty near the side-line and also forced his way across for a try. R. Smith had bad luck when, in diving for a certain try, he bounced the ball. Half-time, S.I.C. 9, N.C. 3.

Newington started the second half with the wind and their forwards seemed a new pack. Our backs got the ball frequently but made little use of it and after about ten minutes N.C. had equalised the scores with a penalty goal and a try. However, play was very even and we had bad luck in not scoring on two occasions. Another penalty kick in front of our goal enabled Newington to bring their score to 12, three points ahead and the final scores were: N.C. 12, S.I.C. 9. J. Roche and J. Furlong were our hardest-rucking forwards and for the backs, J. Gould played his usual solid game.

—(A. O.)



S.I.C. v. N.C.
(Photo—R. Nowland)

COMBINED G.P.S. GAMES.

It was estimated that about 11,000 people gathered at North Sydney Oval on August 11 for the three combined G.P.S. games. There was some interesting football during the afternoon, notably in the game between G.P.S. 1st XV. and R.M.C. Duntroon. Our representatives were A. Bolger and P. Ryan (G.P.S. 1st XV.), J. Roche (G.P.S. 2nd XV.), and J. Gould and N. Lewis (G.P.S. 3rd XV.). John Gould eventually played for the Second XV. The G.P.S. third team lost to Waverley, 9-19. G.P.S. II. won the match against Hawkesbury A.C. by 9 points (14-5) and G.P.S. I. had a narrow win against Duntroon. Twenty minutes before the end of this game G.P.S. had a lead of 15-6 and looked easy winners. However, Duntroon came strongly in the last few minutes and very nearly equalised, the final scores being 15-14 in favour of the Schools.

Combined G.P.S. v. Combined High Schools.—These matches were played at the North Sydney Oval on Wednesday, August 15, the Combined G.P.S. teams being the same as those which played on the previous Saturday. G.P.S. I. had a rather easy win (19-6) and were superior in every department of the game. G.P.S. II. lost by five points (12-17).

Football colours for 1945 were awarded to the following: D. da Roza, D. Meagher, T. Roberts, N. Lewis, J. Roche, J. Gould, G. Hughes, N. Baker, P. Ryan, J. Furlong, A. Bolger, A. Wat-

kins, P. Doherty, G. Laforest, M. Little, B. Watkins.

SECOND FIFTEEN.

We met C.B.C. (Waverley) on June 9 and lost 19-3 after a fairly even game. Raleigh Smith put over a good penalty goal for us. It was our only score. Waverley's superior weight told on us in the second half and play was mainly in our twenty-five. A. Gray played very well as full-back.

—(G. Hughes)

June 23, v. St. Joseph's College. Lost 0-6.

As we expected, it was a hard game all through. Play was even, most of the time, but S.J.C. pressed us back near half-time and scored. The try was not converted. We went very near scoring in the second half but luck was against us, whereas S.J.C. added another try (not converted). Our best players were I. Glover, J. Loneragan (forwards), R. Smith, W. Asprey, and J. Dalton (backs).

—(J. Breslin)



SECOND FIFTEEN.

Back Row: L.-R., I. Glover, B. Parle, R. Arkins, T. Byrne, J. McKay, J. Atherton, W. Asprey.
Seated: J. Schell, P. Bryant, R. Smith, J. Loneragan (Capt.), N. Cotsios, E. Dearn, G. O'Neill.
In Front: T. McHugh, J. Dalton.

June 16, v. St. Joseph's College (2nd XV.). Match drawn, 0-0.

As the score shows, the game was very even, all the time. Each side nearly crossed frequently, but the defence of both teams was excellent. Raleigh Smith and John Schell (half and five-eighth) played splendidly for us and in the forwards, Peter Bryant and J. Loneragan were outstanding. —(G. Hughes).

June 30, v. S.H.S. Lost, 23-9.

Owing to a last-minute loss of a player in the First XV. we lost our captain to the senior team and had to play with 14 men until nearly half-time. By then High had a substantial lead, 17-6. We kept them down to 6 points in the second half. N. Cotsios scored a try and M. Little kicked two penalty goals.

—(J. McKay)

July 7, v. T.S.C. Won, 27-3.

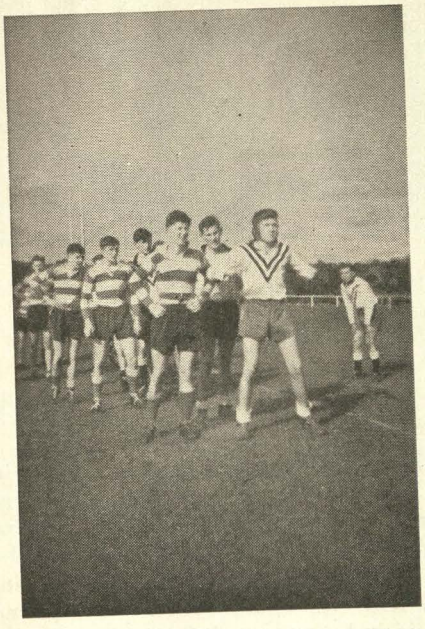
The team was in excellent condition and soon wore down the opposition. R. Arkins was the first to score a try, which R. Smith converted. Scots' kicked a penalty goal. In the second half the play of the whole team was good. Tries were scored for 'View by R. Arkins (2), R. Smith, I. Glover and J. Loneragan. Raleigh Smith kicked 3 goals and 2 penalty goals. Both he and N. Cotsios (five-eighth) deserve special mention for their play.

—(J. Breslin)

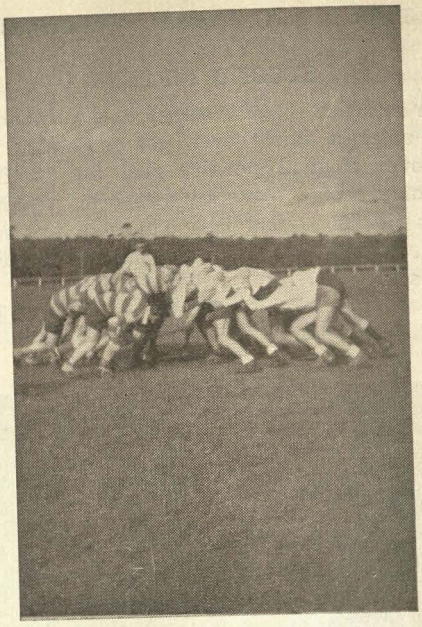
July 14, v. S.C.E.G.S. Won, 11-6.

We at acked from the start, R. Arkins scoring a try after 10 minutes' play. Our forwards kept play in Shore's half most of the time. From a penalty kick, Raleigh Smith put over a good goal. At half-time the score was 6-3 in our favour. Shore scored another try and evened up the scores: 6-6. Riverview then attacked and from a line-out, R. Smith passed to E. Dearn who beat three opponents and scored a beautiful try under the bar. R. Smith converted just as the full-time bell rang. All the forwards played well and among the backs, E. Dearn, R. Smith and R. Arkins were most conspicuous.

—(J. Breslin)



SECONDS v. NEWINGTON.
(Photo—B. Nowland)



SECONDS v. NEWINGTON.
(Photo—A. Pelly)

July 21, v. T.K.S. Won, 11-3.

King's scored first and had us defending strongly for a time. Our forwards then packed better and we evened the score (3-3) before half-time. We had the better of the game afterwards. G. O'Neill did a great run down the line to score between the posts. R. Smith converted. S.I.C. 8, T.K.S. 3. G. O'Neill did another fine run on the line and got his second try (not converted). J. Breslin and J. Atherton (forwards), G. O'Neill (winger) and J. Dalton (full-back) were particularly good.

—(R. Smith).

July 28 v. S.G.S. Lost, 5-11.

A very even game in which Grammar scored first. Soon after we forced play to the S.G.S. 25 where a good movement by E. Dearn, G. Hughes, K. Parrish, R. Arkins and T. V. Byrne enabled the last named player to crash across. J. Dalton converted: 'View 5-3. A smart intercept by Grammar got them another try (converted), S.G.S. 8. S.G.S. backs were too fast and scored again: S.G.S. 11, S.I.C. 5. Jim Dalton (full-back), T. V. Byrne, J. Loneragan and J. Atherton were our best players.—P. O'S.

August 4, v. N.C. Won, 13-3.

This was the Seconds' best game of the season. Our forwards packed well and gave the backs a good share of the ball. Among the backs N. Cotsios and W. Asprey as well as the wingers, T. Byrne and G. O'Neill, did splendid work. Tries were scored by R. Arkins, T. Byrne and P. Bryant. J. Dalton kicked 2 goals. B. Carlton and P. Crowther also played well.—J. L.

June 9, v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Lost, 11-6.

A very good game. Waverley scored first. We pressed hard "and (says our reporter) the ball went to our **blind winger** (P. Malvern) who scored in the corner." Bill Lees narrowly missed the goal. Each team scored from penalty kicks before half-time, when the score was 6-6. Waverley intercepted once during the second half (which was very even) and scored again (also converting). C.B.C. 11, S.I.C. 6. P. Pudig kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were B. Nowland, C. Hey, R. Hood, J. Dalton, P. Malvern and W. Lees.—P. Pudig.



THIRD FIFTEEN.

Back Row: L.-R., R. Hood, C. McDonald, J. Scahill, I. Maltby, N. Sclater.
Seated: P. Malvern, A. Gray, C. Hey, P. Pudig, R. Johnson, D. Gibbons, M. Hunter.
In Front: K. Parrish, W. Lees.

THIRD FIFTEEN.

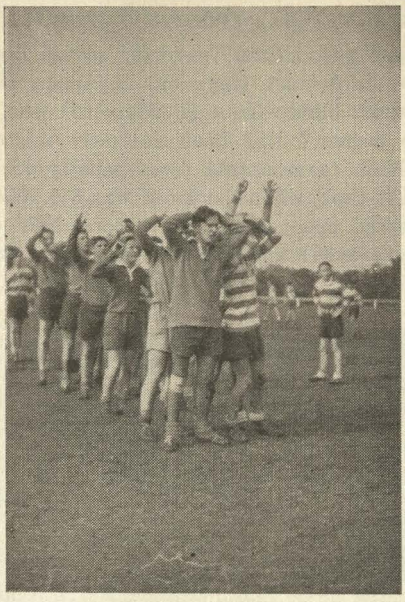
We began our football season three or four days after the return from the May holidays, by a game with C.B.C. (Rose Bay) First XV. C.B.C. scored two tries in the first half and a field goal after half-time. Our combination was much better in the latter part of the game, and K. Parrish scored an excellent try. There was no further score. C.B.C. 10, S.I.C. 3. M. Hunter, C. Hey, J. Atherton, K. Parrish and J. Schell were prominent players all through the game.—P. Pudig.

Third B, v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Lost, 5-0.

The game was mostly between the forwards and proved fast and even. We were pressing hard (but could not cross) when the final whistle blew.—J. M.

Third C v. Waverley. Lost, 15-0.

We lacked condition and combination. Our best players were J. Clancy, P. Crowe, R. Creaser and J. Fitzgerald.—D. Mayo.



THIRDS v. ROSE BAY.
(Photo—B. Nowland)

June 16, v. St. Joseph' College. Lost, 18-0.

By judicious kicking and following-up, St. Joseph's scored 9 points to 0 by half-time. We played better in the second half but by full-time S.J.C. had scored two more tries and kicked a penalty. The pick of our team were C. Hey, Dick Johnson, R. Hood, K. Parrish, J. Dalton and P. Malvern.—P. Pudig.

Third B v. Shore. Lost, 11-6.

Our scores were: 1 penalty goal (W. Lees), 1 try (Geo. Leahy). A very hard game. G. Leahy raked well. W. Pendock and W. Lees were always conspicuous.—J. M.

Third C v. St. Joseph's College. Lost, 5-25.

The ground was very wet and the backs saw little of the ball. S.J.C. forwards proved much superior. K. Cain, our full-back, played very safely. Ivo d'Apice scored our try which W. Pendock converted.—R. Armstrong.

June 23, v. St. Joseph's College. Lost, 12-3.

St. Joseph's kicked 3 penalty goals and scored 1 try. S.I.C. scored 1 try (P. Pudig). Forward infringements by S.I.C. lost us 9 points in penalty goals. C. Hey, J. McKay, P. Crowther, I. Maltby and K. Parrish were our best players.—P. Pudig.

Third B v. T.S.C. (U. 15A). Lost, 18-3.

The forwards were evenly matched but the T.S.C. backs had superior speed. They scored 2 (unconverted) tries in the first half. They broke through several times before the end. P. Gibson kicked a penalty goal for us. It proved a very enjoyable game.—J. Macken.

June 30, v. All Saints' College (Bathurst). Lost, 0-6.

We travelled six hours in the train and had a good game. Our opponents scored two good tries in the first half, but though we attacked strongly for the rest of the game, we were unable to cross. I. Maltby, R. Hood, M. Hunter, K. Parrish and J. Dalton played very well.—P. Pudig.

Third B v. Waverley C.B.C. Lost, 3-23.

Half-time scores were 6-3 against us. B. Curtis got our try. K. Cain, J. Fitzgerald, B. Curtis and D. Gibbons were our best players.—P. Gibson.

July 7, v. T.S.C. Won, 8-5.

Scots' scored first and converted. The half-time score was T.S.C. 5, S.I.C. 0. After the interval a long kick by W. Lees was followed up by J. Scahill, who secured and forced his way across. T. Lees converted with a well-judged kick and five minutes later kicked a penalty goal. S.I.C. 8, T.S.C. 5. P. Crowther, K. Parrish, and W. Lees were especially prominent in this game.—P. Pudig.

Third B v. T.S.C. V. Lost, 9-0.

It was an exciting game in which our best players were D. Gibbons, J. Fitzgerald and P. Gibson.—A. O.

July 14, v. Shore. Game drawn, 9-9.

Shore scored a try and kicked a penalty goal before D. Gibbons opened our score with a good try between the posts. The kick failed. Half-time: Shore 6, S.I.C. 3. A penalty to 'View (P. Pudig) made the scores even and shortly afterwards a forward rush brought play to Shore's line and K. Parrish scored wide out. S.I.C. 9, Shore 6. Shore repeated these tactics and again equalised the scores. Our best players were J. Carlton, D. Gibbons, C. Hey and K. Parrish.—P. Pudig.

Third B v. Shore. Lost, 0-3.

A very even game, Shore's penalty goal being the only score. P. Gibson and J. Corcoran did some excellent kicking for line, and J. Clancy (full-back) tackled very well.—J. M.

July 21, v. T.K.S. Lost, 7-17.

Bill Lees' fine kicking at full-back was a feature of the game. His field goal from near halfway was superb. That and a try by K. Parrish made our 7 points. N. Sclater, R. Hood and A. Gray played very well.—D. Johnson.

Third B v. T.K.S. Lost, 0-24.

T.K.S. scored 3 tries in each half and kicked 3 goals. D. Mayo and R. Armstrong, P. Wilesmith and J. Corcoran played very well. "King's said they enjoyed the game and we certainly did."—J. Macken.

verted before full-time. S.G.S. 17, S.I.C. 16. All played well, especially Asprey, Malvern, McDonald, Gibbons and P. Curtis.—P. Pudig.

Third B v. S.G.S. Won, 20-13.

Our six tries were scored by P. Gibson (2), A. Gray (2), and W. McDermott (2), W. Pendock converting one. D. Mayo and D. Ryan were conspicuous among the forwards, McDermott and Gibson in the backs.—J. Macken.

August 4, v. N.C. Won, 19-0.

A very good game all through. Tries were scored by N. Sclater (2), I. Maltby and C. Mc-



FOURTH FIFTEEN.
Back Row: L.-R., G. O'Connor, R. Asprey, C. Brennan, R. Neville, C. Andronicus, R. Fahey.
Seated: W. Daniel, A. Caws, R. Hannigan, J. Ryan (Capt.), D. Stratton, R. Flint, L. Berthet.
In Front: N. Bennett, P. Curtis.
Absent: J. Bucholtz.

July 28, v. S.G.S. Lost, 17-16.

This was a good, hard, even game. Grammar scored first but W. Asprey ran from our 25 and scored a nice try (converted by W. Lees). Riverview pressed again and Jim Corcoran got a try. S.I.C. 8, S.G.S. 3. Before half-time, Grammar scored 2 tries and brought their score to 9. Play was very even in the second half. Another fine try came from a movement by P. Pudig, P. Malvern and McDonald (who scored), W. Lees converted. S.I.C. 13. D. Gibbons added another try for 'View but Grammar scored again and con-

Donald. W. Lees converted two and kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were N. Sclater, I. Maltby (forwards), P. Malvern and C. McDonald (backs).—K. McD.

Third B v. T.K.S. Lost, 0-35.

We played this match with a weakened team and King's heavier forwards ran through us. It was a hard game.—J. M.

SECOND DIVISION FOOTBALL.

All-round keenness and determination produced a very successful season in Second Division.



SOME FOOTBALL SNAPS.

1.—Sixth Reserves v. N.C. 2.—Third XV. at Bathurst 3.—Fourth XV. v. S.J.C. 4.—Seventh XV. v. N.C. 5.—Bill Lees Kicks For the Thirds. 6.—Second XV. v. Scots. 7.—Eleventh XV. v. N.C.

(Photos by Br Stanley, S.J., B. Nowland and A. Pelly)

Every week except one, six teams took the field and not once did we have more defeats than victories. The only team that did not win more matches than it lost was the Fifth XV., and even their points for the season were 158 for and 96 against. For the whole Division the season's points were 835 against 524. The most successful scoring side was the Sixth XV. with 287 points for and 77 against.

The Fourth XV., with a tradition to keep up, were developing into what looked like an unbeatable side until B. Watkins was moved up to the Firsts and subsequently sickness and injuries broke up the side. As it was, the Fourths played 12 matches, won 6, drew 2 and lost 4, scoring 206 points against 64. The forwards (R. Hannigan, G. O'Connor, J. Bucholtz, R. Neville, W. Daniel, D. Stratton, L. Berthet and C. Brennan) combined good open football with splendid rucking, and gave the backs a feast of the ball. The pick of the backs were P. Curtis (inside centre) and R. Flint (full-back), both of whom must be given credit as the most dependable and consistent players in the team. The Fourth Reserves were defeated only twice during the season, and that by the same team. W. Wootten, D. Branagan, P. Quinn and J. Lenehan were outstanding in a team with plenty of ability. The Fifths were unlucky until they defeated T.K.S. and finished the season with a succession of wins, against T.K.S., S.C.E.G.S., and N.C. Their best players were P. O'Brien (Capt.), T. Cahill, J. Rossi, J. Dent, W. Quilty, G. Malloy.

The Fifth Reserves won four and drew one match out of eight played. The Sixths had a very good record and piled up some phenomenal scores. In one match J. McEntyre alone scored 37 points, which must be a record, or near it, for one game. Second Division football this year proved the value of enthusiastic practice and team work. We may certainly hope for an even better season next year.

FOURTH FIFTEEN.

On April 25 we played our first match this year, with St. Joseph's (Under 15B) and after a fast and even game (especially in the first half) won 17-9. B. Watkins, Gerard Leahy and N. Bennett (backs), A. Pelly (rake), J. Bucholtz, W. Daniel and C. Brennan (forwards) played particularly well. N. Bennett scored 2 tries, W. Daniel 1, J. Ryan converted one try and kicked 2 penalty goals.

On June 2 we met C.B.C. (Rose Bay) Second XV., and the game proved too one-sided to be interesting. We won, 49-0. Scores for S.I.C. were: R. Watkins 4 tries, J. Ryan 3, R. Asprey 2, N. Bennett 2, A. Caws 1, C. Brennan 1; Peter Curtis converted 5. Our forwards all played very well and the backs showed good combination.—J. V. Ryan.

June 9, v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Lost, 8-6.

We lost mainly through faulty handling and passing. Our tries were scored by Rex Fahey and R. Neville. Our best forwards were R. Flint, J. Bucholtz and R. Neville, the best backs being B. Watkins, N. Bennett and Ger. Leahy.—J. V. Ryan.

Fourth B v. Waverley. Won, 15-6.

This was an even game. John Callanan kicked 3 penalty goals for us and tries were scored by D. Branagan and L. Berthet. Waverley scored a try and kicked a penalty goal. Callanan was our best back. The forwards, with one man short, all played very well.—W. Wootten.

June 16, v. S.C.E.G.S. (U. 15A). Won, 3-0.

For the whole match—one of the best we have ever had—it was a case of attack and counter-attack. Neither side scored before half-time. After that, we attacked but could not penetrate Shore's excellent defence. About 10 minutes before the end, P. Curtis kicked a penalty goal for 'View and after that we were mostly in Shore's territory. J. Bucholtz, C. Brennan, L. Berthet and W. Daniel were our best forwards, our most conspicuous backs being A. Caws, R. Flint and R. Fahey.—J. Ryan.

Fourth B v. S.C.E.G.S. Won, 19-3.

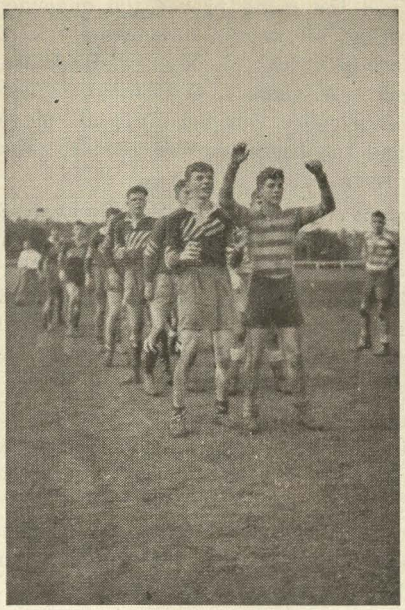
Shore scored first but we soon equalised and went ahead. Tries were scored by D. Branagan (2), D. Honner, N. O'Regan, A. Meagher; J. Callanan converting two. The whole team played well and it would be hopeless to try and pick out individuals.—W. Wootten.

June 23, v. St. Joseph's College (U. 15A). Lost, 0-6.

The opposing forwards frequently broke our usual formation and were speedier. We were without our usual five-eighth (B. Watkins) who had been promoted to the First XV. J. Callanan took his place. Our best players were G. O'Connor, L. Berthet, R. Hannigan (forwards), N. Bennett, P. Curtis and J. Ryan.—"Onlooker."

Fourth B v. T.S.C. (U. 15B). Lost, 9-12.

Our tackling was weak and Scots' quickly ran up 12 points. We had the upper hand after



FOURTHS v. SHORE.
(Photo—A. Pelly)

half-time, our forwards being excellent—notably P. Quinn and D. Branagan. Paul Quinn and J. Lenehan scored a try each and D. Branagan kicked a penalty goal.—W. Wootten.

June 30, v. Newington (U. 9stA). Won, 34-5.

Our opponents were very light, but scored first and converted. N.C. 5, S.I.C. 0. We then scored rather freely. R. Fahey scored 5 tries, C. Brennan and A. Caws 1 each. P. Curtis converted 4 and J. Ryan converted a try and kicked a penalty goal. J. Bucholtz, R. Neville, C. Brennan (forwards), A. Caws, R. Fahey and C. Andronicus (backs) were our best players. — J. Ryan.

Fourth B v. Newington. Won, 47-0.

Again, our opponents were a lighter combination and the game was not very interesting. Tries were scored by P. Moore (2), W. Allen, J. Montgomery, J. Callanan (2), J. Kelly, A. Meagher, D. Branagan, N. O'Regan, R. Clifton, and our best players were J. Callanan, A. Meagher, P. Moore, D. Branagan and N. O'Regan.—W. W.

July 7, v. T.S.C. (Colts). Lost, 8-3.

The Scots' backs were just too fast for us and scored both tries. Our forwards, however, more than held their own. J. Ryan kicked a penalty goal for us—our only score. D. Branagan, R. Hannigan, W. Daniel and P. Curtis were our best players.—J. Hunt.

Fourth B v. T.S.C. Lost, 21-9.

Our tackling was good but the forwards packed badly. J. Callanan scored 2 tries and kicked a penalty goal. W. Allan, R. Clifton and P. Quinn were our best players.—W. W.

July 14, v. S.C.E.G.S. (U. 15A).

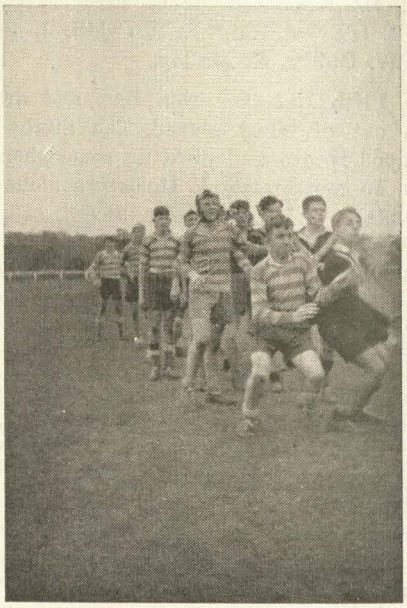
The game was very interesting. Our points came from tries by R. Asprey, C. Andronicus, J. Ryan and C. Brennan. P. Curtis converted two and J. Ryan one. R. Asprey's try was a particularly brilliant one. J. Bucholtz, D. Stratton, C. Brennan (forwards), R. Asprey, P. Curtis and J. Ryan (backs) were our best players.—J. Hunt.

Fourth B v. S.C.E.G.S. (U. 15B). Won, 11-9.

Shore scored 2 tries (unconverted) before J. Callanan crossed for 'View, leaving the half-time scores 6-3 against us. Our wingers got us 2 more tries soon afterwards, one of which J. Callanan converted. Shore kicked a penalty goal but the game ended with 'View 2 points ahead. S.I.C. tries by A. Meagher, J. Montgomery and J. Callanan. J. Lenehan, N. O'Regan, A. Strain and R. Clifton were our best players.—W. W.

July 21, v. T.K.S. (U. 15A). Game drawn, 3-3.

The team did not produce its best form. P. Curtis kicked a penalty goal for us. Bill Daniel



FOURTHS v. GRAMMAR.
(Photo—A. Pelly)

and G. O'Connor (forwards), J. Ryan and R. Flint (backs) were our best players.—J. Hunt.

Fourth B v. T.K.S. (U. 15B). Won, 21-5.

The team, as a whole, played very well. Our first two tries were scored by J. Lenehan. Subsequent tries were got by N. O'Regan, A. Pelly, and D. Honner, and J. Callanan converted three. P. Moore, J. Callanan, D. Honner (backs), A. Pelly, P. Quinn, J. Lenehan and N. O'Regan (forwards) were our best players.—W. W.

July 28, v. S.G.S. Lost, 6-14.

We lost to a heavier team with faster backs. A. Caws and L. Berthet got our tries. Our best players were C. Brennan, R. Hannigan, G. O'Connor (forwards), A. Caws and R. Flint (backs). —J. Hunt.

Fourth B v. S.G.S. Won, 6-5.

Grammar's winger scored a fine try early in the game. This was converted. A very determined try by A. Pelly following on one by N. Bennett, who did a fine run, put us just ahead. G. Leahy, J. Lenehan and N. O'Regan were our best players.—W. W.

August 4, v. N.C. (U. 9st). Game drawn, 3-3.

We combined badly and did not play up to our usual form. Newington scored a try and P. Curtis kicked a penalty goal for 'View. Our best players were W. Daniel, R. Hannigan (forwards), A. Caws, and R. Flint (backs).

Fourth B v. N.C. (U. 9st.B). Won, 20-0.

Our tries were scored by D. Branagan (2), P. Quinn, C. Andronicus, W. Wootten, N. Bennett and W. Wootten converted one. Forwards and backs were good in attack. J. Carew, D. Branagan, P. Quinn, N. Bennett and C. Andronicus were our best players.—W. W.

FIFTH FIFTEEN.

June 2, v. C.B.C. (Rose Bay). Won, 29-3.

A good game—better than would seem from the scores. Tries were scored by J. Dent (4), W. Allan, A. Wunderlich, R. B. Byrne, M. Dunn (2), G. Malloy kicked a goal. Our best forwards were W. Allan and A. Strain. Best backs were J. Dent and D. Honner.—J. Montgomery.

June 9, v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Lost, 15-9.

C.B.C. scored 2 tries in quick succession and increased their lead to 15 by half time. After the interval we played better; R. Byrne scored our first try. We kept up the pressure and J. Lenehan scored 2 good tries (unconverted). Our best backs were G. Malloy, J. Dent, M. Heads; best forwards R. Byrne, J. Lenehan and J. Carew.—P. O'Brien.

Fifth B v. Waverley. Won, 12-5.

J. Rossi (2), W. Reid and J. Black scored our tries. Best forwards: J. Rossi and T. Cahill. John Black (five-eighth) played very well.—P. Cusack.

June 16, v. S.C.E.G.S. (Under 14A). Lost, 6-3.

A most evenly contested game. Shore got their points in the first half. J. Rossi scored our try. We pressed hard, but Shore's defence was very good. Our best backs were J. Black, A. Bennett, B. Veech, J. Carew and F. Long.—P. O'Brien.

Fifth B v. S.C.E.G.S. Won, 14-0.

Bill Reid proved an excellent rake. J. Kirkpatrick, J. Kelly and B. Parnell (forwards also) played very well. Our best backs were D. O'Brien, J. Bolger and M. Dunn. Our scorers were W. Quilty (2 tries), M. Dunn and D. O'Brien (1 each). J. Rossi kicked a goal.—W. Q.

June 23, v. St. Joseph's (U. 14A). Lost, 14-3.

St. Joseph's were superior in scrums and lineouts in the first half, when they scored 11 points. We improved after half-time. J. Black made a neat opening and passed to M. Heads, to D. Honner who scored a good try, but the kick failed. S.J.C. scored once more. We missed three penalty kicks for goal. Our best forwards were A. Strain, J. Carew and T. Cahill. Best backs: W. Quilty, D. Honner and M. Heads.—P. O'Brien.

June 30, v. Newington. Lost, 16-14.

Newington scored 2 tries in quick succession and converted, also kicking a penalty goal. A. Bennett scored a try for us and at half-time the score was: N.C. 13, S.I.C. 3. We played better subsequently and brought our score to 14 (A. Bennett, D. Honner, T. Cahill, tries), J. Rossi kicking a goal. Newington kicked another penalty. G. Malloy, A. Bennett and J. Dent were our best backs; A. Strain, A. Fisher and T. Cahill our best forwards.—P. O'B.

Fifth B v. Newington. Lost, 9-6.

J. Bolger scored 2 tries for S.I.C. We were the heavier team, but lacked determination. J. Bolger and J Lyons (backs), M. Abé and B. Parnell (forwards) were our best players.—F. Long.

July 7, v. T.S.C. (U. 14B). Lost, 20-8.

The half-time score was: T.S.C. 11, S.I.C. 8. R. B. Byrne and M. Heads scored our 2 tries and J. Rossi converted one. We were unlucky not to score in the second half. J. Black, J. Dent, A. Wunderlich and B. Fitzgerald were our best players.—P. O'B.

Fifth B v. T.S.C. (U. 15C). Won, 10-3.

Our tries were scored by J. Bolger and F. Long. Bolger converted both. B. Parnell, F.



4th XV

RES.



(Names on opposite page)

Keaney (forwards), J. Bolger and P. Cusack (backs) were our best players.—F. Long.

July 14, v. S.C.E.G.S. (U. 14A). Lost, 12-6.

The opposing forwards were too heavy for us, but we threw the ball about well and our tries, scored by M. Heads and J. Dent, were good efforts. W. Quilty, B. Veech, D. Honner, R. Hazlitt and B. Fitzgerald were our best players.—P. O'B.

Fifth B v. S.C.E.G.S. (U. 15C). Lost, 11-5.

Our try was scored by J. Bolger, who converted it. Shore scored 3 and converted one. F. Long, F. Keaney, W Reid and P. O'Brien were our best players. We all enjoyed the game.—J. Furlong.

July 21, v. T.K.S. (U. 14A). Won, 60-0.

Our tries were scored by M. Heads (3), J. Black (2), T. Cahill (2), J. Dent (2), A. Bennett (2), R. Byrne, R. Hazlitt, J. Rossi, G. Malloy, W. Quilty, while goals were kicked by J. Rossi (3), R. Byrne, A. Fisher and J. Dent. Our best players were J. Black, T. Cahill, J. Dent and R. Byrne.—P. O'Brien.

Fifth B v. T.K.S. (U. 15C). Game drawn, 9-9.

J. Bolger (2) and F. Long scored our tries. Best forwards: B. Parnell and F. Keaney. Best backs: P. Cusack and J. Bolger.—F. Long.

July 28, v. S.G.S. Won, 6-3.

Our forwards, notably T. Cahill, R. Byrne and J. Lenehan did fine work. Both T. Cahill and J. Lenehan scored a try. Just at the final bell, Grammar crossed. Among our backs, J. Callanan, B. Veech and J. Dent were outstanding.—P. O'Brien.

Fifth B v. S.G.S. (U. 14B). Lost, 0-27.

Our best backs were P. Cusack and J. Lyons, and our best forwards B. Parnell and W. Reid.—F. Long.

August 4, v. N.C. (8st. A). Won, 20-6.

D. Honner (3) and J. Montgomery (2) scored our tries, J. Callanan and J. Rossi converting 1 each. Backs and forwards all played well.—B. Veech.

Fifth B v. N.C. (8st. B). Won, 17-0.

Our tries were scored by J. Bolger, M. Heads, J. Lyons and F. Long (2). Bolger converted 1, J. Costelloe, W. Reid, J. Bolger and M. Heads were our best players.—F. Long.

August 12, v. St. Joseph's College (U. 14A). Lost, 3-23. The opposing forwards were too fast for us, but it was a better game than the score suggests. David Honner scored our only try. J. Black, W. Quilty, R. Hazlitt and J. Rossi were our best players.

SIXTH FIFTEEN.

June 2, v. C.B.C. (Rose Bay) U. 14. Won, 33-0.

Tries were scored by J. McEntyre (4), J. Huey, P. Sheldon, B. Fitzgerald, J. Rossi, D. de Carvalho. J. Rossi kicked 3 goals. Best forwards: J. Rossi, P. Sheldon, T. Cahill. Best backs: J. McEntyre and P. Lewis.—D. de Carvalho.

June 9, v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Won, 80-0.

Our opponents were a much weaker side. Our tries were scored by P. Sheldon (6), J. McEntyre (6), P. Lewis (3), H. Drake (2), B. Fitzgerald (2), P. Abotomey (2), D. Connolly, D. O'Brien, F. Liggins. J. McEntyre converted four. Best forwards: D. Connolly, B. Fitzgerald, F. Liggins. Best backs: P. Sheldon, J. McEntyre, P. Lewis.—B. Ell.

Sixth B v. Waverley. Won, 51-0.

Our tries were scored by D. Robinson (3), J. Huey (3), I. Curr (2), J. Bryant (2), B. Lette (2), F. McMahon (2), J. Harrison, R. Sulway, D. Nolan. I. Curr, J. Huey and D. Robinson were our best players.—D. Fraser.

June 16 v. Mowbray House. Won, 12-3.

J. McEntyre, P. Lewis, P. Sheldon and D. Connolly scored our tries and our best players were P. Lewis, P. Abotomey, J. McEntyre, F. McMahon, H. Drake.—D. de Carvalho.

(Upper) FOURTH RESERVES AND FIFTH FIFTEEN.

Back Row: L.-R., J. Montgomery, P. Moore, A. Strain, D. Branagan, A. Pelly, J. Carew, J. Callanan, A. Fisher, W. Quilty, R. Hazlitt, J. Black.

Second Row: D. Honner, G. Leahy, J. Costelloe, J. Kelly, A. Meagher, N. O'Regan, G. Malloy, M. Heads, B. Fitzgerald, A. Wunderlich.

Seated: W. Allan, R. Clifton, P. Quinn, W. Wootten (Capt., 4th Res.), P. O'Brien (Capt. 5th XV.), J. Dent, R. B. Byrne, B. Veech, T. Cahill.

In Front: J. Lenehan, J. Rossi.

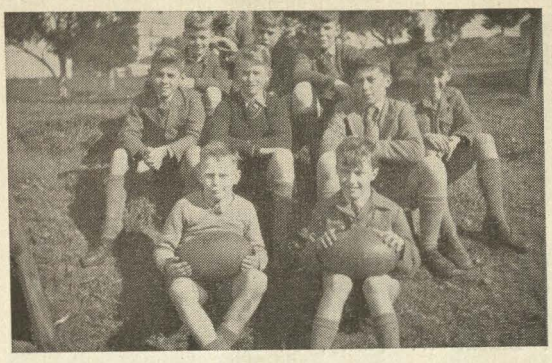
(Lower) FIFTH RESERVES AND SIXTH FIFTEEN.

Back Row: L.-R., J. Gardener, M. Dunn, B. Parnell, P. Lewis, J. McEntyre, H. Drake, R. McGregor.

Second Row: J. Furlong, J. Kirkpatrick, J. Wall, J. Bolger, M. Brookes, A. Brown, P. Sheldon, P. Meagher, P. Abotomey.

Seated: J. Lyons, W. Reid, P. Cusack, F. Long (Capt. 5th Res.), F. de Carvalho (Capt., 6th XV.), D. Connolly, B. Ell, T. Roche, I. Curr.

In Front: M. Corcoran, F. McMahon.



SOME THIRD DIVISIONERS LOOK ON.
(Photo—A. Pelly)

Sixth B v. S.C.E.G.S. (U. 13A). Lost, 3-17.

J. Bryant kicked a penalty goal—our only score. Our best players were D. Robinson, R. Sulway and G. Kronidoff.—D. Fraser.

June 23, v. T.S.C. (U. 14A). Lost, 31-0.

We were playing against a much superior combination. P. Abotomey and J. McEntyre were our best backs and the most conspicuous forwards were D. Connolly and R. Hazlitt.

June 30, v. St. Aloysius' College (U. 15). Lost, 3-22. Our best players were J. McEntyre, P. Abotomey, H. Drake (backs), D. Connolly, B. Fitzgerald and F. Liggins (forwards). J. McEntyre scored our only try.

Sixth B v. Newington. Won, 9-3.

G. Kronidoff scored all our points (3 tries) and was our best forward. D. Robinson and R. Campbell-Burns were our best backs.—D. Fraser.

July 7, v. T.S.C. (U. 14C). Won, 14-3.

Tries were scored by J. McEntyre (2), R. McGregor and D. de Carvalho. J. McEntyre kicked a goal. Best backs: J. McEntyre and P. Sheldon. Best forwards: D. Connolly, B. Ell and M. Brookes.—D. de Carvalho.

Sixth B v. T.S.C. (U. 14D). Won, 5-0.

J. Huey scored a try which J. Bryant converted. Our best players were K. Seppelt, J. Bock, J. Harrison and J. Huey.—D. Fraser.

July 14, v. S.C.E.G.S. Won, 19-0.

Tries for Riverview were scored by P. Shel don (3), H. Drake and J. McEntyre. J. McEntyre kicked 2 goals. Best backs: P. Abotomey, H. Drake, P. Sheldon. Best forwards: D. Connolly, P. Meagher, T. Roche, F. McMahon.—D. de Carvalho.

Sixth V v. S.C.E.G.S. Won, 21-6.

Our tries were scored by F. Liggins (3), K. Seppelt, R. McGregor, D. Nolan and J. Carroll. Our best players were F. Liggins, K. Seppelt, M. Corcoran and J. Macken.—D. Fraser.

July 21 v. T.K.S. Won, 77-0.

Our opponents were too small for us. J. McEntyre scored 7 tries, P. Sheldon 5, H. Drake 4, P. Abotomey, J. Huey and J. Roche 1 each. J. McEntyre also kicked 9 goals. D. Connolly kicked one.—D. de Carvalho.

Sixth B v. T.K.S. (VII.). Lost, 0-48.

J. Noonan was our best forward and R. Campbell-Burns our best back, but the opposition was too heavy for us.—D. Fraser.

July 28 v. S.G.S. (U. 14C). Won, 31-11.

Our tries were scored by P. Sheldon (3), B. Murphy, J. McEntyre, H. Drake and P. Abotomey. J. McEntyre kicked 5 goals. B. Murphy, P. Sheldon, P. Abotomey (backs), I. Curr, D. Connolly, B. Ell and T. Roche (forwards) were our best players.—D. de Carvalho.

Sixth B v. S.G.S. (U. 14D). Lost, 0-14.

Our best back was A. Brown and our best forward G. Kronidoff, but we could not pierce a very solid defence.—D. Fraser.

August 4, v. Trinity Grammar (U. 15A). Won, 15-8. Peter Sheldon scored 3 tries and M. Dunn 1. H. Drake, D. de Carvalho and T. Roche played very well. This was our best match this season. —F. McM.

Sixth B v. N.C. Lost, 0-57. J. Noonan and D. Robinson played well for us but N.C. were much too strong for us.—D. F.

August 12, v. St. Joseph's College (U. 14B). Won, 16-3. P. Sheldon (3) and R. Fahey scored our tries, R. Fahey also kicking two goals. J. Lyons, P. Sheldon, R. Fahey, T. Roche and B. Ell were our best players.—D. de C.

THIRD DIVISION FOOTBALL.

Third Division had a good season. Six teams, from the Sevenths down to the Midgets, took the field each Saturday, 60 matches were played, 37 of which were won, 22 lost and one drawn. Great keenness was evident all through the season, tackling was good and every match was fought to a finish.

The Sevenths set the Division a fine example. They won 10 of their 11 matches and scored 301 points to 34. Led by the Captain, Michael Best (who at outer centre, excelled in both attack and defence), and their Vice-Captain, Peter Boon (hooker) they gave fine exhibitions of

great courage, good handling, passing and backing-up, and were a pleasure to watch.

The Eighths suffered from constant changes in personnel. The Ninths played fast, open football and deserved their success. The Tenths played more of a rugged, forwards' game, the centres being weak at handling and tackling. The Elevenths had the second best record, winning seven out of nine matches. As soon as the Midgets secured regular coaching they lost only one match and scored 142 points to 9. The table on page 194 shows the details of Third Division matches this year. The best thanks and gratitude of the Division are due to Father Healy, S.J., Rev. L. Forster, S.J. and Rev. F. Gorman, S.J., for their untiring coaching and encouragement during the season.



SEVENTH FIFTEEN.

Back Row: L.-R., E. Kelly, F. Traina, D. Carter, B. Lyons, P. Baker, B. Yates, D. Warner.
Seated: A. Gardener, D. McNamara, P. Boon, M. Best (Capt.), W. Lenehan, T. Johnson, E. Meagher.

SEVENTH FIFTEEN.

Our first match this season was against a weak team from S.G.S. We won 76-0 and the game was not interesting. Tries were scored by P. Baker (4), P. Dalton (4), E. Kelly (3), W. Lenehan, F. Traina, D. Carter, B. Lyons (2), B. Higgins, D. McNamara (2), E. Meagher (2), N. Yates (2), T. Johnson, P. Boon (3). Ross Glover and P. Baker did the converting. Best forwards: Carter and Lyons. Best backs: P. Baker, P. Dalton and E. Kelly.—P. Boon.

June 9, v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Won, 10-0.

E. Kelly scored 2 tries and R. Glover converted both. Our best backs were E. Kelly and A. Gardener. Best forwards: W. Lenehan and D. Carter.—P. Boon.

June 16, v. S.C.E.G.S. (U. 14B). Won, 14-0.

A splendid, evenly contested game. N. Yates (2), B. Lyons and M. Best scored our tries and P. Baker kicked a goal. E. Kelly, E. Meagher, N. Yates and P. Boon were our best players.—M. Best.

June 23, v. St. Joseph's College. Lost, 12-11.

Our tries were scored by E. Meagher, W. Lenehan, D. McNamara, while P. Baker converted one. N. Yates, B. Lyons, E. Meagher and E. Kelly were our best players.—M. Best.

June 30, v. St. Aloysius' College (U.14). Won, 21-0. We won by combination, which was good to-day. Our tries were scored by E. Kelly (2), E. Meagher and M. Best. P. Baker kicked 3 goals and D. McNamara a penalty goal. Our best players were B. Lyons, P. Boon and E. Kelly.—M. Best.

July 7, v. T.S.C. (U. 14B). Won, 20-8.

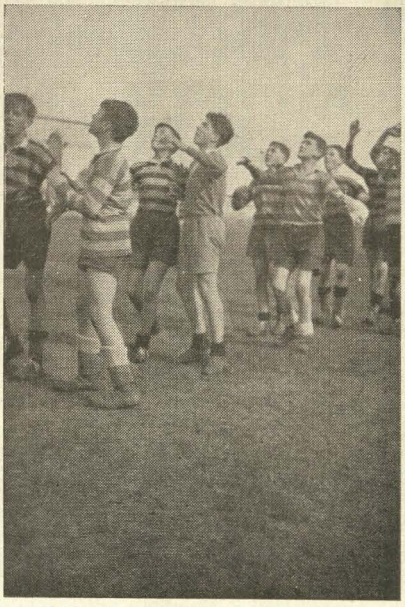
Tries were scored by E. Kelly, M. Best (2). P. Baker kicked a goal and 2 penalties. D. Warner, W. Lenehan, N. Yates and D. McNamara were our best players.—M. Best.

July 14, v. S.C.E.G.S. (U. 14B). Won, 12-0.

Tries were scored for us by E. Meagher, D. Carter, M. Best and our best players in a good game were P. Boon, W. Lenehan, T. Johnson and A. Gardener.—M. Best.

July 21, v. T.K.S. Won, 57-0.

A. Gardener (5), D. McNamara (2), E. Meagher (2), P. Dalton (2), E. Kelly (2), M. Best (2), D. Warner and T. Johnson scored our



SEVENTHS v. GRAMMAR.
(Photo—A. Pelly)

tries. P. Baker kicked 3 goals. Our best players were B. Lyons, P. Boon, W. Lenehan and F. Traina.—M. Best.

July 28, v. S.G.S. (U. 14B). Won, 16-11.

Our tries were scored by T. Johnson, E. Kelly, D. Weaver. P. Baker converted 2 and kicked a penalty goal. Best players: D. Carter, N. Yates, W. Lenehan and D. McNamara.—M. Best.

August 4, v. N.C. Won, 45-0.

The team played with plenty of speed. Our tries were scored by D. Warner (2), M. Best (2), P. Boon (2), D. Carter, B. Lyons, E. Kelly, A. Gardener and E. Meagher. P. Baker kicked 6 goals. Best players: N. Yates, W. Lenehan, T. Johnson, D. McNamara, J. Fitzgerald and F. Traina.—M. Best.

August 12, v. St. Joseph's College (4th Div. A). Won, 14-6. This was the last match of the season and proved fast and interesting. Tries were scored by D. McNamara, E. Kelly (2) and M. Best. P. Baker kicked one goal. Our best players were A. Gardener, E. Meagher, W. Lenehan and D. Carter.—M. Best.

EIGHTH FIFTEEN.

June 2, v. S.G.S. Won, 53-0.

Our opponents were too small for us and the game was uninteresting. Our tries were scored by J. Hendriks (5), A. Gardener (3), G. Andronicus (2), C. Strain (3), C. Powter, W. Love, P. Tully, R. Egan. J. McNeil kicked a goal. A. Gardener and J. Hendriks were our best players. —C. Strain.

June 9, v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Lost, 26-0.

Bob Egan was our best player but our opponents were much the better team.—C. Strain.

June 16, v. St. Joseph's College. Lost, 28-6.

C. Strain scored a try. J. McNeil kicked a penalty goal. A. Gardener and J. Lowery were our best players.—C. Strain.

June 23, v. St. Joseph's College. Lost, 5-9.

C. Strain scored our try, which was converted by R. Glover. Our best players were C. Powter, R. Glover, J. Lowery and A. Gardener.—C. Strain.

June 25, v. S.C.E.G.S. (U. 13A). Won, 8-0.

A good even game. Tries were scored by P. Dalton and C. Strain. R. Glover kicked a goal from a difficult angle. Our best players were A. Gardener and P. Dalton.

June 30, v. Newington. Lost, 0-21.

We met a much superior team. B. Grant, R. Glover and J. Lowery were our best players.—C. Strain.

July 7, v. T.S.C. (U. 13A). Lost, 8-18.

P. Tully and R. Egan each scored a try, one of which R. Glover converted. Best players were R. Egan and R. Glover.—C. Strain.

July 14, v. S.C.E.G.S. (U. 13A). Lost, 0-12.

J. McNeil, R. Glover, J. English and R. Egan played well for 'View.—C. Strain.

July 21, v. T.K.S. (U.13A). Won, 17-6.

Tries were scored by J. McNeil (2), C. Strain (2), R. Glover and J. English. B. Higgins, C. Powter, B. Fitzgerald, R. Glover and J. English were our best players.—C. Strain.

July 28, v. S.G.S. (Lower School A). Lost, 0-30.

B. Dillon, B. Fitzgerald, J. McNeil, R. Glover and J. Lowery were our best players against a much stronger team.—C. Strain.

August 4, v. N.C. (U. 7st.B). Won, 25-0.

C. Strain (2), J. Wilson, P. Tully, R. Egan, J. Roche scored tries, J. McNeil converted 2, C. Powter kicked a penalty goal. J. Lowery, J. Roche, C. Powter and P. Tully played very well.—C. Strain.

June 16, v. S.C.E.G.S. Won, 8-3.

F. Breslin and P. Dunstan each scored a try, C. Powter converting one. Our best players were E. Campion, F. Breslin and B. Grant.—P. Dunstan.

June 30 v. Newington. Lost, 3-9.

Our best players were E. Campion and K. Byrnes. P. Dunstan scored our try. All the forwards played well.



EIGHTH AND NINTH FIFTEENS.

Back Row: L.-R., B. Grant, J. Hendriks, J. McNeill, B. Dillon, P. Mannix, J. Ramsay, A. Westblade, J. Brown, A. Booth, E. Campion.

Second Row: A. Parer, J. Fitzgerald, J. English, W. Morton, J. Keighery, J. Roche, C. Fisher.

Seated: P. Tully, J. Lowery, C. Powter, R. Egan, C. Strain (Capt., 8th XV.), K. Byrnes (Capt., 9th XV.), P. Dunstan, W. Love, F. Breslin.

In Front: B. Higgins, J. Crellin.

NINTH FIFTEEN.

June 2, v. S.G.S. Won, 12-0.

Our best players were E. Campion, K. Byrnes and C. Fisher. Tries were scored by K. Byrnes (2), M. Pluker and P. Dunstan.—P. Dunstan.

June 9, v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Won, 15-0.

Our tries were scored by C. Fisher, F. Breslin, J. English and P. Dunstan (2). M. Pluker was our best forward, Fisher, K. Byrnes and F. Breslin being our best backs.—P. Dunstan.

July 7, v. T.S.C. Lost, 3-9.

F. Rodriguez scored our try. P. Dunstan and C. Fisher were our best players.—J. Keighery.

July 14, v. S.C.E.G.S. Lost, 6-3.

Frank Breslin scored our only try and our best players were J. Roche, K. Byrnes, W. Love and C. Fisher.—P. Dunstan.

July 21, v. T.K.S. Won, 32-0.

Frank Breslin scored 6 tries, C. Fisher 2, Bill Love and P. Dunstan one each. P. Dunstan kicked

one goal. Our best players were Bill Love, F. Breslin and J. Crellin.—P. D.

July 28, v. S.G.S. Won, 12-9.

C. Fisher and W. Love were our best players. Tries were scored by F. Breslin, C. Fisher and P. Dunstan. B. Nader kicked a penalty goal.—P. D.

August 4, v. N.C. Won, 9-3.

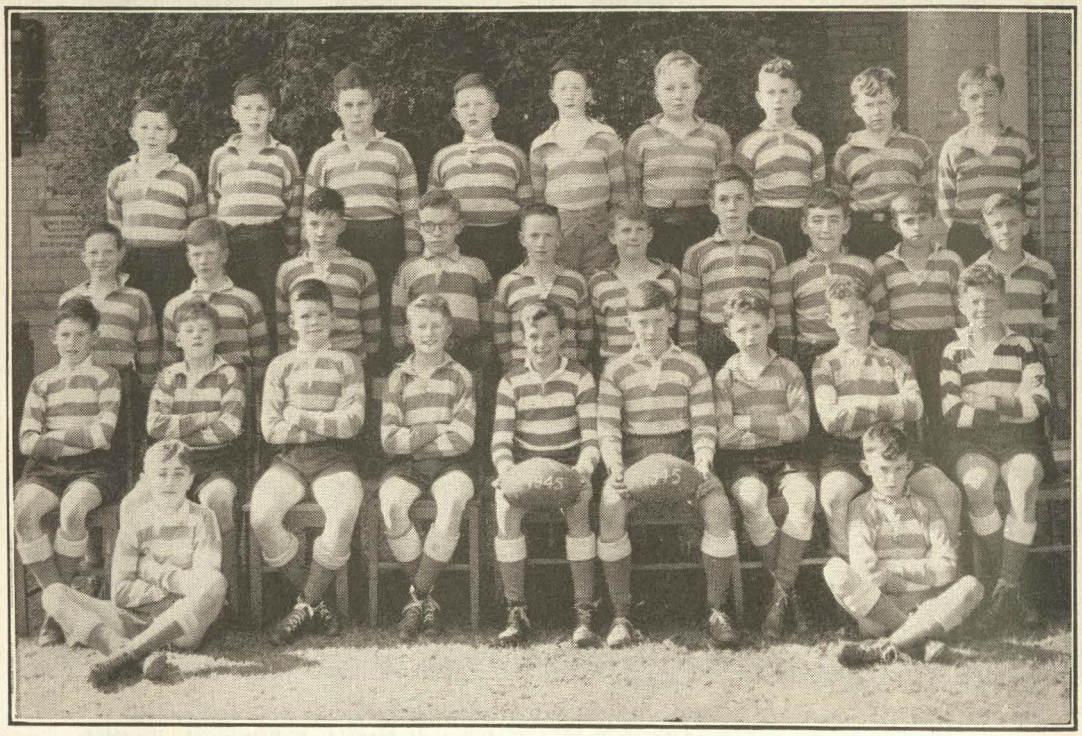
Tries by W. Love (2) and F. Breslin (1). Our best players were W. Love, C. Fisher and J. Keighery.—P. D.

June 9, v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Won, 17-0.

Our tries were scored by J. O'Brien (2), and A. McMahon. I. McKay kicked 2 penalty goals and converted 2 tries. Terry Meagher, H. Williams, J. McKinlay and Ian McKay were our best players.—P. Burrows.

June 16, v. Cranbrook (U. 12). Won, 18-0.

Tries were scored by J. O'Brien (2), M. McKay (2), T. Meagher, John O'Sullivan. Our best players were M. McKay, H. Williams, J. O'Brien, A. McMahon.—P. Burrows.



TENTH AND ELEVENTH FIFTEENS.

Back Row: L.-R., F. Reed, R. Meagher, B. Rush, T. Shannon, W. English, P. Hunter, M. Mantach, J. Garry, R. Harper.

Second Row: H. Williams, A. Wren, J. McKinlay, T. Meagher, A. McMahon, J. Fisher, A. O. Maher, J. Henderson, E. Date, A. Doherty.

Seated: J. O'Sullivan, H. Hendriks, P. Lewis, P. Burrows, J. O'Brien (Capt., 10th XV.), P. Fitzgerald (Capt., 11th XV.), R. O'Neil, T. Simpson, Y. Rémond.

In Front: I. McKay, P. Fraser.

TENTH FIFTEEN.

June 2, v. S.G.S. Won, 42-0.

Our opponents were too small and did not show much opposition. Our tries were scored by M. McKay (2), I. McKay (2), H. Hendriks (2), J. McKinley, T. Meagher, J. O'Brien, B. O'Neil. Ian McKay kicked 3 goals and Bobby O'Neil scored a drop-goal.—T. Meagher.

June 23, v. Knox College. Lost, 3-6.

John O'Brien scored our try but we were not told who were the best players.

June 30, v. Newington. Match drawn, 3-3.

A. McMahon scored our try. A very even game.

July 7, v. Cranbrook. Won, 12-3.

Our tries were scored by J. O'Brien and Ian

McKay, who were about our best players.—T. Meagher.

July 21, v. Knox College (Prep.). Lost, 3-5.

B. Seppelt scored our try. J. O'Sullivan, Paul Lewis and B. Seppelt were our best players.—P. Burrows.

July 28, v. S.G.S. Lost, 11-21.

Our tries were scored by J. O'Sullivan, Hans Handriks. I. McKay converted one and kicked a penalty goal. A. McMahon, J. O'Sullivan, I. McKay and J. O'Brien were our best players.—P. B.

June 23, v. Knox College. Won, 24-3.

Our best players were Bobby O'Neil, P. Fitzgerald, T. Simpson. Tries were scored by R. O'Neil (2), A. Doherty (2), Y. Rémond, P. Fitzgerald, J. Fisher and Paul Lewis (who is a promising player).—L. F.

June 30, v. Newington (Prep.). Lost, 0-6.

Newington kicked 2 penalty goals.—P. Hunter.

July 7 v. Mosman Preparatory. Won, 36-0.

Our tries were scored by R. O'Neil (4), Fisher (2), P. Fraser, P. Fitzgerald, W. English and P. Lewis. P. Fitzgerald converted 3.



THE MIDGETS (Complete With Trainer).
Standing: L.-R., R. O'Neil, J. Faure-Brac, J. Fisher, J. Carmody, C. Meagher, A. Hesketh, B. R-Smith. V. Doherty.
Middle Row: Rev. F. Gorman, S.J., I. Evans, W. Cape, P. da Roza, B. Regan, L. Coy.
In Front: D Jones, J. Robinson, B. Warner, M. Bennett.
(Photo—Br. Stanley, S.J.)

August 4, v. N.C. Won, 15-5.

Paul Lewis, P. Wall, J. O'Brien, H. Williams scored our tries, and Paul Lewis also kicked a penalty goal. F. Reed and A. McMahon were our best players.—P. B.

ELEVENTH FIFTEEN.

June 2, v. S.G.S. Won, 52-0.

We received no further details.

June 9, v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Won, 5-3.

Jim Brennan scored our try which Chris. Meagher converted. Paul Lewis and Bobby O'Neil were our best players.—C. M.

June 16, v. Mosman Preparatory. Won, 9-3.

Our tries were scored by J. Fisher (2) and B. O'Neil. The whole team played well.—P. Hunter.

July 28, v. S.G.S. Won, 4-3.

J. Fitzgerald kicked a good field goal. T. Simpson played very well.—W. English.

August 4, v. N.C. Lost, 3-8.

Paul Hunter scored our try and G. Andronicus was about our best player.

TWELFTH FIFTEEN.

June 2, v. S.G.S. Lost, 0-27.

We lacked combination. John Robinson played very well but was not supported.—B. R-Smith.

June 9, v. C.B.C. (Waverley). Lost, 0-18.

Our best forward was M. McKay and our best back Van Doherty. "The Waverley team was very strong, as you can see by the score."—P. da Roza.

June 16, v. Mosman Preparatory. Won, 26-0.

Our best forward was Brian Regan and our best back Chris. Meagher. Our tries were scored by C. Meagher (3), I. Evans, W. Cape (2), P. da Roza, V. Doherty.—P. da Roza.

June 23, v. St. Aloysius' College. Won, 21-0.

Our tries were scored by J. Carmody, W. Cape, C. Meagher, J. Robinson, A. Doherty, while C. Meagher kicked 3 goals. Our best players were J. Robinson and J. Carmody.—C. Meagher.

June 30, v. Newington. Won, 21-0.

J. Faure-Brac (2), W. Cape (2), J. Carmody and A. Hesketh scored our tries. C. Meagher kicked a penalty goal.—C. Meagher.

July 7, v. Mosman Preparatory. Won, 39-0.

Our tries were scored by C. Meagher (4), who also kicked 3 goals, J. Faure-Brac (4), V. Doherty (2) and J. Carmody.

July 28, v. S.G.S. (Midgets). Lost, 5-6.

C. Meagher converted our try, which was scored by V. Doherty. It was a very good game.—B. Regan.

August 4, v. N.C. (Midgets). Won, 25-0.

Our tries were scored by C. Meagher (2), J. Faure-Brac (2), J. Carmody and J. Robinson. C. Meagher converted two and kicked a penalty goal. Our best back was J. Robinson and our best forward, Bobby Warner.—B. Regan.

August 12, v. St. Joseph's College (Midgets). Won, 6-3. Chris Meagher kicked 2 penalty goals. Our best players were Peter da Roza and Bobby O'Neill.—B. R.

SUMMARY AND ANALYSIS OF THIRD DIVISION FOOTBALL FOR 1945.

7ths.

Date	Versus	for	ag.
2 June	S.G.S.	78	0
9 June	Waverley	10	0
16 June	S.C.E.G.S.	14	0
23 June	S.J.C.	11	12
30 June	S.A.C.	21	0
7 July	T.S.C.	20	5
24 July	S.C.E.G.S.	12	0
21 July	T.K.S.	57	0
28 July	S.G.S.	16	11
4 Aug.	N.C.	48	0
11 Aug.			
12 Aug.	S.J.C.	14	6
		301	34

Played 11 matches, won 10, lost 1.

8ths.

Versus	for	ag.
S.G.S.	52	0
Waverley	0	26
S.J.C.	6	28
S.J.C.	5	9
N.C.	0	27
T.S.C.	8	19
S.C.E.G.S.	0	12
T.K.S.	17	6
S.G.S.	0	30
N.C.	27	0
S.J.C.	0	6
	115	163

Played 11 matches, won 3, lost 8.

9ths.

Versus	for	ag.
S.G.S.	12	0
Waverley	19	0
S.C.E.G.S.	8	3
N.C.	3	9
T.S.C.	3	11
S.C.E.G.S.	3	6
T.K.S.	32	0
S.G.S.	12	9
N.C.	9	3
S.J.C.	0	30
	97	71

Played 10 matches, won 6, lost 4.

10ths.

Date	Versus	for	ag.
2 June	S.G.S.	42	0
9 June	Waverley	19	0
16 June	Cranbrook	18	0
23 June	Knox Prep.	3	6
30 June	N.C.	3	3
7 July	Cranbrook	12	3
14 July			
21 July	Knox Prep.	3	5
28 July	S.G.S.	11	21
4 Aug.	N.C.	15	5
11 Aug.	S.A.C.	12	20
12 Aug.			
		138	63

Played 10 matches, won 5, drew 1, lost 4.

11ths.

Versus	for	ag.
S.G.S.	52	0
Waverley	5	3
Mosman Prep.	9	3
Knox Prep.	24	3
N.C.	0	6
Mosm. Prep.	36	0
Knox Prep.	22	3
S.G.S.	4	3
N.C.	3	8
	155	29

Played 9 matches, won 7, lost 2.

Midgets.

Versus	for	ag.
S.G.S.	0	27
Waverley	0	18
Mosm. Prep.	26	0
S.A.C.	21	0
N.C.	21	0
Mosm. Prep.	39	0
S.G.S.	5	6
N.C.	24	0
S.J.C.	6	3
	142	54

Played 9 matches, won 6, lost 3.

The Midgets were not properly constituted as a team, and did not receive a coach of their own until they had played two matches.

The Division played 60 matches. Thirty-seven were won, 22 were lost, and 1 was drawn. Points for: 948. Points against: 424.

The Golden Age of Riverview

By B. A. McBride ('86-'93).

The "Alma Mater" of 1939 contained an article written by John Boylan in which he claimed that the 1900-1909 period was the Augustan Age of Riverview. The writer proposes, now that the clash of arms has ceased, to enter the controversial lists by taking up the challenge, maintaining that the 1884-1895 period was the Golden Age of Riverview.

In weighing the two claims, readers are reminded that the College opened in 1880. The activities now under review began in 1885.

Some members of Community during the period under review, were: Father Joseph Dalton, S.J.; Father Thomas Gartlan, S.J.; Father Patrick Keating, S.J.; Father John Ryan, S.J.; Father John Murphy, S.J.; Father Charles O'Connell, S.J.; Father Joseph O'Malley, S.J.

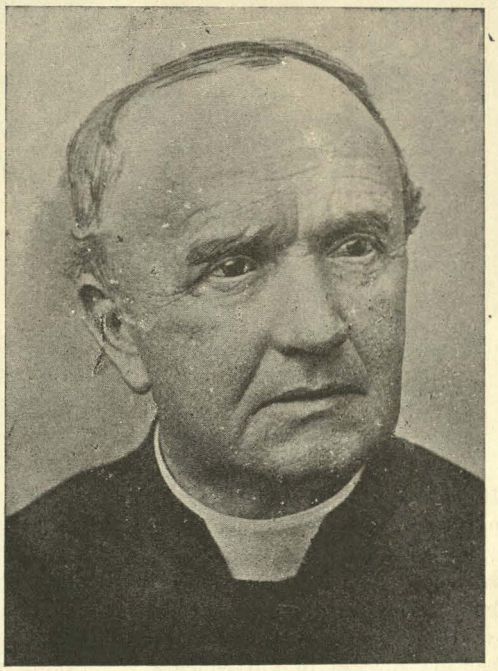
Boys who afterwards became priests included: Arthur Moore; Edward M. O'Brien; Stephen Burke, D.D.; John Coen, C.P.; Henry Fitzgerald, now Monsignor Fitzgerald, Woolowin, Brisbane; John Drinan, S.J.; Cornelius Hartnett, S.J.; John Dunne; Joseph Healy, S.J.; Patrick Dalton, S.J.; Guy Gavan Duffy. Michael Hartnett, S.J., died before ordination.

STUDIES.

Christopher J. Brennan: Dux of the College in 1886. He obtained First Class Classical Honours in the Matriculation Examination and won the University Travelling Scholarship of £150. Earlier records are not available. On taking his B.A. degree he won the medal for mental philosophy and took Honours in Classics. His brilliant successes as an English and Classical scholar are well known. He is recognised as one of Australia's great poets.

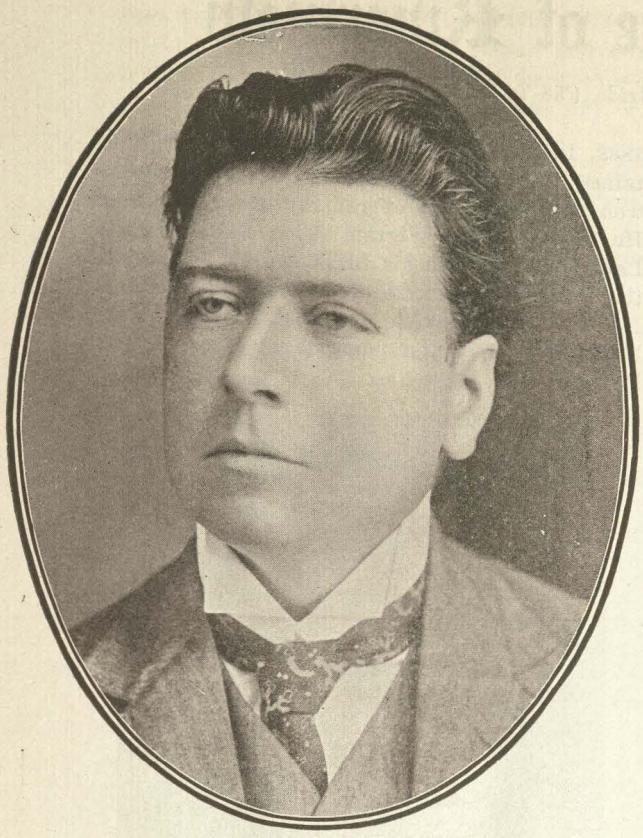
Stephen J. Burke: Dux of the College in 1887. There are no early records of his days at Riverview. Father Keating regarded him as one of his most brilliant students. He took Honours in Classics and Mathematics in the Matriculation Examination and won the degree of Doctor of Divinity at the early age of 22 years. He was Professor of Philosophy at St. Patrick's College, Manly.

George E. Flannery: In 1886 he obtained 7 A's in the Junior and passed the Senior Examination in 10 subjects. He was Dux of the College in 1888. In his first year at the University he obtained first class honours in Mathematics, and won the distinction of ranking as a prizeman. He also won the Wigram Allen Scholarship in Law. When he took his LL.B. degree he obtained the much-coveted prize of a First Class in Law. He was the first Gold Medalist in Law at the University. His outstanding legal career is well known.



FATHER JOSEPH DALTON, S.J.
Founder and first Rector of Riverview.

J. H. Keating: In 1887 he was head of the Junior Class, wining first place in nine subjects. In 1889 he headed the Senior Class at the Midwinter, Michaelmas and Christmas Examinations. He passed the Senior Examination in 10 subjects, winning the University Medal for Physiology. He was Dux of the College in 1889. He followed the Law course at the University of Tasmania, being one of the first students to graduate LL.B. He was elected at the head of the poll a Senator for Tasmania in the first Federal Parliament, being the youngest member. He became Government Whip to the Barton



CHRISTOPHER BRENNAN.

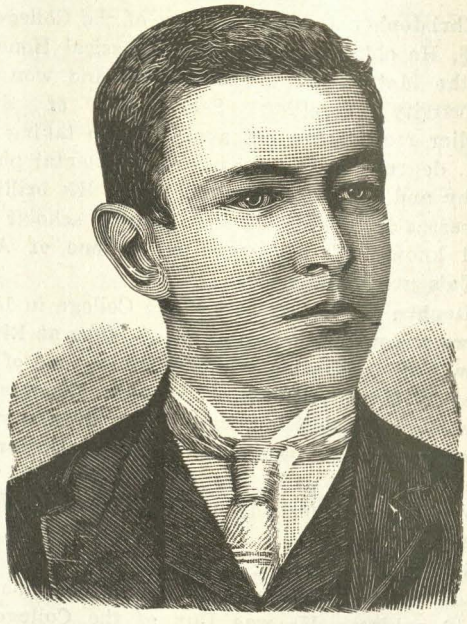
Ministry and also to the first Deakin Ministry. In 1905 he was appointed an Honorary Minister in the second Deakin Ministry, and in the following year was appointed Vice-president of the Executive Council. In 1907 he became Minister for Home Affairs. He often said in after life that his success in Parliamentary speaking was founded in the Riverview Debating Club. This was no mean tribute, for Mr. R. G. Menzies, when Prime Minister, said, in referring to him, that he was one of Australia's most brilliant speakers.

Joseph de Lisle: He passed the Junior Examination in 1890 with 7 A's including Latin, French, Greek and Mathematics. In his last year at Riverview he won the Debate Gold Medal and prizes for Special Essay and Special Mathematics. In the Matriculation Examination he took first class honours in Latin and French, and second class honours in Greek.

Gregan McMahon: At the end of the year 1891 he was awarded first prize for Greek, French, English Essay, History and Physiology, the Gold Medal for Classics and the Gold Medal for Debate. In the Senior Examination he passed in eight subjects and won the University Medal for first place in Physiology. In the Matriculation Examination he won first place with first class honours in Latin and second class honours in Greek and French. He also won the scholarship for Classics at St. John's College. He was Dux of Riverview in 1892. He studied law for a little, and then entered the theatrical world. He soon visited India with the Robert Brough Company, and later played with the J. C. Williamson and other companies. The Melbourne Repertory Theatre was founded by him in 1912, and from that year onwards he devoted himself to repertory play production in which he had many great successes. In 1938 he was awarded the O.B.E. for his services to Australian drama.

Edward H. Kelly: In the Junior Examination in 1892 he obtained 7 A's and the £10 prize for General Proficiency and Silver Medals for Greek, Algebra and Geometry.

B. P. McEvoy: He obtained 6 A's and a B in the Junior Examination of 1893 and the University Medal for English and Prox. Access for the University Medal for Greek. In the Senior he obtained third place in Greek. In the Matriculation, in Latin he was Prox. Access. to first place and the University Medal. He was Dux of the College in 1894.



EDWARD KELLY.



GREGAN McMAHON.

George Dow: He passed the Junior with 7 A's obtaining first place in English.

Debaters and Parliamentarians.

The most prominent debaters were C. J. Brennan, T. B. Curran, S. Burke, G. Flannery, J. H. Keating, J. de Lisle and Gregan McMahon, and good they were.

Tom Curran became a member of the House of Commons.

Poets.

C. J. Brennan is recognised as one of Australia's finest poets.

J. E. S. Henerie wrote a number of fine poems some of which have appeared in the "Alma Mater." He received letters of commendation from English poets and writers.

H. F. McHugh has penned in Auckland, New Zealand, both prose and poetry, notably the poems, "Quest" and "Progress in Education." He also received commendation from English writers including John Morley.

Rowing.

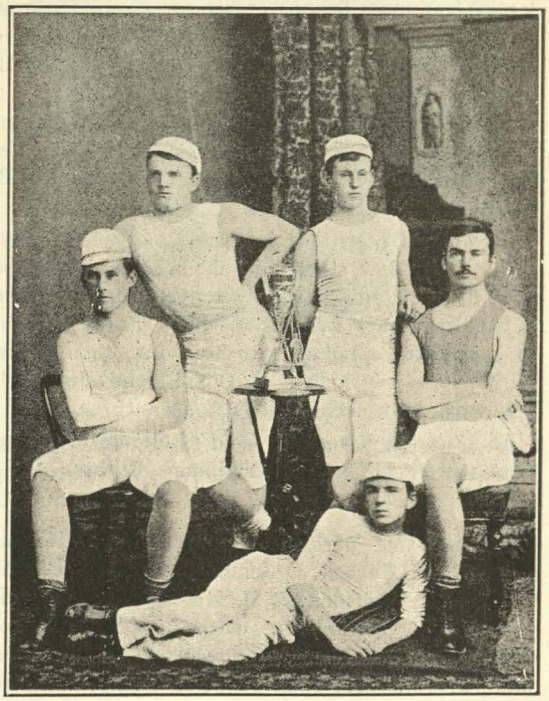
The first St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club Regatta was held on 20th June, 1885.

On the 6th June, 1887, Riverview won the All Schools' Race on the Lane Cove River.

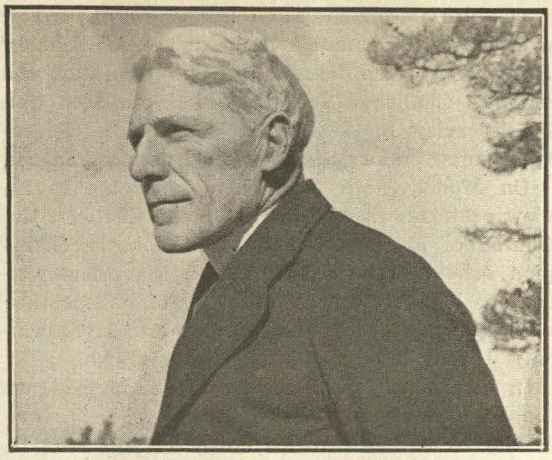
On 10th December, 1887, Riverview had a row over on the Parramatta River in the All Schools' Race. They then became holders again of the Mayor's Challenge Trophy, which had been won by Riverview in 1884. On 2nd June, 1888, Riverview again defeated Sydney Grammar School.

On Monday, 5th November, 1888, the Riverview crew raced, on the Barwin at Geelong, the Church of England Grammar School, the champion school crew of Victoria. Riverview was beaten. The crew was unfortunate in meeting with several mishaps during the race, yet was only three lengths behind at the finish.

In the Intercolonial Eight-oar race in 1888, on the Parramatta River, two Riverview boys were in the New South Wales crew, T. McDonell in the stroke seat and James Carlton. Victoria won the race. At the New South Wales Rowing Association Regatta held on the Parramatta River on 1st December, 1888, T. McDonell and James Carlton were in the New South Wales crew in the Intercolonial Fours race over a distance of two miles. Victoria again won. Later that afternoon they rowed in the Riverview crew with D. O'Neill and J. Quirk, stroke, in the Maiden Fours



WINNERS OF MAYOR'S CUP, 1887.
L.-R.: J. Quirk (bow), T. Cussen (str.), J. McEvoy (2), T. McDonell (3), J. Lawler (cox).



FATHER J. HEALY, S.J.

race against East Sydney, Glebe and North Sydney. After a good race, Riverview won.

The Riverview crew then had a row over in the All Schools' Race for the Mayor's Challenge Trophy. Having won the Cup three times, Riverview obtained final possession of it.

On the 5th October, 1889, the Church of England Grammar School crew came over to row Riverview, where they stayed for a week before the race. The Riverview crew averaged over 12 stone and won by two lengths.

The following rowed in the races above-mentioned: T. Cussen, R. Browne, J. Quirk, T. McDonell, J. McEvoy, D. O'Neill, Jim Carlton, J. B. Carlton, B. J. Beirne and A. W. Thyme.

It will be seen that in the years 1887-1888-1889, Riverview started in six schools' races and won five, including two rows over, and also won a Maiden Fours race. J. J. Quirk heads the list of successful oarsmen with six wins; then follow T. McDonell with five, D. O'Neill and Jim Carlton with four each and T. Cussen three.

In 1893 the Riverview Gold Challenge Cup was first rowed for in the Challenge Eights.

Cricket.

During this period, the best bats were Pat Clifford, J. Fagan, J. Jennings, L. Clifford, W. Lawler, W. Sheridan, J. H. Mooney, J. R. Davidson and H. E. Manning, with Pat Clifford probably the best. The best bowlers were Jim Ireland, J. Jennings, J. Mooney, J. Healy, J. Wall, W. Fraser and W. McDonald. J. Jennings took 41 wickets at 6.1, J. Mooney 32 at 11.17, J. Healy 37 at 6.4, J. Wall 55 at 7.14, W. McDonald 43 at 9.7 and W. Fraser 43 at 7.4 and the next season 83 at 5.

Jim Ireland was considered a splendid bowler. There are no records available of his doings. Jack Mooney was also in the top class. He and Jim Ireland were regarded as the two best bowlers of the early days.

Jack Mooney played with the Goulburn District team against Shaw and Shrewsbury's team taking 5 wickets for a little over 60 runs, a splendid performance against a team which included Bates, Barnes, Barlow and Briggs. He put up another fine performance when playing for Riverview, on the College ground, against All Saints' of Bathurst, taking 9 for 19, the total of All Saints' being 22.

In the later days J. Healy and W. Fraser were the two best bowlers. A memorable feat of J. Healy's was taking 8 for 12 against Church of England Grammar School, North Shore, in 1892. He was invited by Charlie Bannerman to practise for the N.S.W. team, but trod the path to Loyola. A number of good judges place him as Riverview's best bowler.

Football.

Up to the end of the 1891 season, the Australian Rules were played. The best players were W. T. Coyle, J. Jennings, J. Fagan, J. Casey, J. Mooney, A. Jennings, J. O'Connell and P. J. O'Donnell.

The late Father J. Brennan, S.J., played with the team in the early days. He excelled in all points of the game, never being outshone by any player in a visiting team.

In 1892 the Rugby rules came in. In the first year under these rules Riverview did remarkably well. King's School was the champion school team. In the first match against them Riverview were beaten by 11 to 4. In the second match they won by 13 to 5 after a splendid game. In the third game King's School won by 6 to nil on a wet day. At the end of the season Riverview ranked next to King's School among the schools.

Special mention must be made of the magnificent play and kicking of I. C. O'Donnell. On two occasions he drop-kicked goals from half way near the boundary. In the 1892 and 1893 teams, he was the lion. Other fine players were E. B. Dalton, J. O'Brien, J. R. Davidson, J. O'Donnell and P. F. Meagher.

After leaving Riverview Iggy O'Donnell was captain of the famous "Wallaroo" team and on

the initiation of District Clubs of North Sydney he played for N.S.W. against Queensland in '98, '99, '00, '01, '04, '05, in the Metropolitan team against England in '99 and '04, for Australia against England in '99 and in the Metropolitan team against Country in '00, '01, '04. His duties never allowed him to go to New Zealand. He later became one of the three selectors of the N.S.W. Rugby Union.

Jack O'Donnell also played for Australia against England and captained a N.S.W. team against England. He played on a number of occasions with the N.S.W. teams against Queensland and with Metropolitan teams against Country teams.

Rifle Shooting.

A. A. Rankin, E. Pollard, J. Bowler and J. D'Arcy were fine shots. In the N.S.W. Rifle Association Meeting in 1886 Archie Rankin in the last try, scored 61 out of 70 and secured a prize. Shooting in the Riverview team at the same meeting for the All Schools' Challenge Shield he again scored 61, the highest individual score in the match, and won the trophy given by Major-General Richardson, C.B.

In the Association matches in 1887 he won a prize with a score of 66 out of a possible 75 and also gained a prize for his aggregate in the three stages. It was said at the time, that his score in the third stage of the Queen's match was the best ever made at Paddington at 600 yards. In 10 shots he made 8 successive bulls eyes and 2 centres. As a reward for this splendid scoring, Mr. R. J. Sheridan presented him with a gold medal.

John Bowler was also a great shot. At the N.S.W. Rifle Association Meeting in 1888 he shot with the Riverview team in the Rifle Clubs' match. Forty-four teams of 5 each entered, most of the crack shots in N.S.W. took part. He scored 87 out of 100, securing Commander Lewington's trophy for the highest individual score in this match, and placing the Riverview team ahead of Sydney Grammar School and Newington College, each of whom had two teams in the match. In 1893 Riverview won the All Schools' Competition at the N.S.W. Rifle Association meeting.

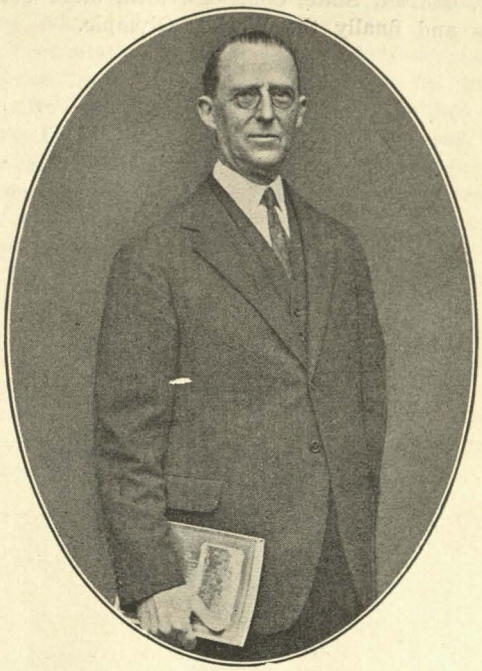
Athletics.

In 1886 Jack Fagan won the All Schools' running championship and P. J. O'Donnell achieved a similar success in 1890.

Swimming.

The three most notable swimmers during this period were J. Jennings, H. Lennon and F. C. V. Lane.

Jack Jennings was a splendid swimmer and H. Lennon performed finely in swimming and diving. The greatest, however, was Fred Lane. As a small boy in the Junior Division, he won the School Championship in 1894, the commencement of a wonderful record of successes. He won the following: N.S.W. Championships, 100 yards, 220 yards (four times), 300 yards, 440 yards (twice), 880 yards and 1 mile. Also the 100 yards (twice) and 220 yards Australian championships.



A. A. RANKIN.

He went to England in 1899 under the guidance of Mr. Mark Foy. He won there the 100 yards, 220 yards and 440 yards championships. Visiting Scotland he won all races there, and also the 220 yards in Jersey and the 100 yards in Guernsey.

Australia was represented by him at the Olympic Games in Paris in 1900. He there won the 200 metres championship and the 200 metres obstacle race. He was the first to win a mile championship, swimming double overarm for the entire distance. This race was at Wagga in the 1899-1900 season. He visited England again in

1902, winning the 100 yards and the 220 yards championships.

He was the first to swim 100 yards in 60 secs., winning the 100 yards Championship of England at Manchester on July 24, 1902. He was also the first to break a minute for the 100 yards which he did at Leicester in 1902, his time officially being 57 3/5 secs. He also won in England all scratch events in which he started. He is one of the few who has won all distances in championships of N.S.W.—from 100 yards to 1 mile. On 50 occasions he won championship events besides a number of scratch races and handicap events. His championship wins range over school, club, district, State, Commonwealth, other countries and finally the World's Olympic.



J. H. KEATING.

Entertainments.

In 1891 at the Standard Theatre, Sydney, "Julius Caesar" was staged. Father McCabe had trained the performers, and Lord and Lady Jersey were present. The house was packed, many being unable to obtain admission. The press reports were most favourable, one saying that it was the most successful amateur performance of its kind ever given in Sydney. That the best feature of the production was the all round merit, though D. Corrigan (Mark Anthony), D. O'Connor (Brutus) and Gregan McMahon (Cassius) unquestionably carried off the honours.

On St. Patrick's Night, 1892, a social gathering was held. It differed in toto from its predecessors of former years. G. McMahon, E. Dalton, J. Curran and J. Shearer took upon themselves the task of getting up a nigger musical entertainment, and so successful were their efforts that it was considered to be the most enjoyable concert yet given at St. Ignatius.

Brass Band.

In 1885-6-7 Riverview had a very good Brass Band, which played at the Regattas and gave many entertaining performances.

Billiards.

Walter Fraser was a remarkably good player, the best who has been to Riverview.

Summary.

It will be seen from the foregoing notes that among the boys who attended Riverview during this period 12 became priests, a considerable number achieved signal success in their studies, in the University examinations and in many other activities connected with their school days. Many of them subsequently won great distinction in various walks of life.

There were notable scholars, one became a Doctor of Divinity, one a master of languages and literature. Of the lawyers, one was a pre-eminent King's Counsel; one is classed among Australia's best poets. One of the debaters of those days became a member of the British House of Commons, while another became a Federal Cabinet Minister.

Among the oarsmen, two boys, while still at Riverview, rowed in the New South Wales crew in the Inter-Colonial Eights race and also in the New South Wales crew in the Inter-Colonial Fours race—an extraordinary achievement for schoolboys.

One cricketer bowled admirably in a match against Shaw and Shrewsbury's team. There were two inter-State footballers and also international players. There were crack rifle shots. Among the runners, we had two All Schools' champions. Of the swimmers, one succeeded in winning not only New South Wales, Australian and English Championships, but he was also a victor at the Olympic Games, being the first Australian to be crowned there with the laurel wreath.

High grade actors, singers and entertainers, a billiard player of rare skill, and the School also boasted an excellent Brass Band.

The writer, therefore, with armour and lance, enters the lists, claiming that the period 1884-1895 was the Golden Age of Riverview.

Parents and Friends' Association

The annual general meeting of the Association was held at Legion House on March 1st this year, those present including Mrs. Liggins (President), Mrs. McAuliffe, Mrs. Baillon, Mrs. Furlong, Mrs. Roche, Mrs. McCarthy, Mrs. Gray, Mrs. Breslin and Mrs. Doherty.

Mrs. Liggins presented the balance-sheet and thanked the outgoing committee for their very fine co-operation during the previous year.

The following officials for 1945 were then nominated and elected: **President:** Mrs. McAuliffe. **Hon. Treasurer:** Mrs. O'Brien. **Hon. Secretary:** Mrs. Doherty. **Vice-Presidents:** Mesdames da Roza, Furlong, Sullivan, Patterson, Nowland, Liggins and Gray.

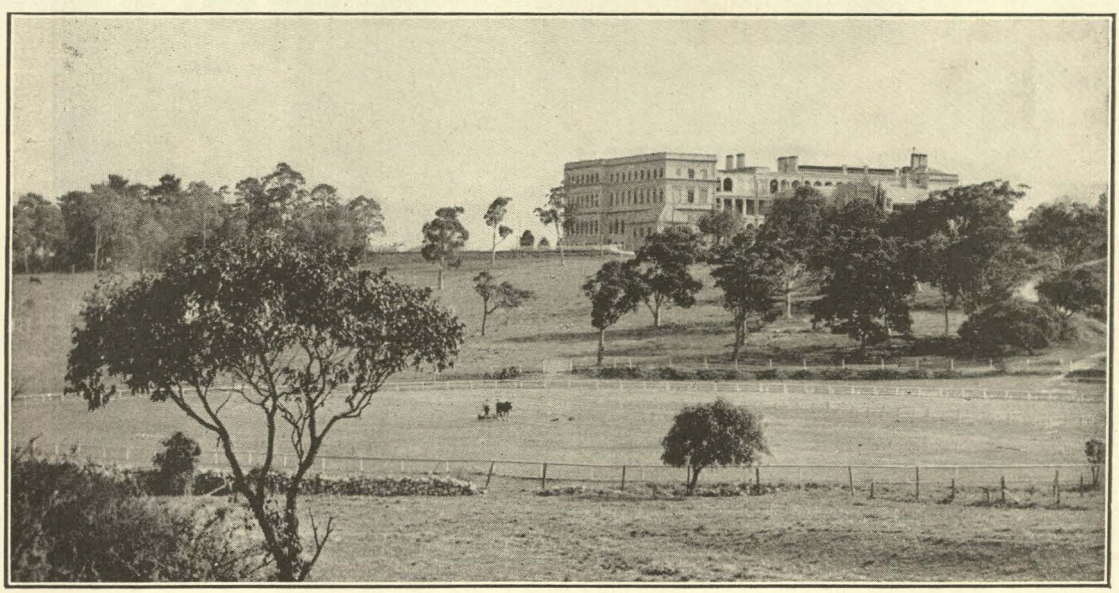
At a subsequent meeting, held on March 19th, the President (Mrs. McAuliffe) read and commented on the rules of the Association. She also mentioned that in reply to the Old Ignatians' Union request for co-operation in the matter of raising funds for the Father Gartlan Memorial Boat-shed, committee members of the Parents and Friends' Association had offered to help in any way possible. In this connection, Mrs. Furlong had offered to hold a dance at her home in October and her offer had been gratefully accepted.

During the year, as they have done for years already, the members of this Association have spared neither time nor trouble in assisting various College functions. Their hospitality so generously dispensed at the Kiosk during the football season has earned the warm appreciation not only of the College, but of countless visitors present for the home matches.

The College Dance held at Rushcutters Bay on August 23rd was a splendid success and was thoroughly enjoyed by boys and parents alike, the attendance being far greater than expected. As these notes go to press, preparations are well in hand for the Dance to be held at Mrs. Furlong's home on October 18th in aid of the new boat-shed and for the Leaving Certificate dance which is due to take place at the White City on November 23rd.

Incidentally, a similar dance held at Legion House last year (after we went to press) on November 29th, proved an unqualified success from every point of view. This year, once more, the members of the Association will entertain at afternoon tea the visitors present at the College for the annual Break-up on December 7th.

We hear that with the war happily ended, the Association is taking up once more the project of erecting a new Pavilion on the senior oval. For this and for all their other generous help, the members have earned and are most heartily offered the thanks and sincere appreciation of the Rector, Community and boys of Riverview.

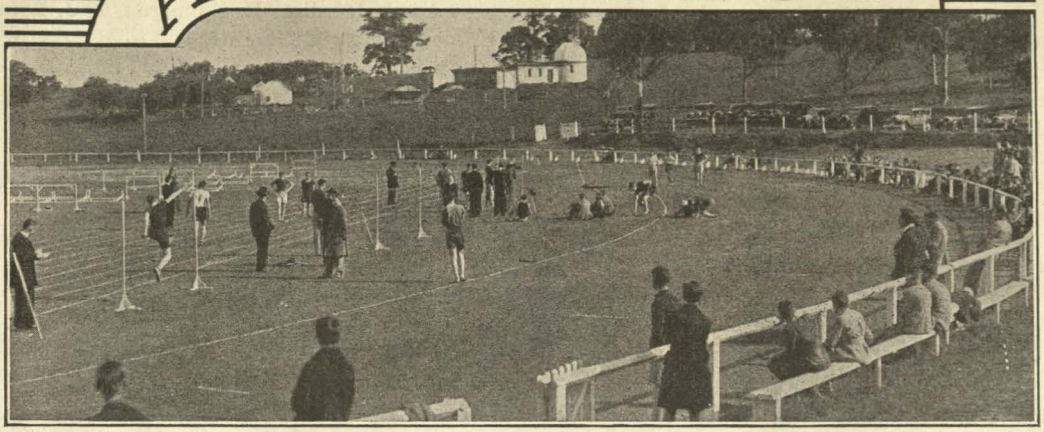


LOOKING ACROSS THE SENIOR OVAL.



SENIOR OVAL, SPORTS DAY, 1945. (Photo—R. Nowland)

ATHLETICS



AS soon as the last G.P.S. match was played, we began our preparation for our annual Athletic Sports Meeting. Under the circumstances the period of training was, in comparison with previous years, considerably curtailed and it was not surprising therefore, that on Sports Day, Saturday, August 18th, no records were broken.

We were, however, favoured with superb weather. The long programme was completed with commendable punctuality, racing was keen and the last Saturday of the term was certainly a very pleasant one.

The ladies of the Parents and Friends' Association were kept busy at the refreshment kiosk during the whole afternoon even though the attendance of visitors was smaller than usual.

Mr. Kelly, S.J., who was in charge of the meeting, had a capable staff of officials who saw to the punctual running of the various events. The principal officials were: **Referee:** Rev. J. Healy, S.J. **Judges:** F. O'Rourke, Esq. (N.S.W. A.A.A.), C. J. Bryant, Esq., Rev. F. Gorman, S.J. **Judges of Jumps:** T. K. Crowley, Esq., Rev. J. Drury, S.J., Rev. M. Keaney, S.J., Rev. E. O'Connor, S.J. **Time-keepers:** F. A. Parle, Esq., Rev. N. Burke-Gaffney, S.J. **Starter:** M. Moroney, Esq. (N.S.W. A.A.A.). **Stewards:** Dr. Callaghan King, Rev. L. Forster, S.J., D. da Roza, P. Ryan, M. Little, D. Johnson, B. Youll, G. O'Connor, J. Hunt, W. Daniel. **Microphone:** T. Roberts, J. Furlong.

The Athletic Committee was composed of: J. Breslin (Capt.), G. Hughes (Vice-Capt.), T. Roberts.

THE PROGRAMME.

A GRADE.

100 Yards Championship: J. Breslin, 1; G. Laforest, 2; J. Scahill, 3; P. Malvern, 4. Time: 11 secs.

220 Yards Championship: J. Breslin, 1; J. Scahill, 2; G. Laforest, 3; M. Kearins, 4. Time: 24 2/5 secs.

440 Yards Championship: J. Breslin, 1; J. Scahill, 2; N. Baker, 3; G. Hughes, 4. Time: 55 secs.

880 Yards Championship: J. Breslin, 1; G. Hughes, 2; J. McKay, 3; N. Baker, 4. Time: 2 mins. 13½ secs.

Mile Championship: G. Hughes, 1; N. Baker, 2; J. McKay, 3; P. Doherty, 4. Time: 5 mins. 7 secs.

High Jump: T. V. Byrne, 1; J. Schell, 2; G. Laforest, 3; W. McDermott, 4. Height: 5ft. 1¼ ins.

Broad Jump: N. Lewis, 1; J. P. Ryan, 2; R. Johnson, 3; N. Baker, 4. Distance: 18ft. 7in.

120 Yards Hurdles: A. Bolger, 1; N. Lewis, 2; G. Laforest, 3; P. Doherty, 4. Time: 17.8 secs.

Shot Putt: M. Kearins, 1; J. McKay, 2; J. Breslin, 3; N. Lewis, 4. Distance: 34ft. 1in.

100 Yards Handicap: R. Armstrong, 1; J. Macken, 2; W. Pendock, 3; G. O'Neill, 4.

220 Yards Handicap: N. Sclater, 1; W. Lees, 2; J. Loneragan, 3; W. Asprey, 4.

Relay Race (440 yards); Inter-Club: **Red** (G. Hughes, M. Kearins, W. McDermott, J. Breslin) 1; Black, 2; White, 3; Blue, 4.

Sack Race: A. Gray, 1; A. Clouston, 2.

Club Points:

Champion Athlete of the College: Neville Baker.

The Old Ignatians' Handicap did not exactly "attract," but drew about six entries. It was won by **Alan Meagher, R.A.N.,** closely followed by **P/O. Geoff. Liggins, R.A.A.F. Russell Fahey,** well known to be fleet of foot, was put on scratch (or behind it) but was close up at the finish, **Peter McAuliffe** and **Kevin Byrne,** who will soon graduate as doctors, attended to one another after the race and quickly recovered.

B GRADE.

100 Yards Championship (Under 16): A. Meagher, 1; A. Caws, 2; N. Bennett, 3; A. Bennett, 4. Time: 11 secs. **Under 15:** R. Fahey, 1; C. Hoffman, 2; R. Hazlett, 3; P. Lewis, 4. Time: 11 4/5 secs.

Broad Jump: M. Heads, 1; R. Hannigan, 2; A. Meagher, 3; D. Honner, 4. Distance: 17ft. 4½ins.

90 Yards Hurdles: R. Hannigan, 1; J. Ryan, 2; P. McGrath, 3; R. Hazlitt, 4. Time: 14 4/5 secs.

440 Yards Relay Race: (Inter-Club): **Black** (P. McGrath, N. Bennett, K. Seppelt, G. Leahy) 1; Blue, 2; Red, 3; White, 4.

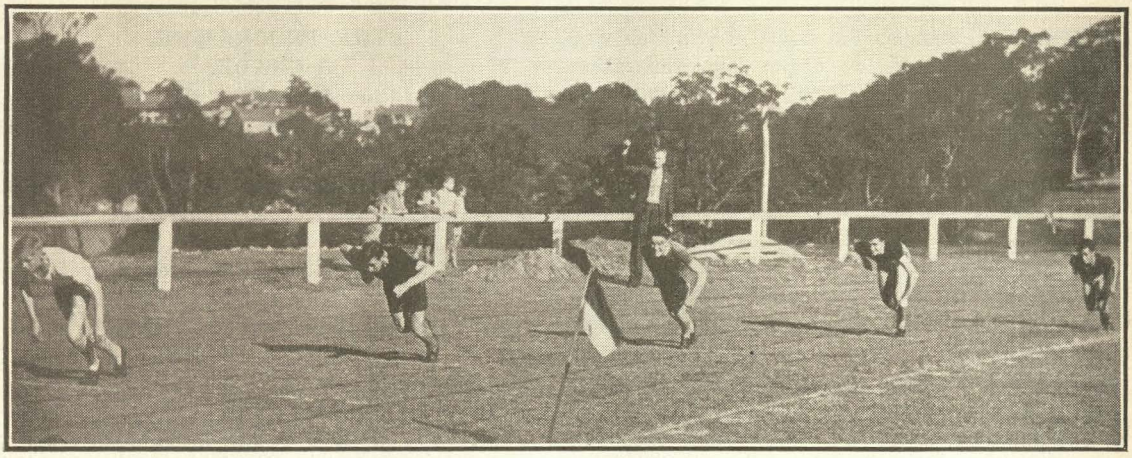
Sack Race: M. Dunn, 1; J. Gardener, 2.

100 Yards Handicap: P. Curtis, 1; M. Heads, 2; W. Allan, 3; J. Ryan, 4.

220 Yards Handicap: J. Hunt, 1; — Murphy, 2; R. Meagher, 3.

880 Yards Handicap: R. Sulway, 1; R. Meagher, 2.

Club Points: Blue, 48; Black, 35; Red, 25; White, 15.



START OF B GRADE 220 YARDS CHAMPIONSHIP. (Photo—R. Nowland)

220 Yards Championship (Under 16): A. Meagher, 1; P. McGrath, 2; N. Bennett, 3; A. Caws, 4. Time: 25 3/5 secs. **Under 15:** R. Fahey, 1; R. Hazlitt, 2; C. Hoffman, 3; P. Lewis, 4. Time: 26 4/5 secs.

440 Yards Championship: A. Meagher, 1; N. Bennett, 2; L. Berthet, 3; P. McGrath, 4. Time: 57.2 secs.

880 Yards Championship: A. Meagher, 1; D. Branagan, 2; N. Bennett, 3; F. Long, 4. Time: 2 mins. 20.6 secs.

Mile Championship: A. Meagher, 1; N. Bennett, 2; F. Long, 3; J. Huey, 4. Time: 5 mins. 30 secs.

Shot Putt: J. Bolger, 1; N. O'Regan, 2; A. Caws, 3; P. Curtis, 4. Distance: 35ft. 9½ins.

High Jump: D. Honner, 1; J. Bolger, 2; R. Hannigan, 3; J. Huey, 4. Height: 5ft.

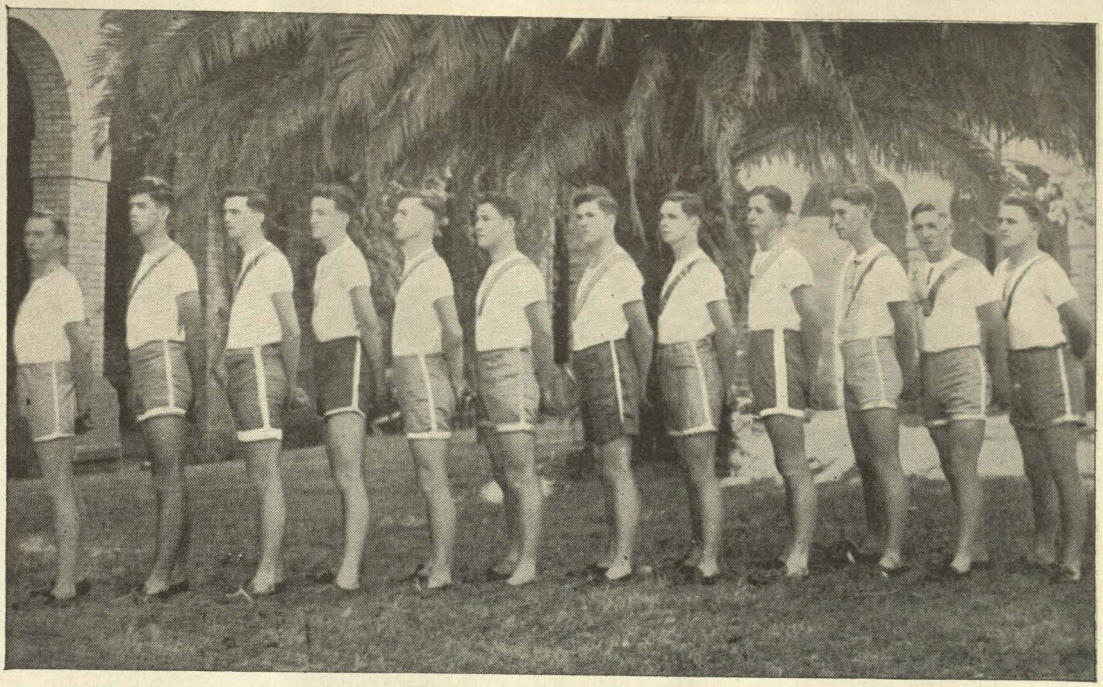
Second Division Champion Athlete: Andrew Meagher.

C GRADE.

100 Yards Championship (Under 11): J. Fisher, B. Russell-Smith, 2. Time: 14 1-5 secs. **Under 12:** C. Strain, 1; W. Cape, 2; I. McKay, 3; M. Bennett, 4. Time: 13 1/5 secs. **Under 13:** C. Strain, 1; W. Love, 2; G. Andronicus, 3; T. Simpson, 4. Time: 13 1/5 secs. **Under 14:** B. Lyons, 1; P. Boon, 2; T. Johnson, 3; A. Gardener, 4. Time: 13 secs.

75 Yards (Under 10): R. Nader, 1; J. Jordan, 2. Time: 12 4/5 secs.

220 Yards Championship (Under 11): J. Fisher, 1; T. Ibbott, 2; B. Russell-Smith, 3; M. Breen, 4. Time: 32.2 secs. **Under 12:** W. Cape, 1; R. O'Neill, 2; C. Meagher, 3; A. Hesketh, 4. Time: 31 2/5 secs. **Under 13:** C. Strain, 1; W. Love, 2;



SENIOR ATHLETIC TEAM.

L.-R.: J. Breslin (C.), A. Bolger, T. Byrne, J. Scahill, G. Laforest, N. Baker, J. McKay, J. P. Ryan, M Kearins, P. Doherty, G. Hughes, P. Malvern.

H. Hendriks, 3; J. McAuliffe, 4. Time: 31½ secs. **Under 14:** B. Lyons, 1; J. English, 2; P. Boon, 3; J. Fitzgerald, 4. Time: 28.4 secs.

440 Yards Championship: B. Lyons, 1; P. Baker, 2; F. Traina, 3; T. Johnson, 4. Time: 65.1 secs.

150 Yards Championship (Under 10): H. Hendiks, 1; R. Nader, 2; J. Jordan, 3. Time: 22 4/5 secs.

65 Yards Hurdles: T. Johnson, 1; E. Kelly, 2; I. McKay, 3; T. Simpson, 4. Time: 12 4/5 secs.

High Jump (Under 11): J. Fisher, 1; M. Breen, 2. Height: 3ft. 3in. **Under 12:** I. McKay, 1; C. Meagher, 2. Height: 3ft. 1in. **Under 13:** G. Morton, 1; T. Simpson, 2. Height: 3ft. 6in. **Under 14:** T. Johnson, 1; W. Morton, 2; E. Kelly, 3; D. McNamara, 4. Height, 4ft. 5¼ins.

Broad Jump: B. Lyons, 1; M. Best, 2; F. Fitzgerald, 3; T. Johnson, 4. Distance: 15ft. 4ins.

100 Yards Handicap (Under 12): C. Meagher, 1; B. O'Neill, 2; A. Doherty, 3; W. Cape, 4. **Under 14:** R. Egan, 1; I. McKay, 2; J. O'Brien, 3; B. Dillon, 4.

220 Yards Handicap: R. Egan, 1; P. Burrows, 2; P. Wall, 3; A. Gardener, 4.

440 Yards Relay Race (Inter-Club): **Blue** (J. O'Brien, A. Gardener, E. Kelly, B. Lyons), 1; White, 2; Red, 3; Black, 4. Time: 57.4 secs.

Sack Race: B. Higgins, 1; T. Simpson, 2.

Shot Putt: M. Best, 1; B. Lyons, 2; F. Traina, 3; D. Carter, 4. Distance: 29ft. 9½ins.

Tug-o'-War: Blue, 1; Black, 2; Red, 3; White, 4.

The Vidal Cup (Under 14):

The Parents and Friends' Cup (Under 12): W. Cape.

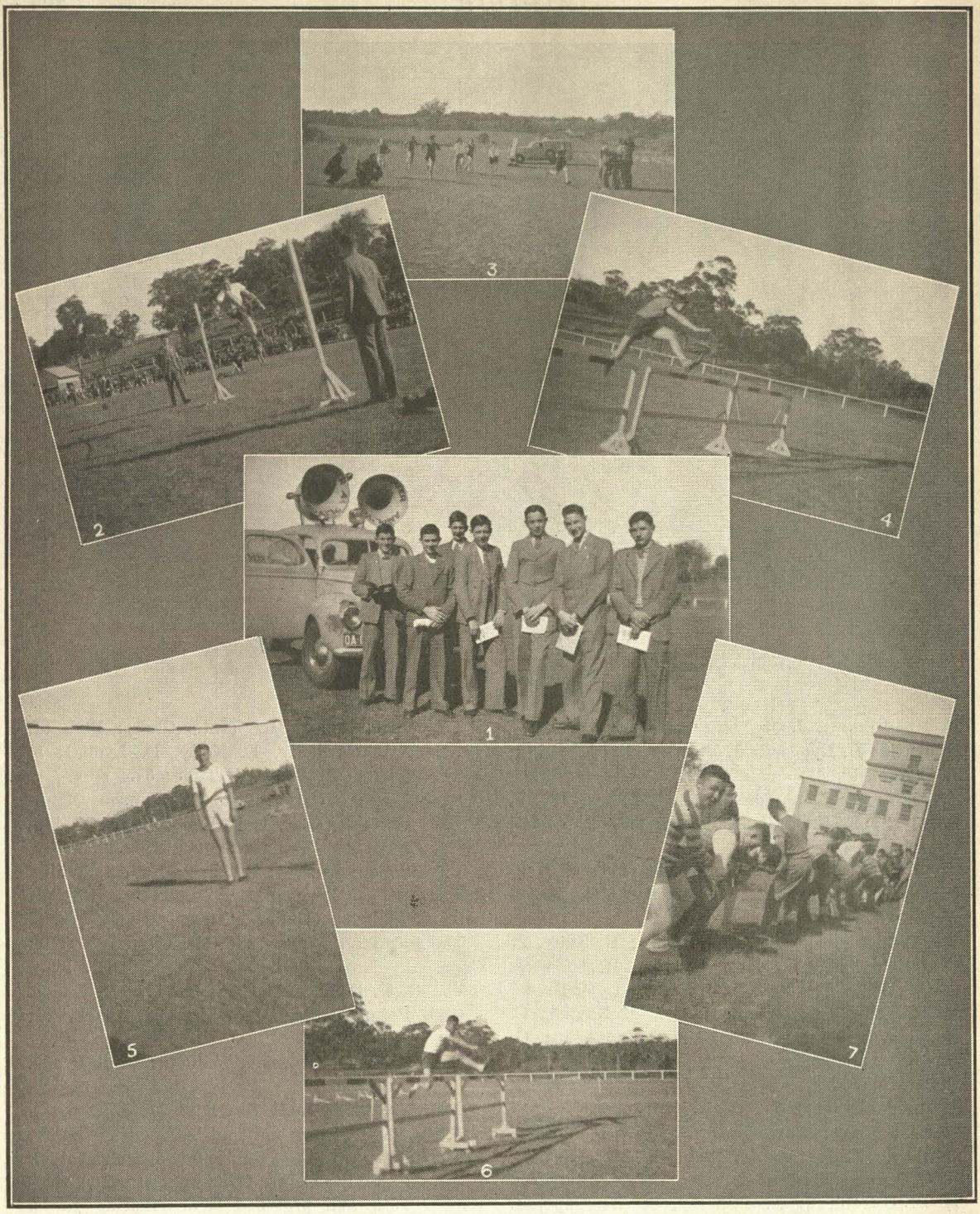
The G. F. Hughes Cup (Under 10): R. Nader.

Club Points: Blue, 39; White, 20; Black, 20; Red, 19.

Third Division Champion Athlete: Basil Lyons.

QUADRANGULAR SPORTS MEETING.

A combined sports meeting between Waverley, St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius' and ourselves took place on the Riverview Oval on Saturday, September 29th and provided some exciting races. On the points total Waverley were well ahead at the end. We must, however, congratulate Tony Bolger on winning the Senior Hurdles and his brother John who won the Under 16 High Jump.



SPORTS DAY, 1945.

1.—Officials. 2.—John Schell clears the bar. 3.—Finish of Second Division Colour 100 yards. 4.—Dick Hannigan Wins Second Division Hurdles. 5.—Dave Honner about to jump. 6.—A. Bolger wins Senior Hurdles. 7.—Second Division Colour Tug-o'-War.
(Photos by Br. Stanley, S.J., B. Nowland, A. Pelly)



T. V. BYRNE WINS THE SENIOR HIGH JUMP.
(Photo—R. Nowland)

Andy Meagher won the Under 16 880 yards in most convincing fashion. The 880 yards Relay Race provided a fitting finish to a splendidly-run programme of 27 events and was won by Riverview, Geoff. Laforest putting in a great finish. A very useful practice for the bigger meetings to come.

A.A.A. SCHOOLBOY CHAMPIONSHIPS.

This meeting was held at the Cricket Ground on October 6. **Andy Meagher** won by a considerable margin, the Under 16 880 yards championship.

COMBINED G.P.S. ATHLETIC MEETING.

The 50th Annual G.P.S. Combined Sports Meeting took place at the Cricket Ground a week later (October 13) and drew a very large attendance.

It was unfortunate for us that Andy Meagher, on whom we based our hopes for the Under 16 880 yards championship, broke his collar-bone two days before the meeting, and, of course, was unable to run.

Nine schools competed and we secured the following places:

Open Events: M. Kearins, third in the Shot Putt; **T. V. Byrne,** fifth in the High Jump; **J. McKay,** third in the mile (2nd division); **G. F. Hughes,** fourth in the mile (championship).

Under 17: M. Kearins, fifth in the 220 yards.

Under 16: D. Branagan, fifth in the 880 yards championship; **J. Bolger,** third in the High Jump; **Under 15:** R. Fahey, fifth in the 220 yards and in the 100 yards. **Under 14: T. Johnson,** fourth in the High Jump; **F. Traina,** fourth in the 100 yards.



MICK DALTON AND DAVID ABOTOMEY TICKLE THE LIZARDS.
(Photo—Br. Stanley, S.J.)

Swimming

SWIMMING seems to have aroused more interest than usual this year and we have, in all Grades, the material for good teams.

On March 7 a team composed of Neville Baker, Carl O'Malley-Jones, and Tom Roberts swam in the G.P.S. Relay Championship held at the "Shore" Carnival, in the North Sydney Olympic Pool. The Schools participating were Shore, Scots', Grammar, Riverview and Newington, who finished in that order.

On March 10 we swam in the N.S.W. Schoolboy Championships at the Coogee Aquarium Baths. Our team consisted of: N. Baker, C. O'Malley-Jones, R. Neville, G. Laforest, P. Crowther and T. Roberts, for the Angus and Coote Relay Championship. We swam well in our heat coming second to Scots', with Shore third. The final was close. We led until the fourth or fifth lap, when Technical High gained on us and beat us in the dash for home. Shore got into second place by inches and we came third.

Sydney Technical High, 1; Shore, 2; Riverview, 3; Scots', 4.

The following competed in the individual State Schoolboy Championships and won their heats but were unplaced in the finals:

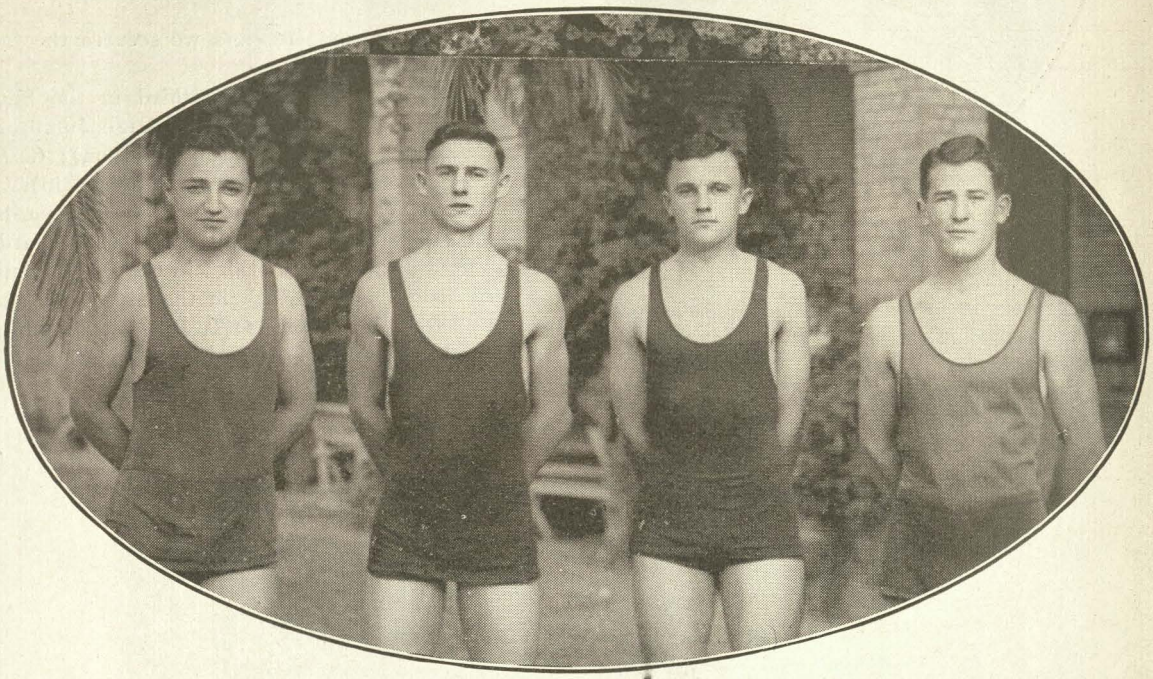
Open 100 metres, free-style: N. Baker.

Under 16, 100 metres, free style: C. O'Malley-Jones and R. Neville.—N. J. B.

S.I.C. SWIMMING CARNIVAL.

The annual swimming carnival was held (for First and Second Divisions) at the North Sydney Olympic Pool on March 21.

The programme was a long one, but finished well on time. Details are as follow:



THE SWIMMING TEAM.
R. Neville, G. Laforest, T. Roberts, N. Baker.

First Division.

50 metres Freestyle (Inter-Club): N. Baker (White), 1; T. Roberts (Blue), 2; J. Atherton (White), 3; G. Laforest (Black), 4. Time 31 1-10 secs.

Plain Dive (Inter-Club): R. Smith (White), 1; K. Parrish (Red), 2; J. Gould (Blue), 3; G. Laforest (Black), 4.

50 metres Handicap: Heat 1: K. McDonald, 1; A. Clouston, 2. **Heat 2:** C. Hey, 1; G. Hughes, 2; **Heat 3:** N. Lewis, 1; R. Smith, 2. **Heat 4:** I. Glover, 1; J. Crawford, 2. **Final:** K. McDonald, 1; I. Glover, 2; N. Lewis, 3.

50 metres Backstroke: N. Baker, 1; P. Crowther, 2; A. Gray, 3. Time, 41 4-5 secs.

Under Water Race: Heat 1: I. Maltby and A. Ramsay, 1; N. Sclater, 3. **Heat 2:** A. Gray, 1; P. Gibson, 2; T. McHugh, 3. **Final:** A. Gray, 1; P. Gibson, 2; I. Maltby and T. McHugh, 3.

50 metres Breaststroke: Heat 1: G. Laforest, 1; R. Creaser, 2; T. Roberts, 3. **Heat 2:** N. Baker 1; R. Armstrong, 2; A. Ramsay, 3. **Final:** G. Laforest, 1; R. Creaser, 2; R. Armstrong, 3; T. Roberts, 4. Time, 45 2-5 secs.

100 metres Freestyle (Inter-Club): N. Baker (White), 1; T. Roberts (Blue), 2; G. Laforest (Black), 3; J. McKay (Black), 4. Time, 1 min. 7-10 sec.

Fancy Dive: R. Smith, 1; J. Dalton, 2; A. Gray, 3; J. Gould, 4.

100 metres Handicap: K. McDonald, 1; A. Clouston, 2; R. Smith, 3; J. Furlong, 4.

Inter-Club Relay Race (200 metres): White (J. Atherton, R. Smith, J. Crawford, N. Baker) 1; Blue, 2; Red, 3; Black, 4.

Points: 5 for 1st, 3 for 2nd, 2 for 3rd and 1 for 4.

Swimming Championship of First Division: N. Baker (15 points), 1; G. Laforest (8 points), 2; T. Roberts (7 points), 3; R. Creaser and P. Crowther (3 points), 4.

Diving Championship: R. Smith (10 points), 1; J. Dalton, J. Gould and K. Parrish (3 points), 2.

Colour points: White 22, Blue 11, Black 6, Red 5.

Second Division.

50 metres Freestyle (Inter-Club): C. O'Malley-Jones (Black), 1; R. Neville (White), 2; R. Hannigan (Blue), 3; P. O'Brien (White), 4. Time, 39 1-10 secs.

50 metres Handicap: Heat 1: J. Henry, 1; P. Lewis, 2. **Heat 2:** M. Dunn, 1; J. Kirkpatrick, 2; P. Wilesmith, 3. **Heat 3:** A. Wunderlich, 1; R. Hazlitt, 2; P. McGrath, 3. **Final:** M. Dunn, 1; P. Wilesmith, 2; A. Wunderlich, 3; R. Hazlitt, 4.

Plain Dive (Inter-Club): R. Neville (White), 1; R. Flint (Red) and D. Nolan (Black), 2; D. Branagan (Blue), 4.

50 metres Backstroke: C. O'Malley-Jones, 1; R. Neville, 2; R. Hannigan, 3; P. Wilesmith, 4. Time, 45 secs.

Underwater Race: Heat 1: M. Dunn, 1; L. Berthet, 2; A. Brown, 3. **Heat 2:** J. Dent, 1; T. Cahill, 2; A. Bennett, 3. **Final:** L. Berthet, 1; J. Dent, 2; M. Dunn, 3.

50 metres Breaststroke: Heat 1: J. Henry, 1; R. Neville, 2; D. Nolan, 3. **Heat 2:** D. Stratton, 1; R. Flint, 2; P. Meagher, 3. **Heat 3:** C. O'Malley-Jones, 1; D. Branagan, 2; R. Hannigan, 3. **Final:** R. Flint, 1; C. O'Malley-Jones, 2; R. Neville, 3; D. Stratton, 4. Time, 49 secs.

City v. Country, Relay Race, 200 metres: Country (C. O'Malley-Jones, R. Neville, D. Stratton, P. Lewis) 1; City, 2.

100 metres Handicap: J. Kirkpatrick, 1; P. Sheldon, 2.

100 metres Freestyle (Inter-Club): C. O'Malley-Jones (Black), 1; R. Neville (White), 2; M. Abé (Red), 3; P. O'Brien (White), 4. Time, 1 min, 18 7-10 secs.

Fancy Dive: M. Dunn, 1; D. Nolan, 2; D. Stratton, 3; R. Neville, 4.

Points: 5 for 1st, 3 for 2nd, 2 for 3rd and 1 for 4th.

Swimming Championship of Second Division: C. O'Malley-Jones (18 points), 1; R. Neville (11 points), 2; R. Flint (5 points), 3; R. Hannigan (4 points), 4.

Diving Championship: R. Neville (6 points), 1; D. Nolan (5½ points), 2; M. Dunn (5 points), 3; R. Flint (2½ points), 4.

Colour Points: White, 18; Black, 16½; Blue, 5; Red, 4½.

Tom O'Keeffe, as announcer, was particularly efficient. Other officials such as David Johnson, Brian Youll, Jim Macken, John Loneragan, John Schell, Dick Johnson, Max Little and Paul Pudig worked hard—feverishly at times— to ensure the smooth and prompt running of events, while the judges, Mr. Drury, S.J., and Mr. Gorman, S.J., were on the alert from start to finish (in every sense). We congratulate Neville Baker and Carl O'Malley-Jones on winning the Championships of First and Second Divisions respectively, as well as Raleigh Smith (First Division) and Ron Neville (Second Division) whose splendid diving brought them, too, to the top in this respect. It goes without saying that Mr. Kelly, S.J., is to be congratulated on the organisation and smooth running of the whole programme.

Obituary

George Flannery, K.C. (1886-1888).
Thomas Craven (1893-1894).
Redmond Barry (1904-1907 and 1911).
Father Kenneth McKillop, S.J. (1904-1906).
William B. Williamson (1917-1921).
Pilot-Officer Alan Dougall, R.A.A.F. (1926-1934).
W/O. Eric Peacock, R.A.A.F. (1928-1931).
Flight-Sergt. Rodney Hughes, R.A.A.F. (1930-1934).
Pilot-Officer Max. Marshall, R.A.A.F. (1931-1935)
Sergt. Laurence Archer, A.I.F. (1933-1936).
W/O. Charles Leahy, R.A.A.F. (1934-1939).
Pte. Noel Brett, A.I.F. (1934-1937).
Cpl. Neil O'Neill, A.I.F. (1937-1940).
Flying-Officer Herbert Ellens, R.A.A.F. (1939-1941).
John Branagan (1939-1942).
Flight-Sergt. Brian Johnson, R.A.A.F. (1939-1943).

GEORGE E. FLANNERY, K.C. (1886-1888).

On the roll of students at St. Ignatius' College since its opening in February, 1880, George Ernest Flannery holds a foremost place among those who have added lustre to the College.

He had great ability, high principles, and steady perseverance; together with a tranquility of disposition and a readiness to assist others, which won the admiration of all associated with him.

He carried sunshine, not showers, wherever he went. In the practice of his profession he would make plain, lucid statements, gathering up all the arguments, the right word, the correct phrase. He never wasted time on non-essentials.

Born in Albury in 1872 the subject of our sketch came to Riverview at the opening of the first term in 1886 and in September of the same year he succeeded in passing the University Junior examination with 7 A's.

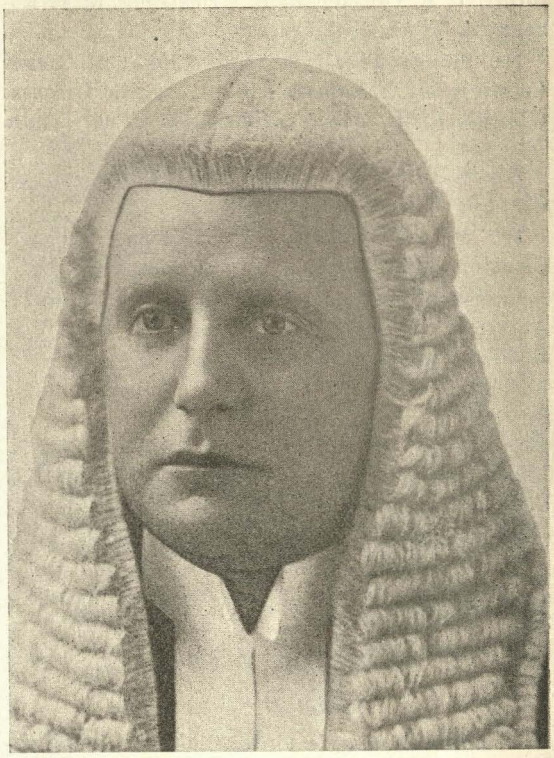
In 1888 he passed the University Senior examination in 10 subjects. During his last two years at Riverview he held first place in his class, winning many prizes chiefly in mathematics, literary subjects, English and history.

He entered the University in April, 1890, and in his first year's examination won first class honours in mathematics and also a prize of books stamped with the University stamp, a distinction which entitled him to rank as a "Prize man."

He entered the Law School in 1891, took his B.A. degree in 1892 and won the Wigram Allen Scholarship in Law.

In due course in March, 1894, he took his LL.B. degree, winning the much coveted prize of a First Class in Law.

This was the first time since the establishment of the Law School that this high distinction had been conferred and he was the first Law Gold Medallist at the University.



GEORGE FLANNERY, K.C.

In referring to his brilliant career in the legal profession, the writer, with the consent of His Honour Mr. Justice Nicholas, of the Supreme Court of New South Wales, quotes his very notable tribute which appeared in the March number of the Australian Law Journal.

It is as follows:

"George Flannery retired from the Bar some eight years ago, and to many men practising to-day his name means very little. To his contemporaries, however, to those with whom or before whom he practised, he was so distinguished a member of the legal profession and so lovable a friend, that his death cannot be allowed to pass without some special tribute.

George Flannery was conspicuously successful at the Bar, and in a certain class of case he was unequalled. He was endowed with almost all the gifts of a great advocate, he was a master of legal principles, and his knowledge was profound and many sided, so that it could be applied with equal facility to the construction of a statute, or a will, or the elucidation of a patent. He was an unusually quick student and could match his acquired knowledge with that of the most highly qualified experts; he had a clear and orderly mind so that at the Law School Professor Pitt Cobbett would hold him out as a model to other students, and at the Bar he would find the strongest point in his case, emphasise it, and neglect everything else.

His clearness and brevity combined with an imperturbable good humour and a disarming readiness to meet any difficulty, put to him, endeared him to Courts of Appeal where his appearance was always welcome. He got the best out of his Juniors; they had to work, but they knew that their work was well directed, and if they could not always foresee what use he would make of it, they soon learned to wait until they saw it translated in a reserved judgment.

"Their Lordships of the Privy Council," said Mr. Haldene to an Australian Junior, "are not above the ordinary weakness of human nature." Flannery did not look for weakness, but he knew that the same methods are not appropriate to every tribunal, and that before one Court a point should be made once, and once only, while before another the argument should be repeated with every permutation of language.

As well as for his forensic gifts Flannery will be remembered for his kindness, his tolerance and his humour.

His kindness extended from his Juniors to Junior Judges, whom he was ready to help with his experience. . . ."

He was a pupil of St. Ignatius, a Gold Medallist at the Law School under Professor Pitt-Cobbett and a Fellow of St. John's College.

But for his knowledge of men and affairs and his wisdom in handling them he owed most to his term as Secretary to the Hon. R. E. O'Connor, when the Leader of the Senate in the first Federal Parliament.

He was one of a group which included Sir Thomas Bavin, Sir Robert Garren and Attlee Hunt, and he could not have been better placed in order that he might gain wisdom and kindness and skill in dealing with his fellow men.

George E. Flannery had a great love for Riverview. He was a foundation member of the Old Ignatians' Union, one of the first Executive, and its second President.

The Union owes much to him for his continued support, wise advice and many happy speeches.

Death came to him on the 28th January, after a long illness borne with fortitude.

He had received the consolations of the Church.

To Mrs. Flannery and his son Richard we offer our deep sympathy.—R.I.P. (B. A. McB.)

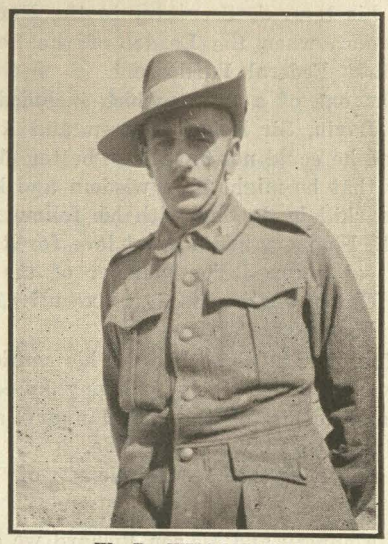
WILLIAM B. WILLIAMSON (1917-1921)

To those who knew him as well as we did, the death of Bill Williamson, which took place at Lewisham Hospital on September 3rd this year, came as a great blow.

He came to Riverview in 1917, quickly settled in to our ways and took his full share in all the activities of the School. He passed his Intermediate in 1918 and the following year he graduated to First Division. While playing football keenly and developing into a good mile runner, he seems to have centred most of his sporting enthusiasm on rowing. In 1919 he stroked the First Four, which won the Yaralla Cup at the G.P.S. Regatta. The following year he again stroked this crew to victory at the same regatta and in 1921 he reached the summit of his rowing ambition, by stroking the College Eight. He was Hon. Secretary of the Riverview Rowing Club that year and for years afterwards took an active interest in Riverview rowing, acting as coach to the representative Fours many times. In 1929 he had the satisfaction of coaching the Four which won their race at the G.P.S. Regatta of that year. During the time he was in business in the City, he was always at hand to help the

School in every way he could and was also a keen member of the Old Boys' Union.

At the outbreak of war in 1939 he joined the A.I.F., though he was not then in the best of health. The following year he went overseas



W. B. WILLIAMSON.

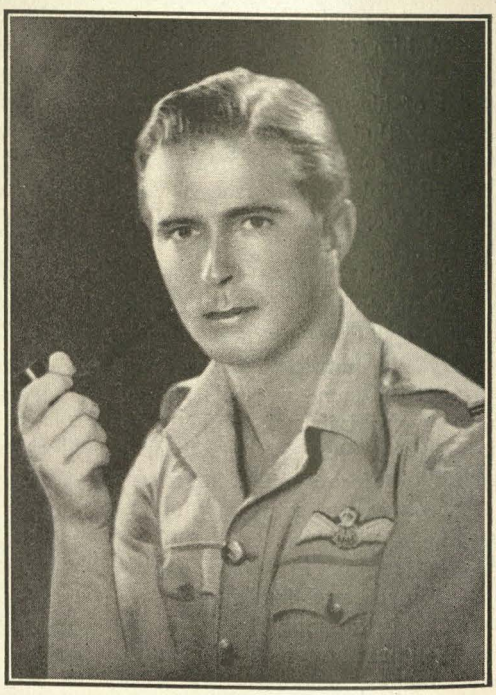
with his unit and spent a year in Egypt, seeing much active service and being promoted to the rank of Sergeant. In 1941 he was invalided home and spent a considerable time in hospital, always hoping to be again sent overseas. But it was not to be. He was invalided out of the Army in 1942 and as soon as his health permitted, he was again at work—mainly in aircraft production. From then onwards he never enjoyed really good health. He spent several periods in hospital, but never lost hope of regaining his full normal strength. A serious operation about the middle of this year set him back somewhat, but when we saw him at St. Vincent's at that time, he was as optimistic as ever and full of plans for the future. After leaving hospital he had a short rest at home but towards the end of August he again fell seriously ill and passed away peacefully at Lewisham, fortified by all the consolations of the Church. Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated by Monsignor Collender at Holy Cross Church, Woollahra, on September 4, and he was laid to rest the same day in the South Head Cemetery. Riverview Masters and all Old Boys of his years at the School will join us in our expression of deepest sympathy to his mother, father and sister.—R.I.P.

PILOT-OFFICER ALAN DOUGALL, R.A.A.F. (1926-1934)

On July 15, 1942, Alan Dougall was reported missing from an operational flight and an encounter with the enemy in the Mersa Matruh area, Middle East.

As no definite news of his death was reported then, it was hoped that eventually he might be discovered at least as a prisoner of war. These hopes, however, proved groundless, and we are sorry to have to include his name among those of Old Boys who have made the supreme sacrifice in this war.

Alan spent nearly nine years at Riverview. During that period he proved himself a really outstanding boy from every point of view. Always prominent in sport from his earliest years, we find him, as a small boy, captaining the Sixth Eleven and the Sixth Fifteen in 1929. In 1931 he was captain of the Fourth Eleven. Going up higher in the School we find his name amongst the College Prefects in 1933. In this year he was also a member of the Senior Sodality and rowed in the College Eight, as well as playing with the First Fifteen. He represented the School in the Senior Athletic team of which he



P/O. ALAN DOUGALL, R.A.A.F.

was captain in 1934. In this, his last year at Riverview, he was Head Prefect, Captain of the School, Prefect of the Sodality, Captain of the Boats, stroke of the Eight and Captain of the First Fifteen. (It is worthy of note that in the voting for Captaincy he received every vote except his own).

On leaving Riverview he joined a stock-broking firm in Sydney, was a frequent visitor to the School and an unfailing supporter of everything connected with the Old Boys' Union, of which he was Hon. Secretary in 1938. He went to America for further experience in stock-broking and upon the outbreak of war returned to Australia to join the R.A.A.F. His preliminary training was done at Narrandera, and from there he went to Canada, where he got his wings and commission. He then went to England and was soon posted to the Middle East where he was attached to the 3rd Squadron.

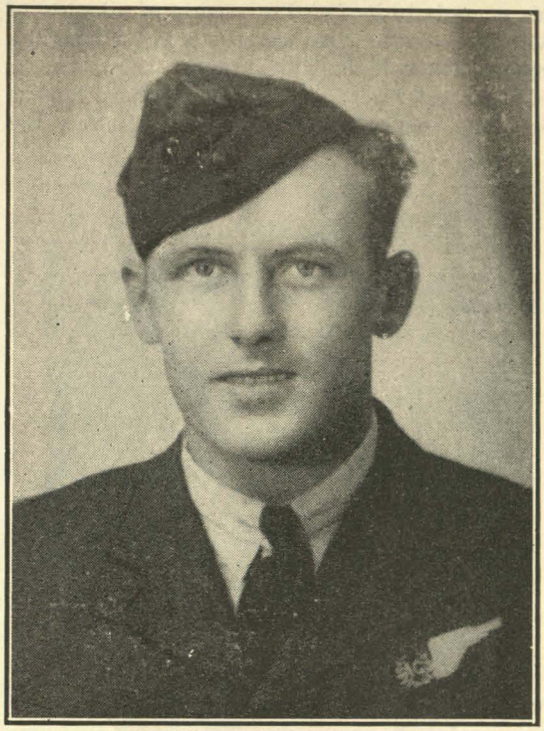
As was to be expected in one of his character he became an immediate favourite with his Air Force colleagues. This is emphasised by his Squadron-Leader (R. H. Gibbes) who also remarked on his keenness and ability as a flier.

With 30 other aircraft, Alan was carrying out an armed reconnaissance over enemy territory, when a large concentration of motor transport was observed. While going down to bomb and strafe this enemy concentration, heavy A.A. fire was encountered. Alan was not seen after this action and failed to return to his unit.

And so passed from this life one of the finest boys that ever graced our School with his presence. God rest his soul and comfort those to whom his loss is even greater than ours at Riverview can be—R.I.P.

W/O. ERIC PEACOCK, R.A.A.F. (1928-1931).

Like so many others of our boys, Eric Peacock came to us direct from Bowral. All during his time at the College he was in the Third Division and consequently could not be expected to be as prominent in School life as are those of First, and even Second, Divisions. In his own grade, however, he was in everything: cricket teams, football teams, rowing crews, in all but his first year. He was a member of the Sodality for all the time that he was with us. In 1931 he passed in the Intermediate Examination and at the same time passed the examination, held in conjunction with it, for the Public Service, into which he went at once, at the age of 15. For the rest of



ERIC PEACOCK, R.A.A.F.

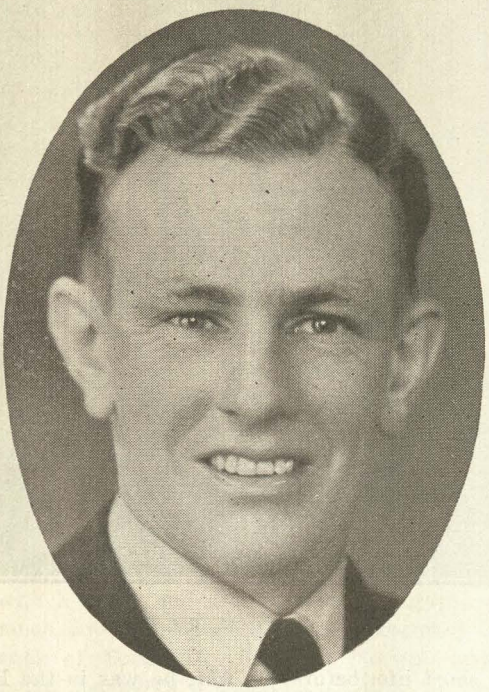
his short life, before the war, he was in the Department of Transport. As soon as he had reached the requisite age, he joined the Militia in the capacity of gunner, and when war broke out he enlisted in the R.A.A.F. He continued to serve in the Militia until his call-up, and was on duty at the guns on North Head on the night when the Japanese submarines entered the Harbour. When his training in the R.A.A.F. was finished he was attached to the 13th Squadron, with which he remained until he was killed in an aircraft accident at Cape Arnheim on January 27.

Those who remember him at Riverview cherish his memory; he was unfailingly obliging, always good-natured and good-humoured, keen on his work, at his sport and above all, for his religion. May God grant him rest. To his family and friends, we offer our heartfelt sympathy.

FLIGHT-SERGT. RODNEY HUGHES, R.A.A.F. (1930-1934).

The School career of Rodney Hughes can be traced with ease through the pages of "Our Alma Mater." From his first year until his last

his name is to be found in reports of all sorts of activities—in the class prize lists, in the debating reports (though the unwary might mistake some of these references as being to his more famous debating cousin, Roger), in the athletics, the



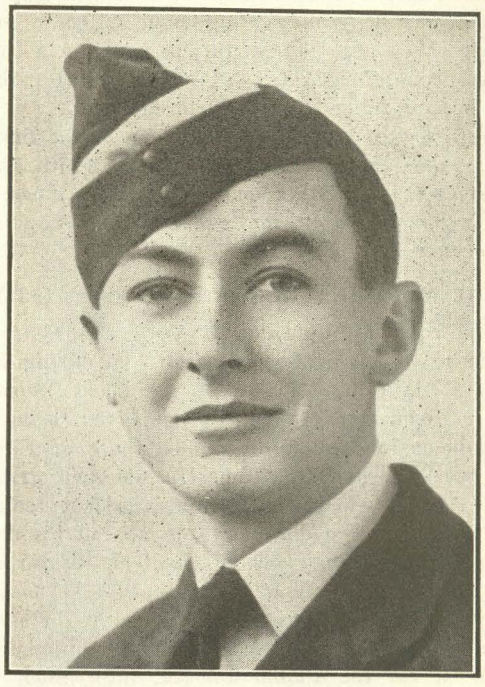
SERGT-PILOT RODNEY HUGHES, R.A.A.F.

rowing, the football. In rowing he graduated from the C Grade Four Oars in 1930 to the Second Four in 1934; in football, from the 6th Fifteen in 1930 to the 2nd Fifteen in 1934. In 1933 he passed his Intermediate in six subjects; and the following year was considered a certainty for the "Eight" and the 1st Fifteen of 1935; unfortunately, to our great regret and our greater loss, he did not return that year. Father V. Conlon writes of him: "He impressed me as being a very fine, dependable sort of boy, earnest in his work and games, very friendly, without being subservient in any way, with a certain seriousness and maturity beyond his years. He was a very popular boy, and might possibly have risen to Prefect had he remained longer at the school. I cannot speak, first-hand, of his rowing, but in football he showed promise, considerable promise even, of being a valuable member of the 1st Fifteen." After he left school he went into business, and when the war broke out he was assistant manager of the Metro Theatre (M.G.M.) in Perth, W.A. In 1941 he joined the R.A.A.F. and went through the preliminary training in Australia. In 1943 he married Miss Desolie Derriman, at St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, and early the same year went to England. In June, 1944, he failed to return from air operations over Rumania and was reported missing; after the usual interval without further news of him, he was posted "Missing, believed killed." May he rest in peace. To his widow and his brothers we offer our sincere sympathy.—R.I.P.

PILOT-OFFICER MAX. MARSHALL, R.A.A.F. (1931-1935).

It is hard, indeed, to realise that we shall not see Max Marshall again, nor hear his cheery laugh nor watch that keen enthusiasm for Riverview that always characterised him both as a boy with us and after he had left the School.

He spent five years at the School and was part and parcel of its life all that time, from the Junior Divisions upwards. He was a hard trier at everything to which he put his hand, modest in success and cheerful in a set-back. Nothing seemed to be able to dampen his cheerful outlook. The only thing that mattered to him was



MAX MARSHALL, R.A.A.F.

Riverview, its success and its good name. In 1934 when he was already one of the Seniors of the House, we find him in the athletic team and runner-up in the College 220 yards and 440 yards championships, playing for the Third Fifteen and a member of the First Division Sodality. In his last year, he took his Leaving Certificate, won the two College championships just mentioned, represented the School in the Senior athletic team, rowed in the First Four and played with the Second Fifteen.

When he left us, Max joined the International Harvester Co. as a salesman and remained with this company until he joined the R.A.A.F. in June, 1942. He took a keen interest in the Old Boys' Union and did good work as its Hon. Secretary in 1940. In December, 1942, he sailed for Canada and, on receiving his wings there, went to England in 1943, where he secured his commission as Pilot-Officer, navigator of a Lancaster bomber.

His activities over Germany included raids on Duisberg, Dortmund, Essen. He also took part in raids over France. On June 8, 1944—"D" Day—he set out to raid Versailles and from this raid he did not return.

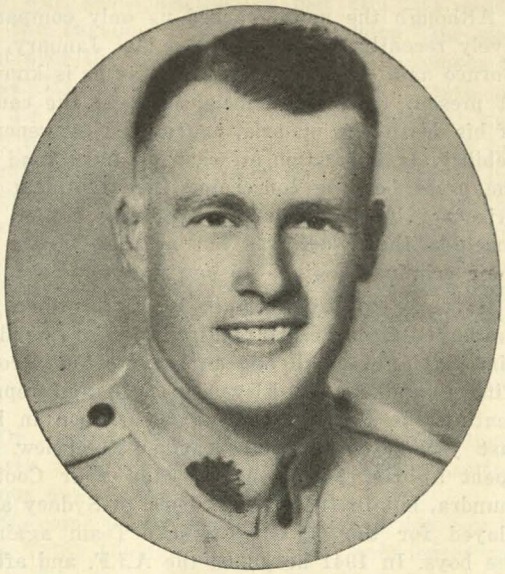
His chaplain, Father J. G. Carter, in a letter to Max's parents, spoke in the highest terms of his character and personality, noting also how well prepared he always was to meet death, if such were God's will.

We offer our sincere sympathy to Mr. and Mrs. Marshall in their great loss. Riverview, too, has lost a very loyal boy and will not forget him.—R.I.P.

SERGT. LAURENCE ARCHER, A.I.F. (1933-1936).

Laurie Archer spent four or five years at Riverview. His unassuming nature, while he was with us, made him a general favourite with masters and boys, and underneath that quiet exterior there was a fund of calm determination which would have ensured his success in any walk of life on which he decided.

He left us after securing his Intermediate Certificate and took up the study of accountancy. He joined the A.I.F. in 1940, being attached to the 2/43rd Battalion with the Ninth Division. He quickly became proficient as a soldier and was instructor in several camps before he was transferred to the New Guinea area, about the end of 1944. He spent some time at Morotai and then went on to Borneo.



SERGT. LAURIE ARCHER, A.I.F.

It was on the 27th of June that his platoon came under fire and there were many casualties. It was during the attack on Beaufort (N.W. Borneo) that he lost his life in defending his platoon's position against fierce enemy counter-attacks. In spite of the odds, the position was held, the result being a decisive victory for his company. He took a section in an effort to bring in one of his wounded comrades and was killed outright by machine-gun fire.

His Colonel, Captain, platoon Lieutenant and Chaplain all write in the highest praise of his courage and popularity and emphasise what a loss his death was to those who knew and fought with him.

He is buried in the Military Cemetery of the area, with two of his platoon comrades who were killed in the same action.

Needless to say, we extend our sincere sympathy on their great loss, to his father, mother, two sisters and to his brother Fred (O.R. '23-'25) to whom we are indebted for many of the foregoing details. We shall not forget Laurie. Even as a boy, he was a valued friend.

PTE. NOEL BRETT, A.I.F. (1934-1937).

Although the news reached us only comparatively recently, Noel Brett died last January, in Borneo as a prisoner of war. As far as is known at present (and from official sources) the cause of his death was malaria, aggravated by general debility. If a fraction of what we have read in the press be true concerning the treatment of prisoners by the Japanese, we have reason to conclude that Noel was but another victim of their criminal neglect—to say nothing more.

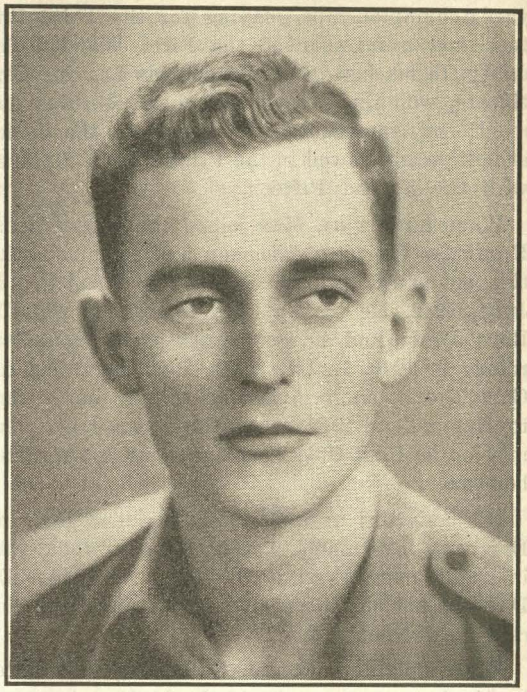
He came to Riverview in 1934 and when he graduated from Second to First Division, we find him playing football and cricket for the Second Fifteen and Second Eleven in 1936 and representing the School in the First Fifteen in his last year (1937). After leaving Riverview he spent a brief period on the land near Cootamundra, but in 1940 he was back in Sydney and played for the O.I.U. (Cricket) Team against the boys. In 1941 he joined the A.I.F. and after his period of training, went with his unit to Malaya. That was shortly before the Japanese captured Singapore, so that he had not seen much active service before falling into their hands with thousands of fellow-Australians. Naturally, little news regarding him was received after that, consequently we shall have to wait until some of his repatriated comrades can supply further details.

We can, however, and do, express to his parents and family our very deep sympathy on their long years of anxiety and on the sad loss they have sustained by his death.—R.I.P.

CORPORAL NEIL O'NEILL, A.I.F. (1937-1940).

Neil O'Neill was killed in action at Brunei Bay on the night of June 22nd. He was on sentry duty at the time and a Jap grenade fell near him. Before he could reach a trench, he was caught between the fire of both sides, shot through the heart and died almost instantaneously.

Such was the report received of the death of one who, during his four years at Riverview had made a host of friends who will sorrow at the news and miss him sadly. While at School he was prominent in every activity. He was a debater of note, played football with the First Fifteen and cricket with the Second Eleven. He was a corporal in the School Cadet Corps and during his last year at Riverview was one of the House Prefects. He secured his Leaving Certificate in 1940 and the following year passed his



CPL. NEIL O'NEILL, A.I.F.

first year in the Faculty of Law at the University. He then joined the A.I.F. and while in camp in Queensland he kept up his legal studies, passing in several second year subjects.

His life in the Army was a happy one. He made friends everywhere he went, and, as his commanding officer said, his unfailing cheerfulness and boyish enthusiasm made him a general favourite in his unit. As a soldier he was efficient, his work receiving high commendation from his H.Q. He was killed in the execution of his duty as he saw it; as many other Old Boys have done, he gave his life for the safety of those at home. It was the highest and greatest sacrifice he could make and he made it without a moment's hesitation. No man could do more.

He was buried by the Catholic Chaplain of his unit, Father W. E. Peters, in the official cemetery of the area in which he died, and his funeral was attended by many of his comrades.

We realise in some small way what a blow his death was—above all to his parents and to his family relatives, and we offer them the very

sincere sympathy of his old School. In that expression of sympathy a host of his former contemporaries at Riverview will whole-heartedly join. May he rest in peace.

FLYING-OFFICER HERBERT ELLENS, R.A.A.F. (1940-1941).

"Herb." Ellens was not with us very long but during his two years at Riverview he gathered round him a large circle of friends, many of



F/O. HERBERT ELLENS, R.A.A.F.

whom have served with him overseas and all of whom were grieved to hear of his untimely death.

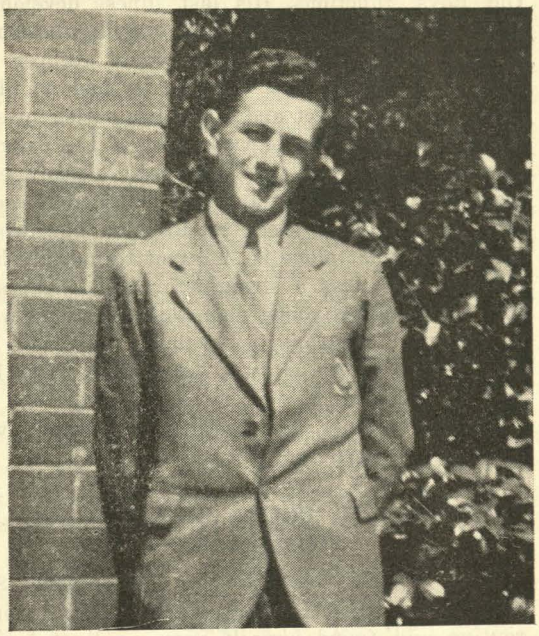
While at Riverview he played football with the Second Fifteen, rowed in the College Eight in 1941 and was a member of the Senior Sodality. He did his preliminary Air Force training in Australia and was then sent to Canada where he secured his Commission. Shortly afterwards he went to England where he took part in numerous operational flights over enemy territory as a wireless air-gunner in a Lancaster squadron.

Many Old Boys writing from England during the war mentioned having met him and spoke of the excellent work he was doing. He was lost over the Ems Weser Canal on November 6, 1944. It was hoped that news would reach us of his being listed as a prisoner of war. It was not to be, however, and we regretfully add his name to the list of those Old Boys who have willingly and cheerfully given their lives for the rest of us. Riverview had a big place in his affection and while the altars stand in the Riverview chapel, Herb Ellens will not be forgotten. Our deepest sympathy goes to his parents and family relatives.—R.I.P.

JOHN BRANAGAN (1939-1942).

On August 8 John Branagan died in the Royal North Shore Hospital, after an illness lasting about one month.

He came to the College as a small day boy in the Third Division in 1939, but sufficiently advanced in his studies to go into First Intermediate Class (2nd Year). In spite of the fact that



JOHN BRANAGAN.

he was below the average age of the class, he was close to the top in each of the three term examinations that year, and throughout his school career he maintained that standard, on

only one occasion being as low as fifth in his class—classes numbering from 30 to 40 each. In 1940 he passed the Intermediate with five A passes in the 7 subjects for which he sat, and in 1942 he passed the Leaving, getting honours in mathematics. In sporting activities he met with a like measure of success. In the junior teams, in his first years, he was a very promising bat and a successful bowler; in later years his youth was a bar to outstanding success, the teams for which he played being generally of a higher age-group than his own. Nonethe-less he was a useful member of cricket and football teams. During this time—and before—he was a regular Mass-server at his local parish church and a member of the Holy Name Society, the meetings of which he attended without fail. When he left school he went on to the University to take up Engineering, a profession for which his mathematical abilities well qualified him. At the time of his death he was in his Second Year, with every promise of a successful career. He kept in touch with the College and was a frequent visitor to School matches and Old Boys' functions. His last illness developed from an injury received while playing football. It seemed at first as if he would recover in time, but almost from the first he had no illusions on the subject and when his parish priest thought it advisable to warn him of the danger of death, he found that John had already envisaged the possibility and had resigned himself into the hands of God, to do with him what He willed. That alone is sufficient to indicate his character: he was a straight-forward, God-fearing, open-hearted young man, to know whom was to admire, a charming personality who will be greatly missed by all who knew him. May he rest in peace.

To his parents, his brother and sister, we offer our sincere sympathy.

FLIGHT-SERGT. BRIAN JOHNSON, R.A.A.F. (1939-1943).

Brian Johnson came to the College from St. Aloysius' in 1939. He soon settled down to our routine and found himself very much at home amongst us. His career was that of the average boy; nothing very eventful. He was reasonably well up in his classes, but, because not a good examinee, his results in public examinations were not a true index of his worth. He worked his way steadily from junior football teams to the



BRIAN JOHNSON, R.A.A.F.

First Fifteen in his last year and, leaving, joined the Air Force. The same could be written of many another boy who has passed through the College: it is a monotonous sort of routine, in some respects, varied by what seem like high lights, when the overflow of high spirits begets a little trouble. It was not until after his death that we knew the best of Brian. Then in some of his note books and in old exercise books were found prayers, written down, presumably, for the sake of memorising them. They were of his own composition and reveal a spirituality beyond the ordinary. For him everything, great or small, appears to have been a subject of thanksgiving to God; and one long prayer—asking God to permit him to join the Air Force—begins with an act of love of God and concludes with a petition to our Lady and certain other saints to intercede for him. It is not surprising, therefore, to learn that his first act on arrival in Perth, where he was posted in due course, was to call on Father A. Kelly, Rector of St. Louis' College, and formerly his Rector at St. Aloysius', to find out where he could get Mass and the Sacraments.

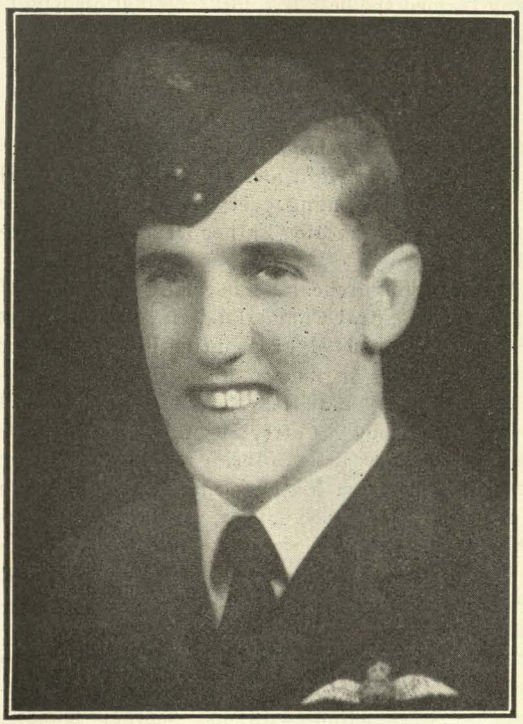
He was not long at Perth when he met his death in an accident. An aeroplane had to go out over the Indian Ocean to search for survivors from a vessel recently torpedoed. The weather was unfavourable; the runway was somewhat short; the craft was heavily loaded; and in consequence it crashed just after the take-off, five of the crew, of whom Brian was one, being killed. He was buried at the War Cemetery, Karakatta, W.A. May he rest in peace.

To his parents, David and his sister, we offer our profound sympathy.

W/O. CHARLES LEAHY, R.A.A.F. (1934-1939).

How frequently one hears repeated the observation that war appears to claim the very best for its victims! Looking down the list of Old Boys who have given their lives during the war just ended, we find strong testimony to the truth of that statement. In no case is the evidence stronger than in that of Charlie Leahy, tragically killed when his transport plane crashed into the sea on September 22.

From the time he entered Riverview, in 1934, until he left the College five years later after passing his Leaving Certificate examination, Charlie was always a leader in the different Divisions. This leadership was not due, on his part, to any cheap ambition to assert himself, but rather to outstanding excellence of character, recognised at once by his school-mates, combined with unostentatious ability of a high order in the sporting activities of the College.



W/O. CHARLES LEAHY, R.A.A.F.

He achieved much greater success in the sporting life of Riverview than falls to the lot of most boys, but his ever-abiding modesty and his unassuming cheerfulness were proof against any possibility of spoiling, which hero-worship might have brought about.

While still in Third Division Charlie played in the Third Eleven, represented the College as a Junior at the G.P.S. athletic meeting and played football with the Under 15 team. In 1936 he won six events in the Second Division Athletic Championships and in 1937 had reached the First Eight in which he rowed bow. This year, too, he played for the First Fifteen. In 1938 he was a House Prefect, Captain of the Boats, a member of the First Fifteen and G.P.S. (II.) representative against H.A.C.

His last year at the College saw him again a House Prefect, member of the First Fifteen and Second Eleven and champion athlete of Riverview. This list of athletic triumphs might suggest that Charlie's chief interests lay in the playing fields and on the river, but to him they were but side-lines to the main purpose of his College life. He was an exceedingly diligent and painstaking student and always a boy of the highest principles, his duties as a Prefect and as a member of the Senior Sodality being carried out with meticulous care. To this may be added a very deep and intensely sincere piety, which, one always felt, was really the foundation upon which were built the many admirable characteristics so consistently displayed during his College career and afterwards in the larger sphere of life.

His Air Force training was completed in Canada where he spent a considerable time as Instructor before returning to Australia. He had not been very long in northern areas before he met his death, which was such a shock to us all.

To Charlie's parents and to his five brothers, all of them Old Boys of Riverview, we tender our deepest sympathy on the loss of a most devoted son and brother.—R.I.P. —T. K. C.

FATHER KENNETH McKILLOP, S.J. (1904-1906).

Father Ken McKillop died at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, North Sydney, on Saturday, October 27th and will be missed by everyone who knew him.

As a senior boy, he spent two years at Riverview and when he left the College he began the study of Law, being articled to Johnson and Sendall, Solicitors, in Goulburn. In 1908 he came first in his year (Intermediate Law) and having qualified in due course, practised for some time in Sydney. In 1915, however, he decided to join the Society of Jesus and left for Europe in that year, entering the novitiate on June 20th. He did his course of Philosophy at the Jesuit House of Studies, Milltown Park, Dublin, and spent the year 1921 on the teaching staff of Clongowes Wood College, Co. Kildare. He then returned to Milltown Park to begin his Theological studies in immediate preparation for the priesthood, and was ordained there in 1925. His final year of Jesuit training, the Tertianship, was spent at Poughkeepsie, U.S.A., after which he did a two years' "post-graduate" course in Moral Theology at the Gregorian University, S.J., Rome.

At the end of 1929 he returned to Australia and was attached to the staff of Corpus Christi College, Werribee (Vic.), the Diocesan Seminary, as Professor of Moral Theology and Canon Law. There he remained until his health broke down. In 1937 he attended the Australian Plenary Council in the capacity of canonist to the Archbishop of Melbourne and was also secretary of one of the sub-committees.

In 1942 his health had become so unsatisfactory that he was transferred to Riverview and appointed Spiritual Father to the boys. Despite his sufferings he made this office a full-time one and though he had to return frequently to hospital for special treatment, he made it his business to interview every boy in the College at least once a year.

During his last two years he had great difficulty in saying Mass, but continued to do so until complete inability to stand prevented him.

In recent months he suffered greatly, but he bore that suffering with such patience that few suspected what he was going through.

Solemn Requiem Mass, at which his Grace the Archbishop, Most Rev. Dr. Gilroy, presided, was celebrated at St. Mary's, Ridge St., on October 29th, by Very Rev. N. Hehir, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), the deacon and sub-deacon being, respectively, Very Rev. F. X. O'Brien, S.J. (Rector of St. Aloysius' College) and Rev. D. O'Connell, S.J. Father T. A. Walsh, S.J., preached the panegyric.

The Old Boys' Union was represented by Messrs. A. A. Rankin, Maurice McGrath and John Sullivan. Over 100 boys from Riverview attended the Mass and funeral.

Father McKillop was laid to rest in the Jesuit plot at Gore Hill cemetery, where Very Rev. Father Hehir, S.J., recited the last prayers at the graveside.

We offer the sincere sympathy of Riverview to Father Colin McKillop, S.J. and the other members of the McKillop family.—R.I.P.

REDMOND BARRY (1904-1907 and 1911).

Redmond (or "Bluey" as he will be always affectionately remembered by his school mates) Barry was the third of four brothers whose names are written largely in Riverview annals. He was at Riverview from 1904 to 1907, was most prominent in all activities of the various divisions and was the best bowler of the 1907 Eleven; in fact he and the late Father Bill McNally formed the best bowling combination Riverview has had in the last 45 years. He was also a hard-hitting left-hand bat. As a forward he won his place in the Fifteen for the first time, in the famous drawn game with St. Joseph's in 1907; on that day he played about three stone above his actual weight and was the best forward on the ground, heading every rush with another light-weight, the late Father Harry McArdle S.J.

After leaving school he became a member of a powerful Central Cumberland eleven and in his first match attracted great attention by taking all ten wickets in one innings. He was unfortunate that at that period New South Wales had the late "Tibby" Cotter as fast bowler, for Bluey was very little inferior in pace. Shortly afterwards he hurt his knee and was lost to the game. He was a good golfer, getting a tremendous length with the wooden clubs. He was also an excellent rifle shot and in his last year at school won the All-Schools' Medal for rifle shooting.

Just at the close of the first World War he opened the Albert Hall, London for boxing contests in conjunction with his brother Hubert, having been previously associated with the great

American middle-weight Eddie McGoorty. They then went to Paris and arranged contests there. In Paris he discovered Eugene Criqui whom he brought to Australia with three second-raters. Criqui's first fight here made him famous and "Bluey' was congratulated on the shrewdness of his judgment in selecting an unknown boxer. "Bluey" was always a happy, good-natured boy and it was characteristic of him that he bore his sufferings of the last 20 years with the same boyish smile that we shall always associate with him. To his widow and son, Bob, brothers and sisters, we extend our deepest sympathy and to Riverview in the loss of such a worthy son.—R.I.P. —J. B.

THOMAS CRAVEN (1893-1894).

It is with sincere regret that we have to record the death of Thomas Craven, who passed away this year. He was the eldest of five brothers, all of whom attended Riverview.

Born at Charters Towers, Q., Tom spent his early years at the Townsville Grammar School before coming to Riverview in 1893. After leaving us he spent some years on the land and he looked after his brothers' property while they were overseas at the 1914-18 war.

When he married Miss Blaney, of Queensland in 1917, he settled at Bowral where he was one of the pillars of the Church.

While he did not take any active part in sport, he was always interested in horses, of which he was considered a very keen judge.

He was buried in the family vault at Waverley on September 11.

Our deepest sympathy goes to Mrs. Craven, to Tom's only son John (O.R. '34-'37) and to



At the last moment and after these notes had been printed, we learnt of the death of **Dr. Archie McKillop** ('92-'99), **Tom Coughlan** A.I.F. ('27-'30) (as a prisoner of war, in Borneo) and **Mark Byrne** ('38-'41) of whom a notice will appear in our next issue.

The Cadet Corps

We worked this year on a new and revised syllabus. We received also, from the Military, an issue of new equipment, both in stores and uniforms. All cadets were issued with complete A.M.F. uniforms and full webbing equipment so that it was possible to have full-dress parades which had been difficult owing to war-time restrictions.

We received much new field equipment for our camp together with many new rifles and a supply of ammunition for work on the range.

In accordance with the revised syllabus, our many new recruits were grounded in the fundamental principles and in the elements of more advanced training. The senior members of the Corps covered a wider field of instruction, dealing with all weapons, field-craft and jungle warfare.

The large number of promotions during the year was evidence of the keen interest taken by cadets in their training. The N.C.O. examinations showed a high standard.

At the end of the second Term Lieut. L. Skewes, adjutant of the St. Aloysius' College detachment, took twenty-four cadets on a tour of the Federal Capital. We are grateful to Lieut. Skewes for making possible that successful and interesting trip. The Cadets visited Parliament House, Duntroon Military College, the Canberra Airport, the Institute of Anatomy and many other places of interest, including the War Memorial. Lieut Skewes made our five day stay most educational and instructive.

Early in the third Term was formed a Cadet Medical Corps consisting of ten cadets who receive each Monday, training from an instructor from the Barracks. The unit, known as our R.A.M.C., is under the supervision of Sgt. B. Nowland, and will render valuable assistance during our annual camp.



CADET CORPS: OFFICERS AND N.C.O.'s.

Back Row: L.-R., L/Cpl. G. Simmer, L/Cpl. B. Parle, Cpl. R. Creaser, Cpl. R. Neville, L/Cpl. A. Fisher, Cpl. B. Nowland, Cpl. R. Johnson, Cpl. N. Sclater, Cpl. P. O'Brien, L/Cpl. W. Reid.

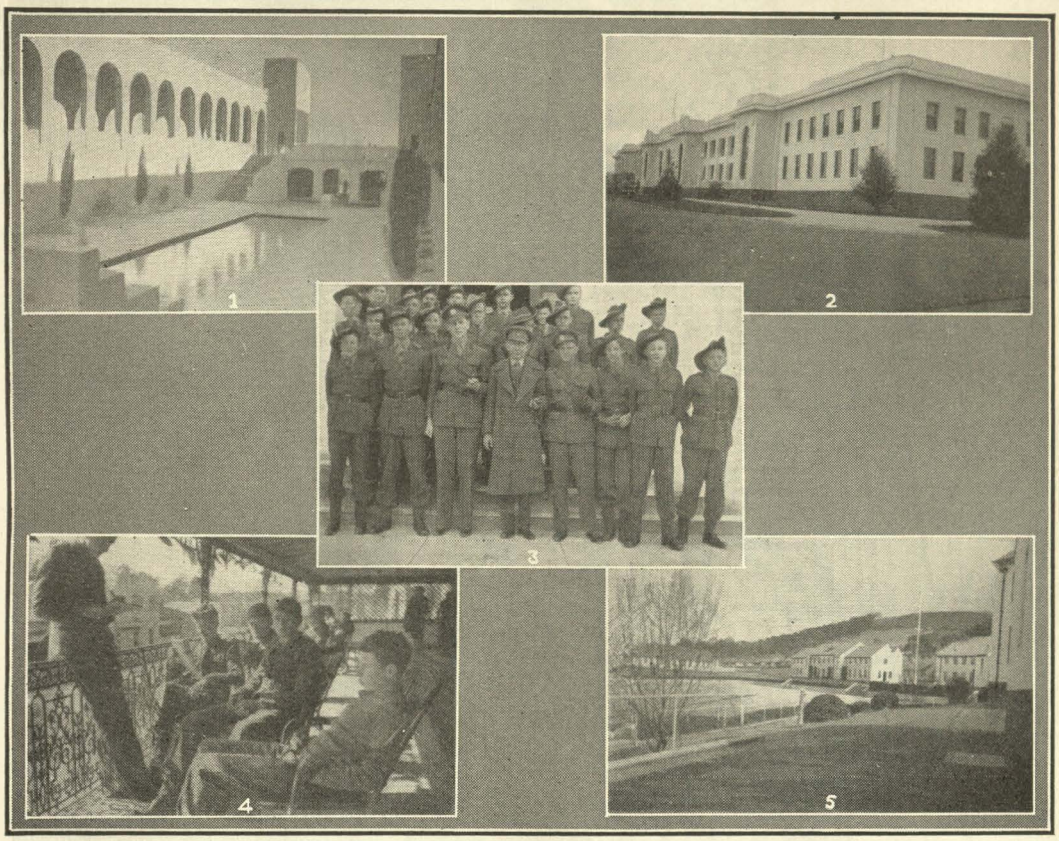
Middle Row: L/Cpl. D. Robinson, Cpl. J. Woodbridge, L/Cpl. G. Wilkins, Cpl. W. Allan, Sgt. G. O'Connor, Cpl. J. Kirkpatrick, Sgt. R. Hannigan, L/Cpl. J. Kelly, Cpl. P. Malvern.

Seated: Q.M.S. J. McKay, Cdt./Lieut. C. Hey, Cdt./Lieut. J. Loneragan, Cdt./Lieut. J. Macken, Cdt./Lieut. T. Roberts, Cdt./Lieut. G. Hughes, Cdt./Lieut. R. Hood, C.S.M. J. Schell, Sgt. R. Armstrong.

The Camp is being held this year after the conclusion of the third Term House Exams—from November 26th to December 5th. Once more, we are staying at Glenfield No. 1 camp and everything points to a successful and enjoyable week. The syllabus of instruction has been compiled for us at Victoria Barracks and covers a wide field. Mention of this camp and its activities will be made in the next issue of "Our Alma Mater."

against Shore and Grammar. We used the miniature range and both teams shot well, being defeated by only a small margin.

Principal promotions during the year were: Corporals Hughes and Loneragan to Lieutenants, in the Christmas Potential Officers' Camp; Corporals Hannigan, Armstrong and O'Connor to Sergeants; Cadet Nowland to Sergeant; L./Corporals Johnson, R., Johnson, D., Pelly, Allan, Clouston, Malvern, to Corporals. In the May



THE CADETS AT CANBERRA.
1.—The War Memorial. 2.—Parliament House. 3.—On the Steps of Parliament House.
4—At Queanbeyan. 5.—Duntroon: Military College.

On June 21st the detachment visited and inspected the Richmond Aerodrome, thanks to arrangements made by Lieut. Skewes who is also arranging for us to visit the British battleship "King George V" when that ship returns to Sydney Harbour.

All our work on the range has been postponed until we hold the camp. We have, however, during the year, held two shooting matches—

P./O. Camp, Sergt. Hood and Cpl. Hey both qualified for a commission, but will not be gazetted this year and therefore remain as Sergeants.

The keenness of the Cadets, the trip to Canberra, the Annual Camp and many other activities, have made 1945 a most successful and beneficial year for our Senior Cadet Corps.

—John Loneragan.

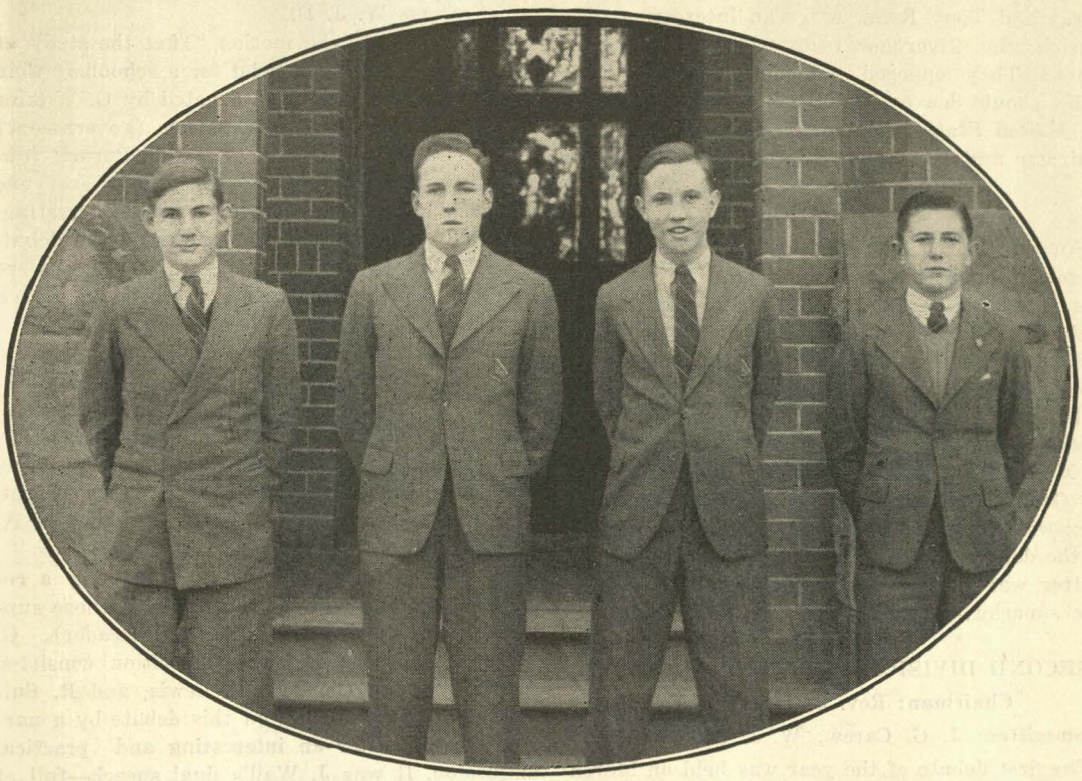


AT ACTION STATIONS; SENIOR STUDY HALL, 1945.
(Photo by Melba Studios).

Debating



EBATES were held in each Division at regular intervals during the year. Each one was followed by a large audience and with unusual interest. The standard of public speaking has been generally very high and speeches were invariably prepared with great care. It is refreshing to note the keenness and enthusiasm shown in this important School activity, among the junior boys especially, and we should have very worthy representatives for the G.P.S. competition in the near future.



SENIOR DEBATING TEAM, 1945.
G. Hughes, C. McDonald, R. Johnson, J. Schell.
Photo by: "Melba" Studios.

FIRST DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY.

Chairman: Rev. F. Dennett, S.J.

On June 8 we opened the G.P.S. debating season when we met a team from **St. Joseph's College**, at Riverview. The subject for debate was that **"Australian State Parliaments should be abolished."** The Riverview team (G. Hughes (leader), J. Schell and C. McDonald) opposed the motion, which was defended by Messrs. Scully, McInerney and Satterthwaite of St. Joseph's, the first-named opening the debate. G. Hughes (S.I.C.) who followed, made some very good points, and later on, the adjudicator said his speech was the best of the evening. C. McDonald combined good attack with sparkling humour, which enlivened the debate considerably. After the leaders (Messrs. Scully and Hughes) had summed-up, the adjudicator awarded the debate to St. Joseph's by a narrow margin, complimented the speakers and gave each one some very helpful criticism. Mr. Hughes congratulated the winners and the meeting closed.—J. Schell.

S.I.C. v. S.G.S.

Our second G.P.S. debate was held at the Sydney Grammar School on June 29th. The subject for debate was that **"In Secondary Education Literature is More Important Than Science."**

Our team was the same as in the last debate (G. Hughes, C. McDonald and J. Schell) and defended the motion. G. Hughes, in opening the case for the government made a very fine, clearly argued speech. He was supported by J. Schell and C. McDonald, whose attack on the opposition was cleverly done. Mr. Holland, for Grammar, made the best speech of the evening. G. Hughes, summing-up, considerably enlivened proceedings. The adjudicator congratulated all the speakers and awarded the debate to Riverview.—J. Schell.

On Friday night, July 20th, the Riverview debating team met an Old Boys' team in the Memorial Hall. The Riverview team consisted of G. Hughes (leader), Dick Johnson and C. McDonald and the Old Boys were Dick Mulhearn, Harding Burns and Tony Ryan. After an interesting discussion, the Riverview team were awarded the debate. They opposed the motion **"That Australia should leave the British Empire and join the United States."** Father F. Dennett, S.J. was chairman and Mr. Kelly, S.J., adjudicated.—R. J.

S.I.C. v. T.K.S.

For our last debate Dick Johnson replaced J. Schell in our team and the team from King's was composed of Messrs. Edwards, Coplen and Blake-Mooreland. We defended the motion that **"All education should be free."** G. Hughes opened the debate and was well supported by an excellent speech from Dick Johnson. His humour and sarcasm considerably enlivened the proceedings. C. McDonald's arguments were clearly presented. Geoff. Hughes' summing-up speech was also very well done. However, the adjudicator awarded the debate to T.K.S. on the grounds that their matter was better, though he thought our form was superior.—J. S.

SECOND DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY.

Chairman: Rev. J. Drury, S.J. ... ...

Committee: J. G. Carew; W. J. Daniel (Sec.)

The first debate of the year was held on March 2nd, the motion being that **"Russia has contributed more than any country to the success of the Allied Forces."**

The motion was supported by J. G. Carew (leader), A. G. Pelly and R. Hannigan, who were opposed by W. J. Daniel (leader), P. Curtis and J. F. Kirkpatrick.

For an opening debate, the standard was unusually high. The opposition presented their arguments in a more convincing way and were awarded the decision by a margin of nine points. Peter Curtis was the best speaker of the evening.—J. G. C.

A fortnight later the motion for debate was that **"Britain has delivered the goods to Australia."** The government speakers were Ross Clifton (leader), Gerard Leahy and Roger B. Byrne, and they were ably opposed by Gerard O'Connor (leader), John Black and Peter O'Brien. Speeches on both sides were brightly and convincingly delivered with a refreshing absence of slang and very little reference to notes. Ross Clifton's closing speech for the government was the best of the debate. Peter O'Brien's was also excellent in composition and delivery. The government won by 13 points, Rev. L. Forster, S.J., being the adjudicator.—W. J. D.

On April 13th, the motion **"That the study of languages is more beneficial for a schoolboy than the study of science"** was debated by G. Wilkins D. de Carvalho and D. Stratton (government) and N. O'Regan, A. Bennett and B. Parnell (opposition). As the subject concerned everyone present, the debate proved very interesting. Mr. Kelly, S.J. (adjudicator) awarded the debating honours to the government. Speeches were bright and spontaneous. Notes were scarcely used at all.—W. J. D.

An impromptu meeting was held on June 15th, the main speakers being P. Flynn, B. Ell, A. Strain, M. Dunn, A. Meagher, R. Sulway, W. Daniel and R. B. Byrne. The most interesting exchanges were between W. Daniel and R. Byrne, humour on each side being particularly bright. The best speech from the House was that of A. Bennett.—J. Carew.

On July 6th the motion was **"That only a return to the land will save Australia."** Those supporting the motion were: J. Wall (leader), G. Malloy, T. Roche and the opposition consisted of W. Wootten (leader), P. Lewis, and R. Sulway. The Government won this debate by a narrow margin, after an interesting and practical discussion. It was J. Wall's final speech—full of sound argument and of telling attack on his opponents—which won the debate for his side. For the opposition, Pat Lewis was the best speaker. His confidence and powerful delivery held the attention of his audience.—J. Carew.

An Impromptu Speech Night was held on August 10th. The names of two speakers to each motion were drawn from a hat and some surprising talent was discovered. The motions discussed were as follow:

1. The Atomic Bomb is a disgrace to the Allies.—T. Cahill v. D. Fraser.

2. Jazz is preferable to so-called "good" music.—Andrew Meagher v. J. Bolger.

3. Dogs should be kept chained up.—R. Henderson v. Campbell-Burns.

4. Hot Dogs are better than meat pies.—Leo Feain v. J. Bryant.

5. The only difference between G.P.S. and High Schools is the name.—W. Reid v. A. Pelly.



SECOND DIVISION DEBATERS.

Back Row: L.-R., J. Noonan, J. Bryant, A. Wunderlich, W. Allan, R. Hannigan, J. Kirkpatrick, M. Heads, J. Bolger, P. Lewis, G. O'Connor, R. Henderson, J. Lenehan, W. Quilty, D. Fraser.
Middle Row: W. Wootten, R. Campbell-Burns, B. Ell, A. Bennett, A. Strain, R. Neville, J. Wall, J. Huey, B. Parnell, D. Stratton, A. Fisher, J. Montgomery, G. Malloy, R. Clifton.
Front Row: W. Reid, J. Black, P. Curtis, M. Dunn, R. Byrne, J. Ryan, J. Carew, W. Daniel, D. Connolly, N. O'Regan, G. Wilkins, P. O'Brien.
In Front: N. Bennett, R. Sulway, J. Lyons, L. Feahin, D. de Carvalho.

6. England has been ungrateful to Churchill. —J. Lyons v. W. Wootten.

7. The school dance should be both old-time and modern.—D. Connolly v. J. Montgomery.

The adjudicator, Mr. Drury, S.J., commended J. Montgomery on his fine speech and W. Wootten on his marked improvement. He also praised J. Wall's dignified speech from the House and the well-ordered manner in which he presented his arguments.—W. J. D.

On October 5th two strong teams ("City" and "Country") debated the motion that **"Eastern people should be allowed to enter Northern Australia."** The "Country" team (J. Kirkpatrick (leader), G. Wilkins and G. O'Connor) supported the motion and were opposed by W. Daniel (leader), P. Curtis and R. Clifton—representing "City." "City" won, for "Country" did not make sufficiently forceful use of their arguments and their form was weaker. The "City" team's presentation of their case could hardly be faulted. Peter Curtis consolidated his position as the best speaker in the Division and W. Daniel was not far behind him in this respect.—J. Carew.

THIRD DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY.

Chairman: Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J.

Committee: P. Dalton (Hon. Secretary), P. . Boon, W. Morton.

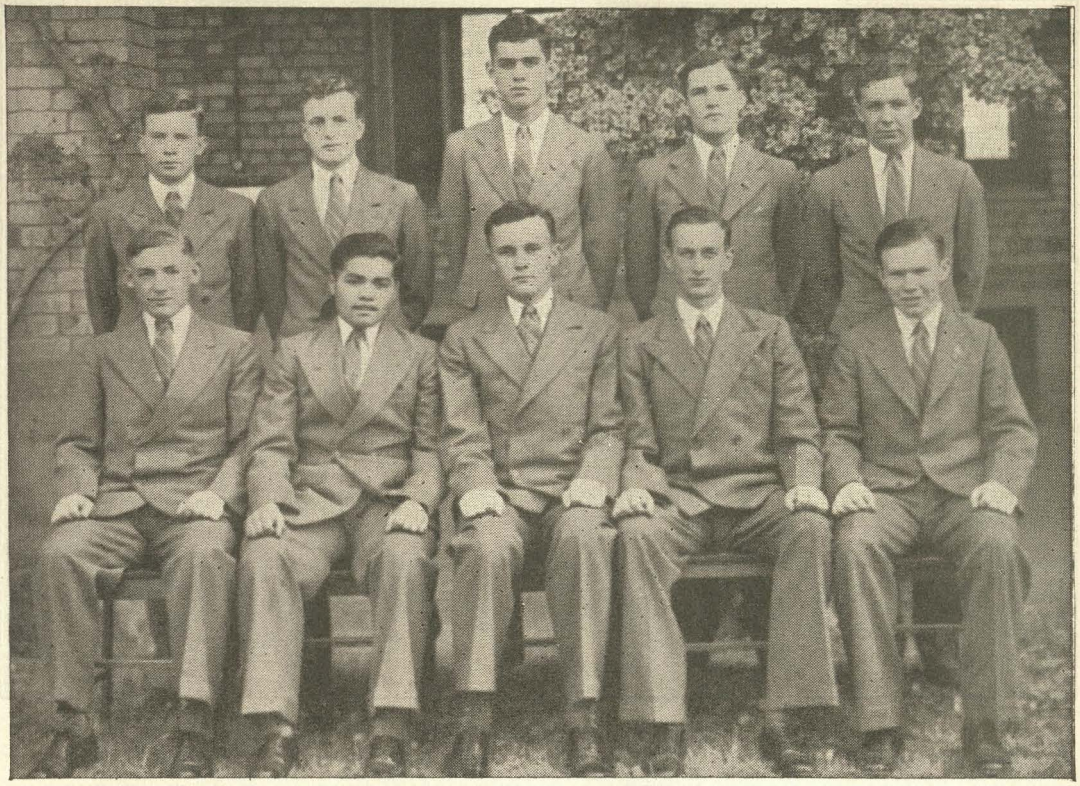
A debate was held on the night of June 22nd and the motion was **"That in the interests of hu-**

manity, corporal punishment should be abolished."

The rules of the Society were read by the Secretary before the debate began. The government consisted of P. Boon (leader), M. Best and E. Kelly. They were opposed by P Dalton (leader), P. Baker and A. Westblade. Arguments on each side were exceptionally well presented and there was little or no reference to notes. Rev. Father Meagher, S.J. (Provincial) who was present, considered the debate the best he had heard in Third Division and congratulated the speakers. The opposition won by a margin of two points. Peter Baker was considered the best speaker of the evening. After the debate, P. Dalton, the Secretary, proposed a vote of thanks to Father Provincial for attending the debate. Peter Boon seconded the motion.—P. D., M. B.

A Mock Trial was held on Friday, July 27th in the presence of the Lord Chief Justice, the Hon. J. J. B. Kinkead.

The Clerk of the Court, Peter Baker, read out the charge: "In the name of his Majesty King George VI., you, William Anthony Scriven, are hereby charged for that you, upon divers occasions now past, have committed a breach of his Majesty's peace and caused and created a certain public nuisance in that you did attempt, by divers sounds and means, to the great annoyance of his Majesty's subjects, to imitate a certain creature, to wit, a cockatoo."



HOUSE PREFECTS.
Standing: L.-R., D. Meagher, P. Ryan, A. Bolger, J. McKay, N. Lewis.
Seated: G. Hughes, D. da Roza, T. Roberts (Head), J. Breslin, M. Little.

Crown Prosecutor: Peter Boon. **Witnesses:** E. Meagher, E. Kelly and S. Baalman. **Counsel for the Defence:** Bill Morton. **Witnesses:** J. McNeill, B. Lyons and P. Dunstan.

Jurymen: T. Johnson, R. Glover, R. Egan, P. Tully, P. Lamerand, J. Brown, C. Powter, L. Garry.

Judge's Associate: Peter Burrows.

Policemen: W. Lenehan and D. Carter.

Tipstaff: P. Wall.

The proceedings were conducted in full dress.

Mr. Alan Bridge, who was always at hand with useful hints as to procedure, and Mr. Gould, assisted the barristers.

The cross examination of the witnesses was searching and most amusing. Both the Crown Prosecutor and the counsel for the defence were exceptionally good, though, as events showed, the latter carried more conviction in his handling of the case. The Judge sifted the evidence, the most enjoyable part of the evening's proceedings. The jury retired; upon their return the verdict was "not guilty."

The criminal, unfortunately, failed in his efforts to produce the screeching of the cockatoo; his attempts never reached further than the windpipe. For reasons, you had better consult the Crown Prosecutor! The late sleep was appreciated!

On Friday, August 10, the Society met to discuss the motion **"That Australia should adhere to the White Australia policy."**

Government: T. Johnson (leader), R. Meagher, A. Gardiner.

Opposition: D. McNamara (leader), E. Meagher, C. Powter.

There were many speeches from the house members, who followed the debate closely. Mr. Forster, S.J., who kindly adjudicated, picked the speeches of Rod. Meagher, Terry Johnson and C. Powter for special praise. The government won the motion by 55 votes to 8.—J. O'S.

On October 19th, the subject for debate was that **"The Press is a menace to Australia."** The government speakers were: R. Glover (leader), J. Hendriks and R. Meagher. They were opposed by A. Westblade (leader), P. Lamérand and S. Baalman. The Government won by a fair margin. The adjudicator (Rev. L. Forster, S.J.) complimented Roddy Meagher on being the best speaker of the evening, and S. Baalman, he said, also spoke well.—P. D.

As we go to press, further debates have been listed to take place before the end of the year.

"Windmill Land"

This operetta was presented on the evening of October 21st on the occasion of the annual Back to Riverview Day. Mr. E. E. O'Ryan had put into it months of very careful preparation and the result amply justified his work. The operetta was enthusiastically received by one of the largest audiences we have seen in the Memorial Hall.

The colourful Dutch setting, the bright chorus work, and the fine acting by the principals were features of the performance. Mr. Harry Thomas and Mrs. A. Doherty were responsible for the artistic "make-up" of the young actors, the costumes being supplied by the Buttonhole Costume Company. Two of Miss Hilda Stephenson's best pupils—M. Bennett and A. Bolger, presided at the piano and gave great satisfaction. Much of the success of the operetta was due to the excellent work done by Brian Nowland and his associates, behind the scenes. The new scenery for the stage was painted by Mr. Hodgkinson of the Minerva Theatre staff and was much admired. As a prelude to the operetta, Mr. Wentzel, our violin teacher and his orchestra (got together at short notice) played several bright pieces.

The principal characters were taken by the following:—

St. Nicholas: Peter Curtis (who made a very benevolent "Santa Claus.")

Ruprecht: Neville Baker (whose acting and fine baritone voice won well-deserved applause). **Myra:** Peter da Roza. **Jan:** A. Patterson. **Alice:** B: Scriven. **Klaas:** B. Dempsey. **Otto:** R. Dowden. **Hans:** A. Wren. **Frau Martendyk:** T. Simpson. **Max:** L. Coy. **Piet:** A. Doherty. **Gert:** Ian Evans. **Mynheer Van Oost:** J. McAuliffe. **Policeman:** W. English. **Sir John Bull:** M. Dalton. **1st Gollywog:** J. Deppe. **2nd Gollywog:** R. Basto. **1st Fairy:** B. Smith. **2nd Fairy:** M. Breen. **Baggy Breeches:** Wallace Breen. **Mathis:** W. Cape.

We congratulate Mr. O'Ryan on this bright entertainment and on the excellence of his actors. The operetta was a fitting conclusion to a very successful Back-to-Riverview Day. May we have many more like it.

Sodalities

SODALITY OF OUR LADY.
(First Division)

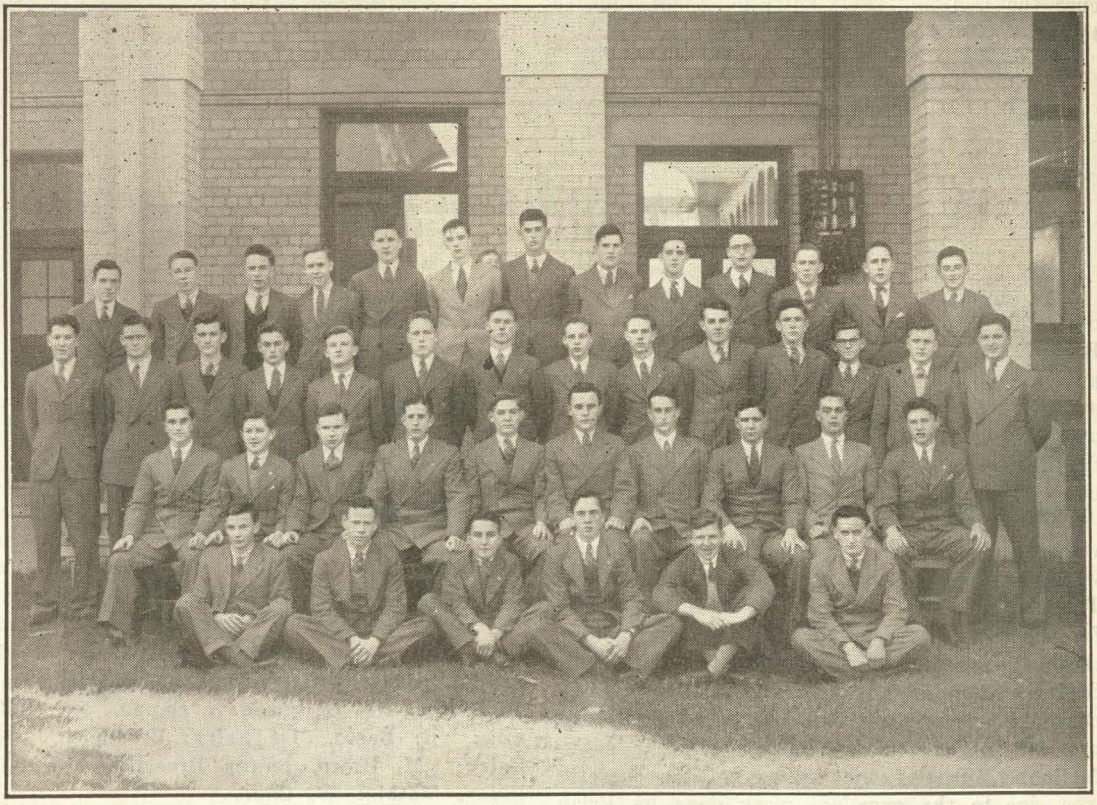
Primary Title: Our Lady Help of Christians.
Secondary Title: St. Ignatius.
Director: Father K. Carroll, S.J.
Prefect: T. Roberts.
Assistants: M. Little, D. da Roza.

Due to ill-health Father K. McKillop was unable to resume the Directorship of the Sodality and Father K. Carroll took his place. The usual elections took place and T. Roberts was elected Prefect with M. Little and D. da Roza as First and Second Assistants.

The usual meetings were held either in Our Lady's Chapel or in the First Division Library. In the first term, due to the fact that a certain number of the members could not be present on the Monday evening, Tuesday was selected as the Sodality day for the rest of the year.

In the meetings the aims of the Sodality were repeatedly brought before the Sodalists in the talks given by the Director, and especially was the point emphasised that the Sodalists were training to be very active members afterwards in those Catholic activities that are so necessary in every parish.

They are shown how they can be great aids to their parish priests when they return to their parishes. The personal sanctification of the members was stressed if they are to have any success in their Sodality work and if they are to be the leaders they ought to be in their school and in after life.



FIRST DIVISION SODALITY.

Back Row: L.-R., I. d'Apice, M. Hunter, D. Johnson, R. Johnson, J. Loneragan, T. V. Byrne, A. Bolger, J. McKay, J. Furlong, P. O'Sullivan, B. Nowland, G. O'Neill, R. P. Byrne.
Second Row: N. Baker, J. Atherton, F. Crowe, J. Gould, J. Roche, C. McDonald, G. Laforest, P. Pudig, J. P. Ryan, P. Williams, B. Youll, J. Ell, P. Ryan, R. Hood.
Seated: N. Cotsios, J. Schell, M. Little, M. Kearins, G Hughes, T. Roberts, J. Breslin, N. Lewis, R. Armstrong, K. Cain.
In Front: J. Corcoran, P. Makinson, P. Bryant, J. Crawford, J. Macken, T. Oppy.

Only one reception was held this year. It took place on the Feast of the Most Pure Heart of Mary, Sunday, August 19. Twenty-seven new members were received, which is the largest number that has been received at one reception. The new members received by Very Rev. Father Rector were: G. Laforest, P. O'Sullivan, Noel Lewis, Neville Baker, Ray Hood, Paul Pudig, Paul Bryant, Peter Bryant, Thomas Byrne, Kevin Cain, James Corcoran, John Crawford, James Dalton, John Ell, John Furlong, Maurice Hunter, David Johnson, Michael Kearins, Peter Makinson, Gerald O'Neill, Thomas Oppy, John Schell, Peter Williams, Brian Youll, Richard Johnson, Roger P. Byrne, Francis Crowe. The full ceremony was carried out in all its solemnity. Seemingly this was the first time that many of the boys had seen such and on their own testimony it made a great impression. Rev. Father Rector spoke to the boys, choosing his text from the words of the reception ceremony and brought home very pointedly to the old and new members the obligation they were undertaking and the honour that was being conferred on them.

Towards the end of October the Sodality lost a great member and one of its outstanding Directors, Father K. McKillop, S.J., who died on October 27th. Father McKillop was a member of this Sodality in 1906 and when he was appointed its Director in 1942 he brought to his work the love and enthusiasm that he had acquired as a member and deepened over the last 40 years. He continued to act as Director until the middle of 1944 when due to ill-health he could no longer continue his work. He is assured of the prayers of all the present members that God may give him eternal rest.—R.I.P.



SECOND DIVISION SODALITY.

Back Row: L.-R., B. Veech, M. Corcoran, R. Meagher, R. Hannigan, M. Brookes, P. Lewis, W. Quilty, D. Connolly.

Middle Row: J. Macken, A. Brown, J. Fitzgerald, L. Berthet, B. Parnell, D. Stratton, J. Montgomery, G. Malloy, A. Fisher, J. Brindley.

Front Row: J. Carew, M. Dunn, B. Ell, J. Ryan, P. O'Brien, J. Kirkpatrick, G. O'Connor, N. O'Regan, G. Wilkins, D. de Carvalho.

At Front (Centre): W. Wootten.



THIRD DIVISION SODALISTS.

Back Row: J. Faure-Brac, C. Meagher, W. Morton, A. Westblade, J. Ramsay, T. Johnson, J. Brown, Y. Rémond, J. Baalman.

Second Row: A. Wren, R. Harper, I. Evans, J. Keighery, J. Daly, W. Cape, P. Cusack, P. Baker, P. Dunstan, C. Strain, R. Macken.

Seated: R. Meagher, P. da Roza, R. Egan, E. Meagher, P. Lamérand, D. McNamara, M. Best, E. Kelly, F. Lyons.

In Front: W. English, J. Fisher, J. English.

SODALITY OF THE HOLY ANGELS.

(Second Division)

Director: Rev. N. Burke-Gaffney, S.J.
Prefect: John Kirkpatrick.
First Assistant: Gerard O'Connor.
Second Assistant: Gerard Leahy.

Members: L. Berthet, M. Brooks, J. Brindley, A. Brown, R. Cameron, R. Campbell-Burns, J. Carew, D. Carvalho, A. Clune, D. Connolly, M. Corcoran, H. Drake, M. Dunn, B. Ell, A. Fisher, B. Fitzgerald, P. Flynn, R. Hannigan, V. L'Estrange, P. Lewis, F. Long, J. Lyons, J. Macken, G. Malloy, R. McGregor, R. Meagher, P. Moore, P. O'Brien, N. O'Regan, B. Parnell, A. Pelly, W. Quilty, J. Ryan, D. Stratton, B. Veech, G. Wilkins, W. Wootten.

There were two elections during the year, one at the beginning, to give those who came up from Third Division an opportunity of joining this Sodality, the other in October, for those new to the College this year.

During the course of the year a series of lectures was given on the Apostles' Creed, explaining it article by article, and drawing from it practical conclusions to be applied to our daily lives. These lectures were based upon, and adapted from, short essays on the same subject published by Monsignor R. Knox. Occasionally the series was interrupted to introduce some topic appropriate to the time of the year or to some special Feast, as it fell due.

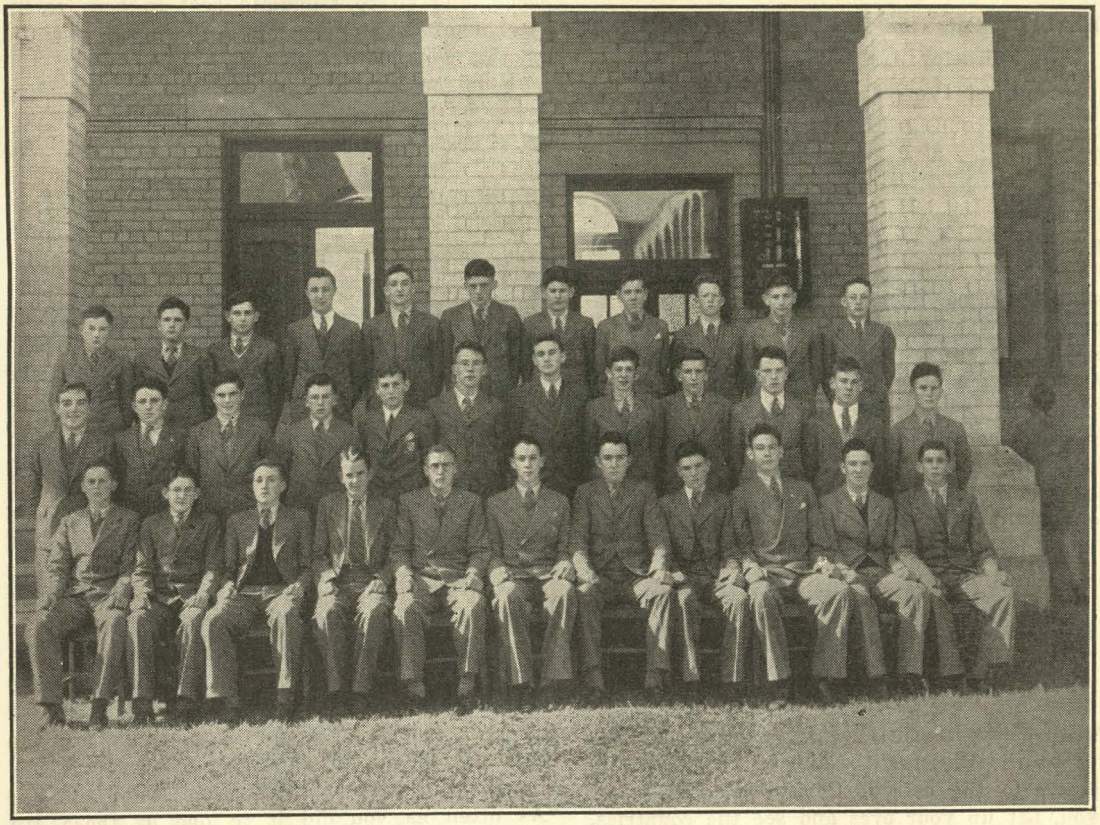
—N. B. G.

SODALITY OF THE HOLY ANGELS.
(Third Division)

Director: Rev. J. Williams.
Prefect: Paul Lamérand.
First Assistant: Dominic McNamara.
Second Assistant: Peter Boon.
Secretary: Anthony Westblade.

It is a cause of gratification to note the interest taken by the Sodalists in the work of the Work of the Sodality. That the Church in the person of his Grace should show interest in them and look upon them in the years already drawing near, as leaders of Catholic life awakened an earnest response. The lectures of the Director were based on the need of strong Catholic leadership. It gave the daily round of school life a new interest to have pointed out to them the opportunities it afforded to develop on these lines. To use their influence and lead by example all those around them to an ever-increasing personal love for their Sacramental King grew to a fruitful determination. To know what is good, to desire it and be prepared for sacrifice were recognised as necessary qualifications for the ideal leader. The wonderful condescension of Our Saviour proved an alluring and resplendent model.

The mind of the sodalist was given an opportunity to express its ideals and difficulties. Michael Best read a paper on the "Necessity of a Wise Choice of a Career." "When choosing a vocation we should ask ourselves whether we have the required ability, as well as the moral strength to pursue it all through life, without harm to our religious principles. Advice was necessary, but opportunities abounded to secure



SECOND DIVISION MISSION SOCIETY.

Back Row: L.-R., J. Nconan, A. Wunderlich, W. Allan, R. Neville, R. Hannigan, J. Kirkpatrick, P. Lewis, G. O'Connor, J. Lyons, J. Lenehan, R. Henderson.
Middle Row: J. Cahill, B. Veech, L. Berthet, A. Strain, R. Sulway, R. Meagher, J. Wall, A. Fisher, D. Stratton, R. Clifton, G. Malloy, J. Montgomery.
Front Row: J. Bryant, B. Ell, W. Reid, R. Byrne, J. Ryan, B. Parnell, W. Daniel, D. Connolly, N. O'Regan, G. Wilkins, P. O'Brien.

it from those whose aims was the success of every boy. It was a matter which should be discussed daily with Our Lord in Holy Communion."

Roderick Meagher put much study into a paper on the meaning of a boy's life at school. "Education is not merely book learning, but a means to the formation of our character. The essentials of character-building lie in the cultivation of the virtues of Temperance, Prudence, Self-Control, and Fidelity to Duty. Failure here would be to fail in life and in God's eyes. To be faithful to these essentials one must be constant in the reception of the Sacraments.

Peter Boon interested the sodalists by a paper on "Holiness in Modern Life." A study of the life of Margaret Sinclair formed the basis of his discussion. The paper brought out the nearness of God to the soul and His desire for closer union. —J. W.

SODALITY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Director: L. F. Forster, S.J.

First Prefect: Peter da Roza.

Second Prefect: Ian Evans.

This sodality is meant for boys in the Junior Study—those boarders who are too young to belong to the other sodalities. It aims at fostering in the hearts of its members love of Jesus Christ in the Blessed Sacrament, and so of the Mass and Holy Communion. Each week the members met twice—once for their own Dialogue Mass and again for the weekly talk by the Director. It numbers about 23 members, and all through the year competition for membership was very keen.

During third term the Sodality was also started among the day-boys, and about 20 boys were received. For them, to attend the meeting is a real sacrifice, as it occurs during their after-dinner pay-time.

SECOND DIVISION MISSION SOCIETY.

Director: Rev. F. Gorman, S.J.

Secretary: A. Pelly.

As outlined in the opening talk of the year given by the Director, the aim of the Society in response to the call of Christ—"Behold I say to you, lift up your eyes and see the countries, for they are white already to harvest . . . the harvest indeed is great, but the labourers are few"—is to help those gallent soldiers of Christ who are labouring on the mission fields of the world "teaching all nations." The means adopted by the members this year in fufilment of their object were twofold: spiritual and material. Realising, as the missionaries never tire of telling us, that they need the assistance of prayer even more than financial aid, if their labours are to be successful, a Dialogue Mass was offered by the members every Tuesday for the missions, and often for some particular mission in need of special assistance. Our special thanks are due to Fathers O'Shaughnessy and Dennett for enabling us to do this. On the evening of the same day, each week, a meeting was held at which suggestions were made by the members of ways and means of helping the missions in a practical way, and a paper on some mission or missionary was read. In addition, photographs and cuttings from overseas' mission journals were regularly put on the Division notice-board to help all to learn more about the missions and their needs, and so to stimulate zeal to help them. Twelve promoters were appointed to collect the monthy contribution from all members of the Division for the Propagatin of the Faith, and to circulate the monthly "Catholic Missions" journal. These contributions were augmented by money raised by raffling such books as "The Life of Father Pro," and others.

Special appeals were made from time to time, such as for Father A. Shockhaert, of St. Stanislaus' College, Hazaribagh, India, to help in the training of Indians studying for the priesthood, and these brought forth a generous response from the whole school. Two meetings, when we had visiting speakers, were declared open to all the school who wished to attend, and these were crowded out. The first was a talk by Father Baldwin, M.S.C., a missionary who had worked in the Trobriand Islands before the war, and was at Milne Bay when the Japs landed there. The second was by Commander Chaise, of the French Navy, who had spent 20 years as one of the pioneer missionaries in the North Solomons, and he had in addition many interesting experiences to relate about his activities during the war. To all those who helped the Society in its work this year, and to all its members we express the gratitude of the missionaries, known and unknown, who have profited from their efforts: "As often as you did it to one of these My least brethren, you did it unto Me . . ."

The papers read during the year were as follow:

"The Motives For Helping the Missions, and Why We Should Do So"—A. Pelly.

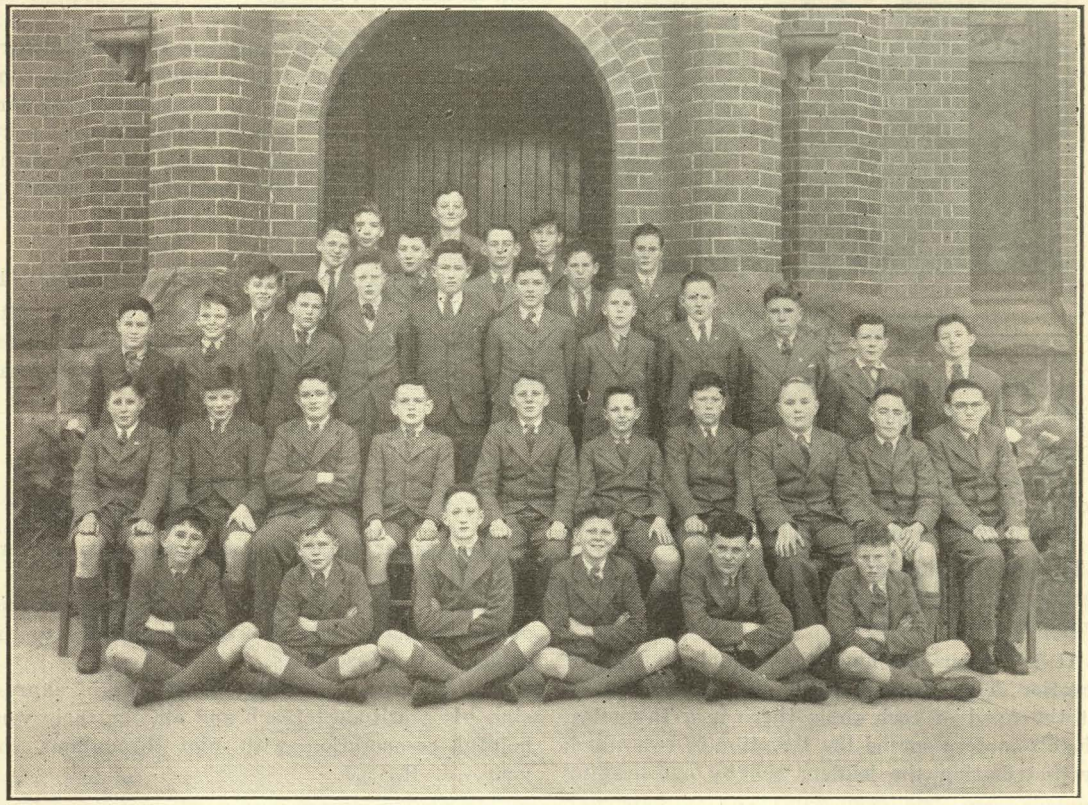
"Blessed Edmund Campion"—J. Kirkpatrick.
"St. John of Britto"—Director.
"St. Peter Claver"—Rev. L. Forster, S.J.
"Father William Stanton, S.J."—P. O'Brien.
"St. Thérèse of the Child Jesus, Patroness of the Missions"—W. Daniel.
"Father Leo Bourjade, M.S.C., Pilot and Priest"—Director.
"Father Marquette, S.J."—W. Daniel.
"St. Andrew Bobola, S.J."—D. Stratton.
"St. Francis Xavier"—Director.

THIRD DIVISION MISSION SOCIETY.

This Society was formed early in the year to help the Foreign Missions spiritually and materially. The former aim was achieved by each member making a daily visit to the Blessed Sacrament and attending a Dialogue Mass each fortnight and offering each for the Missions.

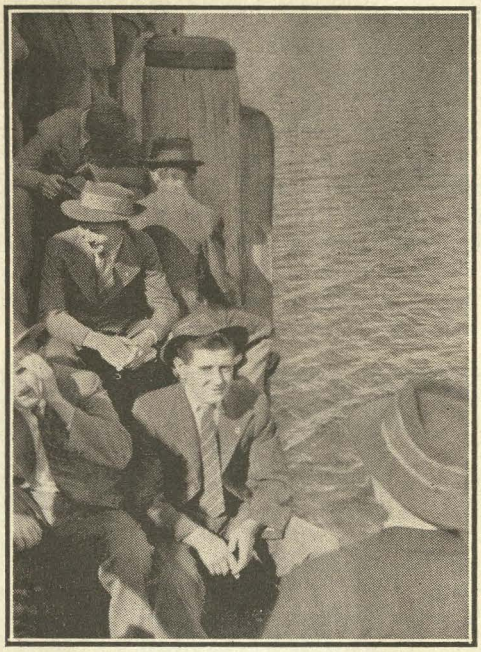
Material aid was given by the collections for the Holy Childhood and by two raffles on Mission Sunday. The latter were capably organised by members of the Society: E. Kelly, J. Ramsay, P. Dalton, J. Brennan, J. O'Sullivan, I. Evans, T. Meagher—and the Missions benefited by a substantial sum.

During the year talks on the Missions were given. Father Baldwin, M.S.C. and Father Chaise told us of their interesting experiences on the Missions at Milne Bay and in the Solomon Islands, respectively. In two well-prepared talks E. Kelly and R. Meagher showed us why St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus and St. Francis Xavier were Patrons of the Missions. A. Westblade told us of the work of Bl. Charles Spinola in Japan. Other papers dealt with the Missions in New Guinea, the work of Bl. John de Britto, Father Marquette and Father Stanton.



THIRD DIVISION MISSION SOCIETY.
Back Row: J. Brown, J. Ramsay, J. Roche.
Second Row: A. Parer, T. Johnson, T. Collins, J. Fitzgerald, J. O'Sullivan, P. Cusack.
Third Row: J. Carmody, B. Regan, C. Strain, W. English, B. Lyons, M. Best, F. Lyons, D. McNamara, P. Baker, F. Reed, C. Powter.
Seated: P. Dunstan, R. Egan, P. Wall, I. Evans, E. Meagher, E. Kelly, P. Boon, P. Hunter, J. Henderson, A. Westblade.
In Front: J. Baalman, J. Robinson, J. English, Y. Rémond, G. Morton.

The Society owed much to the efficient secretarial work of P. Dalton, and to E. Kelly and M. Best, who were in charge of the two groups into which the Society was formed for the weekly Dialogue Mass.—E. O'C.



WE AWAIT THE LAUNCH.
(Photo—G. O'Neill)

THE APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER.

From the handbook of the Apostleship of Prayer we take the following lines: "Devotion to the Sacred Heart may be promoted by individual effort and by organised work. The latter is vastly more enduring and efficacious."

The Apostleship of Prayer supplies the worker of the Sacred Heart with an extraordinary simplicity and efficacy.

At Riverview we have the organised form of devotion. The whole House is divided into circles. At the head of each circle there is a Promoter. The Promoters spread the Devotion in two ways: by distributing the leaflets and by encouraging the taking of the "Messenger of the Sacred Heart."

The Director addresses the members from time to time and explains the monthly intention recommended and blessed by his Holiness the Pope. This tends to strengthen and deepen the Devotion in the hearts of the young apostles. The wish and prayer of the Director is that they may always remain Apostles of Prayer.

For 1945 the following were the Promoters: **First Division, Head Promoter:** M. Little. **Promoters:** T. Roberts, D. Meagher, N. Lewis, A. Bolger, D. da Roza.

Second Division, Head Promoter: P. O'Brien. **Promoters:** W. Wootten, W. Quilty, B. Parnell, G. O'Connor, J. Kirkpatrick, R. Hannigan, W. Daniel.

Third Division, Head Promoter: P. Baker. **Promoters:** M. Best, W. Morton, P. Boon, P. Dalton, E. Meagher, B. Higgins, T. Johnson, P. Dunstan, E. Kelly.

Promoters (very specially the Head Promoter) are congratulated on their enthusiastic and constant co-operation with the Director in furthering devotion to the Sacred Heart. This year up to the date of our going to press, 92 new members have been received into the Apostleship of Prayer.—J. H., S.J.

CRUSADERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

"Crusaders of the Sacred Heart are the élite of the Apostleship of Prayer," said his Holiness, Pope Pius XI. "The Pope," he also said, "has need of Crusaders."

"Crusader! the Pope has need of you;
Jesus Christ has need of you;
The Church has need of you."
(Manual of the Crusaders).

The answer to this appeal has been a very gratifying one at Riverview.

No less than 50 members of the Apostleship of Prayer have been received this year into the ranks of the Crusaders.

The Director takes this opportunity of expressing his gratitude to each and all, for their very helpful co-operation with him throughout the year.—J. H., S.J.

Cricket Notes

THIS year's First Eleven has not been very successful as far as results go. As we write (with one match still to be played) we have had one outright win in G.P.S. games. One match has been drawn, two have been lost outright and two lost on the first innings. While these results do not sound very well, other facts should be considered. Most of those who came into the team this year with good records in the lower Divisions, were young and inexperienced. Time and matches are needed to accustom such players to the sharp rise in standard to be found in First Eleven cricket.

The batting had to be carried almost entirely by David Meagher, and the bowling, though looked like surpassing his 1944 performances. In four matches he scored 315 runs at an average of 52.5. The merit in that is realised when one considers that the team's aggregate in those games was 779. Although nearly always top-scorer in the third Term, his game had been affected by the injury, his batting and fielding becoming an effort.

Tom O'Keeffe was elected captain of the team at the beginning of the year and his leaving school at the end of the first term was a severe loss. D. Meagher succeeded him until his own withdrawal and the team will be led in the last match by D. da Roza.

Other successful players during the year have been: Michael Kearins who gained a place as opening bowler in the Combined G.P.S.

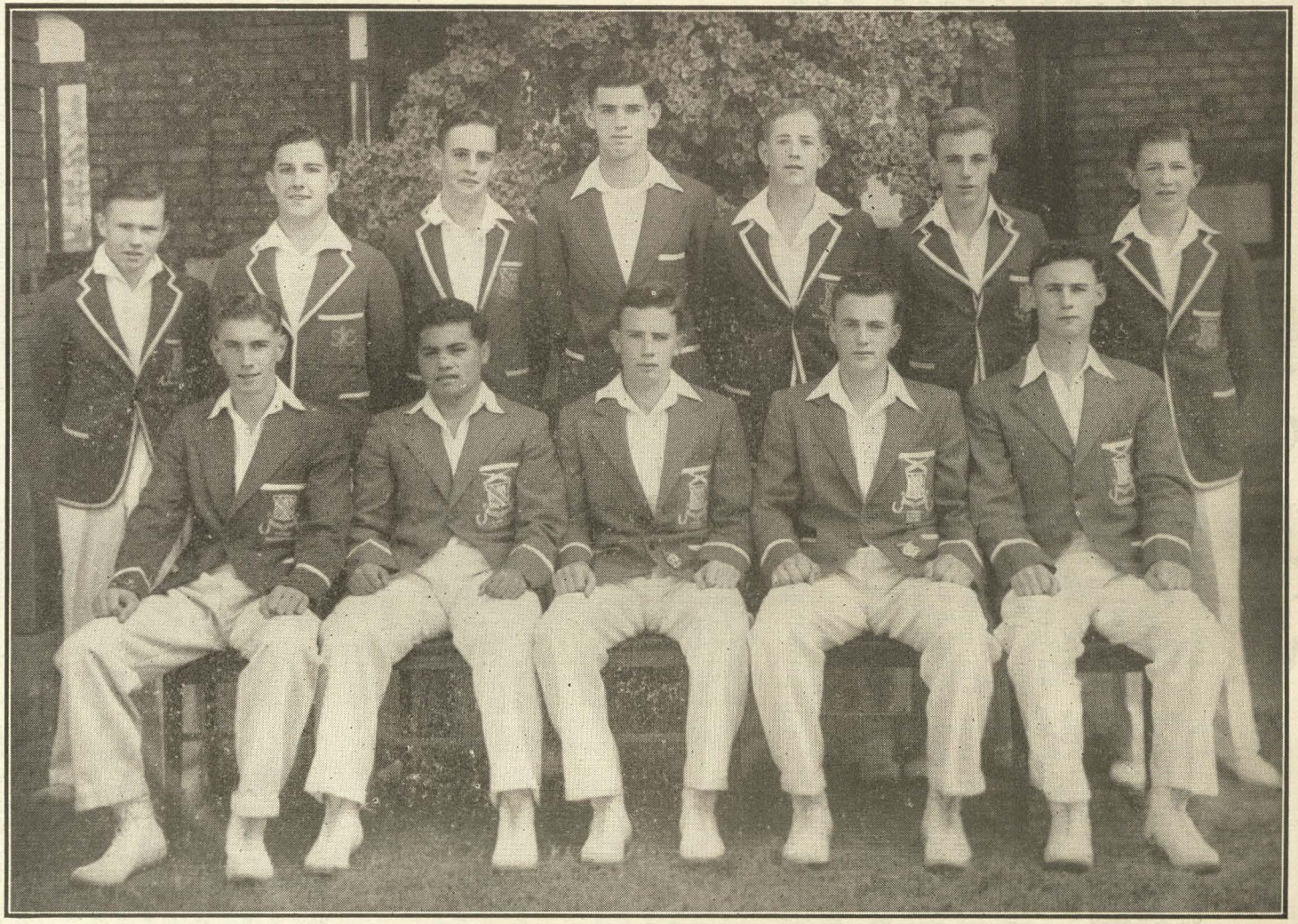


THE BOARD LOOKS HEALTHY.

usually good, could not counteract the batting failures. In the third term, however, there has been a different atmosphere. The younger players are beginning to find their feet and the Eleven to play like a team. There has been a much higher proportion of the number of those making good scores than for some years past. It is no exaggeration nor excuse for this year's failures to say that could the present Eleven come back next year, it would be a very strong team indeed.

The unfortunate injury which prevented David Meagher from finishing the football season, recurred, and forced him to stop playing all cricket from the first day of the T.S.C. match. In the first term he was in splendid form and team at Easter (match abandoned owing to rain). He bowled very well against S.J.C. with 4 for 21 and 4 for 40; John Schell who did splendidly against S.H.S., getting 5 wickets for 38 and 7 for 57. He also made some useful scores; Peter Ryan who blossomed out in the third term as a reliable opening bat; Bill Lees, another vastly improved batsmen, not only consistent but aggressive and, when moving, a delight to watch; Peter Doherty, a useful all-rounder; and Warren Asprey who came into the team in the third term and has been the most successful bowler in it since then.

The fielding was usually good, without being very good. Excellent fielding helped us to win the S.J.C. match, but it was not always so con-



FIRST ELEVEN.

Back Row: L.-R., M. Little, W. Asprey, W. Lees, A. Bolger, M. Kearins, P. Pudig, J. Schell.
Seated: P. Doherty, D. da Roza, D. Meagher (C.), P. Ryan, G. Laforest.

Photo "Melba" Studios.

sistent. On the other hand, it never became ragged under heavy punishment. The outstanding fieldsmen were: D. Meagher, M. Little, J. Schell, P. Ryan, D. da Roza and P. Doherty.

FIRST ELEVEN.

February 17th and 24th.

S.I.C. v. S.J.C.:

Played at Riverview. Won by 9 wickets and 1 run.

S.J.C. (1st Inn.): 117 (Kramer, 41; Skiller, 18; Carly, 12; Seahill, 17; Marsden, 16). (2nd Inn.): 116 (Bell, 69; Morgan 12).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 167 (D. Meagher, 106; P. Doherty, 28; G. Laforest, 11). (2nd Inn.): 67 (1 wicket) (G. Laforest, 7; D. Meagher, 23 n.o.; T. O'Keeffe, 34 n.o.).

S.I.C. **bowling:** M. Kearins, 4 for 21 and 4 for 41; J. Schell, 2 for 18 and 0 for 25; D. da Roza, 1 for 13 and 1 for 15.

Peter Doherty bowled 16 overs, 5 maidens, and got 3 wickets for 17 runs.

The fielding on both sides was very keen.

March 3rd and 10th.

S.I.C. v. S.H.S.

Played at Centennial Park: Lost on the first innings by 27 runs.

S.H.S. (1st Innings): 148 (Fetherstone, 40; Emerson, 28; Taylor, 24; Gray, 22).

S.I.C. **bowling:** M. Kearins, 3 for 26; J. Schell, 5 for 38; D. da Roza, 2 for 5.

(2nd Innings): 192 (Gray, 63; Fetherston, 52; Raisin, 21; Ratcliffe, 15).

S.I.C. **bowling:** J. Schell, 7 for 57; M. Kearins, 2 for 37.

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 121 (W. Lees, 34; D. Meagher, 33; D. da Roza, 11). (2nd Innings): 102 (8 wickets): (D. Meagher, 27; P. Doherty, 25; T. O'Keeffe, 22; G. Laforest, 12).

March 17th and 24th.

S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S.

Played at Riverview. Lost by an innings and 187 runs.

S.C.E.G.S.: 315 (8 wickets) declared (Bennett, 124; Tugwell, 67; Chambers, 49; Taylor, 46).

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 93 (D. Meagher, 49; P. Doherty, 12; G. Laforest, 8). (2nd Innings): 40 (P. Doherty, 13; G. Hughes, 7).

S.C.E.G.S. **bowling:** Burns, 5 for 31 and 6 for 20; Kirby, 3 for 26 and 4 for 8; Love, 2 for 22.

S.I.C. **bowling:** D. Meagher, 3 for 41; M. Kearins, 2 for 58.

March 25th.

S.I.C. v. WAVERLEY COLLEGE.

Rain in the morning delayed the start of the match which eventually turned out to be an interesting one.

S.I.C.: 166 (6 wickets; innings declared closed). (D. Meagher, 89 retd.; D. da Roza, 39; J. Schell, 11).

Waverley: 84 (7 wickets). (Mooney, 40; Curotta, 11).

S.I.C. **bowling:** M. Kearins, 2 for 15; P. Doherty, 2 for 19; J. Schell, 2 for 29.

April 7th and 14th:

S.I.C. v. T.K.S.

Played at Riverview. Rain prevented any play on the first day. The match was drawn.

S.I.C.: 189 (6 wickets; innings declared closed). (D. Meagher, 73; D. da Roza, 27 n.o.; J. Schell, 25; T. O'Keeffe, 21).

T.K.S. **bowling:** Douglas, 3 for 55; Prell, 1 for 43; Geoffrey, 1 for 22; Chapman, 1 for 20.

T.K.S.: 100 (6 wickets). (Kinross, 48; Chapman, 17; Douglas, 19).

S.I.C. **bowling:** D. Meagher, 3 for 9; A. Bolger, 2 for 3; P. Doherty, 1 for 28.

April 15th:

S.I.C. v. AUSTRALIAN GLASS CO.

Won.

S.I.C.: 103 (T. O'Keeffe, 28; D. Meagher, 24; P. Doherty, 12; M. Little, 10; W. Lees, 9 n.o.).

A.G.C.: 77 (A. McKeown, 40; C. Beale, 8).

S.I.C. **bowling:** J. Bolger, 3 for 17; P. Doherty, 4 for 23; D. da Roza, 1 for 13.

October 6th:

S.I.C. v. S.J.C. (Practice Match).

S.I.C.: 86 (D. Meagher, 31; D. da Roza, 17; J. Bolger, 12).

S.J.C.: 173 (J. Morgan, 63; F. Skiller, 35; S. Nugent, 21).

S.I.C. **bowling:** W. Asprey, 5 for 50; D. Meagher, 3 for 23; J. Bolger, 2 for 26.

October 20th and 27th:

S.I.C. v. S.G.S.

Played at Weigall. Lost on first innings by 22 runs.

S.G.S.: 178 and 147 (Burke, 41; Bryan, 32; Ritchie, 31; Wells, 24 and 36).

S.I.C.: 156 (W. Lees, 41 and 14; D. Meagher, 34 and 30; P. Ryan, 30 and 23; P. Doherty, 25; D. da Roza, 14 and 18).

S.I.C. bowling: W. Asprey, 4 for 35 and 4 for 40; J. Schell, 3 for 51 and 2 for 37; M. Kearins, 1 for 47 and 2 for 38.

November 3rd and 10th:

S.I.C. v. T.S.C.

Played at Bellevue Hill. Lost outright.

T.S.C. (1st Inn.): 260 (Kershaw, 109. (2nd Inn.): 84 (1 wkt.) (Kershaw, 41 n.o.).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 85 (D. Meagher, 23; P. Pudig, 12). (2nd Inn.): 131 (W. Lees, 36; P. Ryan, 34; J. Schell, 15; A. Bolger, 16 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: W. Asprey, 3 for 38; M. Kearins, 3 for 31.

November 17th and 24th:

S.I.C. v. N.C.

Played at Newington. Lost by 9 wkts. and 3 runs.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 66 (P. Pudig, 17; M. Little, 12). (2nd Inn.): 92 (M. Little, 23; D. da Roza, 20; J. Schell, 15).

N.C. (1st Inn.): 116 (Cameron, 39; Knibbs, 17; Hardy, 12; Norman, 12 n.o.). (2nd Inn.): 45 (1 wkt.) (Cameron, 21 n.o.; Livingstone, 21 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Doherty, 4 for 7; M. Kearins, 2 for 27 and 1 for 7.

SECOND ELEVEN AND SECOND B.

Feb. 17th and 24th: v. S.J.C. Lost.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 127 (G. Hughes, 69; G. O'Neill, 15; I. Glover, 12). (2nd Inn.): 90 (Peter Bryant, 23; J. Ell and P. Pudig, 13 each). each).

S.J.C. (1st Inn.): 167 (Pleming, 41; Farrell, 27). (2nd Inn.): 58.

S.I.C. bowling: A. Bolger, 4 wickets; R. Arkins, W. Asprey and G. Hughes, 1 each.

Second Eleven B v. S.J.C. Lost.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 96 (R. Smith, 46; T. Byrne, 15; B. Youll, 13). (2nd Inn.): 16 (R. Smith, 5).

S.J.C. (1st Inn.): 134 (Green, 46; Connors, 14; Jenkins, 14).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Bryant, 4 wickets; J. Schell and E. Dearn, 2 each.

March 3rd and 10th: v. S.C.E.G.S. (IIB). Won on the first innings.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 97 (I. Glover, 27; G. Hughes, 26). (2nd Inn.): 127 (A. Bolger, 67 n.o.; G. Hughes, 22; G. O'Neill, 16 n.o.).

S.C.E.G.S. (1st Inn.): 86 (Carr, 19; Boyd, 19 n.o.; Bowe, 17). S.I.C. bowling: P. Pudig, 2 for 7; R. Arkins, 2 for 10; W. Asprey, 3 for 12; G. Hughes, 3 for 5. (2nd Inn.): 148 (Bowe, 48; Hall, 21; Stanley, 19 n.o.) S.I.C. bowling: G. Hughes, 2 for 26; J. Ell, 2 for 19.

Second Eleven B v. S.G.S. (II B): Lost.

S.G.S. (1st Inn): 58 (Morphett, 17 n.o.). (2nd Inn.): 86 (McDonald, 31).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 42 (B. Nowland, 12). (2nd Inn): 91 (T. Byrne, 36; A. Watkins, 33 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: Watkins, 4 for 6 and 4 for 32; Paul Bryant, 3 for 15 and 2 for 23; A. Ramsay, 2 for 9 and 1 for 13.

April 14th: v. T.K.S. (Rain prevented the first day's play). Won outright.

S.I.C.: 153 (E. Dearn, 35; W. Lees, 28; J. Ell, 31).

T.K.S.: 89 and 50 (Gunning, 17; Halliday, 16; Wilkinson, 16 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Watkins 4 for 10, and 2 for 10, W. Asprey 7 for 18, J. Ell 3 for 13.

October 6th: v. S.J.C. (Practice match).

S.I.C.: 60 (P. Bryant, 10).

S.J.C.: 172 (B Pleming, 50; McInerney, 24 retd.).

October 20th and 27th: v S.G.S. Lost.

S.G.S.: 222 (Gifford, 94; Close, 46; Duly, 26).

S.I.C.: 134 and 57 for 3 wkts. Rain stopped play.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Bryant, 5 for 56; R. Arkins, 2 for 30.

Oct. 27th: Second Eleven B v. S.G.S.

S.G.S.: 78 (Bain, 31; Holland, 14).

S.I.C.: 91 (T. V. Byrne, 36; A. Watkins, 33 n.o.).

S.I.C. Bowling: A Watkins, 4 for 32; P. Bryant, 2 for 33.

SECOND ELEVEN.

Standing: L.-R., Paul Bryant, K. Cain, B. Arkins, T. Roberts, J. Ell, Peter Bryant.
Seated: G. Hughes, A. Watkins, P. Pudig (C.), G. O'Neil, I. Glover.

SECOND ELEVEN B.

Back Row: L.-R., J. P. Ryan, N. Sclater, B. Youll, A. Ramsay, J. Crawford, T. McDermott.
Seated: P. Gibson, T. V. Byrne, R. Smith (C.), B. Nowland, G. Leahy.





(See names opposite page).

Nov. 3rd and 10th: v. **T.S.C.**

T.S.C.: 174 and 41 (3 wkts. declared). (Solomon, retd., 50; McAlister, 48).

S.I.C.: 81 and 81 (9 wkts.). (M. Little, 34; G. O'Neill, 16 and 20; T. Roberts, 13 and 14; I. Glover, 27).

S.I.C. bowling: K. Cain, 5 for 31; R. Arkins, 2 for 37 and 2 for 20.

Second Eleven B v. T.S.C.:

T.S.C.: 76 (Mack, 30; Vandenberg, 15 n.o.).

S.I.C.: 129 (J. Ell, 38; R. Smith, 19; N. Cotsios and B. Nowland, 15 each.

S.I.C. bowling: T. Byrne, 5 wkts.; P. Gibson, 3 wkts.

Nov. 17th and 24th: v. **N.C.** Won.

N.C. (1st Inn.): 50 (Meadham, 15). (2nd Inn.): 66 (Cameron, 13; Martin, 10; Phillips, 10).

S.I.C. (1st Inn): 243 (Paul Bryant, 49; G. O'Neill, 47; B. Parle, 42; R. Arkins, 34 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Parle, 3 for 15 and 2 for 17; K. Cain, 3 for 8 and 1 for 9; G. Hughes, 1 for 2 and 4 for 19.

SECOND DIVISION CRICKET.

Although there was no outstanding individual in Second Division cricket, keenness and assiduous practice resulted in a most successful year. The Third Eleven, the senior team of the Division, played eight matches, won seven outright and lost one outright.

Team spirit, keenness, good demeanour on the field, the desire to play cricket as it should be played, were important factors in the success gained.

Generally speaking, the bowlers were more successful than the batsmen. J. Bolger and L. Berthet could always be relied on for two or three wickets each innings and usually broke up the opening partnerships. Ross Clifton got many wickets with his leg-spinners and he was well supported by P. Cusack, J. Hunt and C. Brennan.

John Kelly was the outstanding batsman during the first term. He moved up to the First Eleven in the third term and then the best batsman of the Thirds was L. Berthet, who is developing into a powerful left-hander. Gerard Leahy, as opening bat, could always be relied on to wear down the attack, his best score being 45 n.o. against Shore. With some more scoring shots he will be an asset to any team.

J. Ryan shows promise as a bat though he had bad luck in many outside matches. Frank Long deserves special praise for his captaincy of the team and the spirit he fostered and maintained in it. His best score for the year was 121 n.o. for the Fourths.

G. Malloy, P. Cusack, D. de Carvalho (all from the 1944 Sixths) and J. Bryant, did their share, G. Malloy scoring three valuable 40's. D. de Carvalho was little short of brilliant as wicketkeeper and is developing into a reliable bat. P. Cusack (bowler) and J. Bryant (bat) show great promise for the future. J. Buchholtz and W. Daniel are other batsmen who rendered valuable service when required.

The Fourths, under W. Wootten had mixed success in the first term but are undefeated in the third. The Fifths and Fifths B have had their share of success and have played the game keenly and in the right spirit. They give good hope for next season.

We owe a debt of gratitude to Mr. Quigley, S.J., for his interest in the Division teams and for his valuable coaching assistance.

—J.D.

THIRD ELEVEN.

February 17th and 24th:

Our first match for the 1945 season was against **St. Joseph's College.** The team showed good promise and won by 40 runs.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 135 (G. Malloy, 46; J. Kelly, 34; F. Long, 27). **S.J.C. bowling**: McDonald, 7 for 38. (2nd Inn.): 64 (G. Leahy, 13; J. Kelly, 11).

S.J.C. (1st Inn.): 85 (Cavanagh, 30 n.o.; Page, 31). (2nd Inn.) 74 (Page, 34; Ford, 12).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Moore, 3 for 18; J. Bolger, 4 for 24.

S.I.C. bowling (2nd Inn.): P. Moore, 5 for 24; J. Bolger, 2 for 14.

March 3rd and 10th: v. **Mosman.** Won.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 94 (W. Daniel, 18; J. Kelly, 15; D. de Carvalho, 14) (2nd Inn.): 108 (9 wkts. dec.). (F. Long, 24, retd.; J. Kelly, 15; W. Daniell, 16).

Mosman (1st Inn.): 57 (Hooper, 23). (2nd Inn.): 50 (Edmondson, 13).

S.I.C. bowling: Ross Clifton, 3 for 18; F. Long, 4 for 11.

March 11th: v. **M.B.S. (Randwick).** Won.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 102 (J. Kelly, 27; D. de Carvalho, 25; J Bolger, 17).

M.B.S. (1st Inn.): 47 (P. Walsh, 16; Carroll, 11; Crowe, 10).

S.I.C. bowling: C. Brennan, 3 for 11; R. Clifton, 2 for 0; J. Bolger, 2 for 18; L. Berthet, 1 for 8; J. Hunt, 1 for 6.

S.I.C. (2nd Inn.): 88 (J. Kelly, 18; F. Long, 18; W. Daniel, 15; L. Berthet, 12).

M.B.S. (2nd Inn.): 117 (Ratcliffe, 55; Carroll, 17).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Clifton, 4 for 25; L. Berthet, 3 for 25.

March 17th and 24th: v. **S.C.E.G.S.** Won by 55 runs.

S.C.E.G.S. (1st Inn.): 162 (Witcombe, 42; Maxwell, 27; Board, 22). (2nd inn.): 99 (Neave, 35; Witcombe, 21).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 172 (J. Kelly, 40; G. Malloy, 40; J. Bolger, 29 n.o.; G. Leahy, 15; W. Daniel, 14). (2nd Inn.): 144 (7 wkts., dec.). (G. Leahy, 45 n.o.; J. Ryan, 30; F. Long, 19; D. de Carvalho, 17).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Clifton, 4 for 35 and 6 for 25; J. Bolger, 4 for 51; L. Berthet, 2 for 20.

April 14th: v. **T.K.S.** Won by 38 runs.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 116 (J. Kelly, 39; L. Berthet, 21; W. Daniel, 21). (2nd Inn.): 133 (5 wkts.) (F. Long, 41; J. Kelly, 26; J. Bolger, 10; W. Daniel, 25.

T.K.S. (1st Inn.): 87 (Powell, 18; Bartlett, 14). (2nd Inn.): 104 (Pope, 33; Todd, 14; Cunningham, 15).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Hunt, 4 for 38 and 4 for 13; J. Bolger, 3 for 24; R. Clifton, 2 for 27 and 3 for 46.



THIRD ELEVEN.

Back Row: J. Bryant, J. Ryan, W. Daniel, J. Bolger, C. Brennan, L. Berthet, P. Cusack.
Seated: G. Malloy, G. Leahy, F. Long (C.), S. Kelly, W. Clifton.
In Front: J. Hunt, D. Carvalho.

October 6th: v. **S.J.C.** Won.

S.J.C.: 57 and 73 (Flitcroft, 12; Ford, 23; Cavenagh, 28).

S.I.C.: 112 and 37 (2 wkts.) (G. Malloy, 54 and 12 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: L. Berthet, 2 for 9 and 5 for 8; P Cusack, 1 for 10; R. Clifton, 1 for 7.

October 20th and 27th: v. **S.G.S.** Lost.

S.G.S.: 139 and 66 (6 wkts.) (Latimer, 43).

S.I.C.: 117 and 84 (L. Berthet, 55 and 23; D. de Carvalho, 24 and 15).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Cusack, 2 for 15 and 2 for 17; C. Brennan, 2 for 11; J. Bolger, 4 for 30.

November 3rd and 10th: v. **T.S.C.** Won.

S.I.C.: 133 and 82 (L. Berthet, 40 and 19; R. Clifton, 28; D. de Carvalho, 18 and 13; J. Bryant, 16).

T.S.C.: 61 and 85 (Boddington, 13; Craig, 25; Dale, 18).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Cusack, 5 for 14; R. Clifton, 3 for 26 and 3 for 23; A. Bolger, 3 for 10.

Nov. 17th: v. **N.C.** Won.

S.I.C.: 175 (Gerard Leahy, 53; D. de Carvalho, 21 n.o.; J. Ryan, 20; L. Berthet, 18).

N.C.: 50 (9 wkts.) (Pendleberg, 21 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Bolger, 6 for 15; L. Berthet, 2 for 22.

FOURTH ELEVEN.

February 17th and 24th: v. **S.J.C.** Lost.

S.J.C.: (1st Inn.): 40. (2nd Inn.): 191 (Pleming, 47; Greenfeld, 24).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 125 (Daniel, 30; Heesh, 28; D. Branagan, 25. (2nd Inn.): 105 (Daniel, 35; D. Branagan, 19).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Hunt, 5 for 1; D. Branagan, 3 for 9.

March 3rd and 10th: v. **Shore** (under 15B). Won.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 65 (D. Branagan, 13 n.o.; G. O'Connor, 10). (2nd Inn.): 134 (C. Brennan, 45; L. Berthet, 26; A. Pelly and W. Wootten, 15 each).

Shore (1st Inn.): 61 (Playford, 12). For S.I.C. L. Berthet got 6 wickets for 23; M. Heesh, 3 for 26. (2nd Inn.): 45 (Featherston, 23).

S.I.C. bowling: C. Brennan, 5 for 10; M. Heesh, 2 for 0; G. O'Connor, 2 for 3 .

April 14th: v. **T.K.S.** Lost.

T.K.S.: 124 (8 wkts.). (McGowan, 21; Potts, 19; Wiseman. 13).

S.I.C.: 80 (5 wkts.). (C. Brennan, 18; W. Wootten, 16; P. Curtis, 18).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Moore, 5 wkts.

October 27th: v. **S.G.S.** Won by 10 wkts. and 60 runs.

S.I.C.: 123 (J. Bucholtz, 69 n.o.; J. Hunt, 42 n.o.).

S.G.S.: 63

November 3rd and 10th: v. **T.S.C.** Won.

S.I.C.: 285 (F. Long, 121; D. Branagan, 62).

T.S.C.: 109 and 83 (Ferkin, 15).

S.I.C. bowling: C. Brennan, 3 for 21 and 3 for 17; P. Moore, 2 for 34 and 4 for 25.

FIFTH ELEVEN AND FIFTH B.

February 17th and 24th: v. **S.J.C.** Lost.

S.J.C. (1st Inn.): 197 (Joseph, 42; Jennings, 26). (2nd Inn.): 157 (Flitcroft, 48; Costian, 25).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 57 (P. Abotomey, 20); (2nd Inn.): 76 (R. Flint, 36; J. Gillespie, 15).

Fifths B v. **N.C.** Won by 6 runs.

N.C. (1st Inn.): 49 (Payne, 12). (2nd Inn.): 44 (McGregor, 15 n.o.).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 99 (M. Dunn, 25; H. Drake, 22; J. Lyons, 14 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: H. Drake, 5 for 16; J. Rossi, 3 for 13.

March 3rd: v. **Shore.** Lost.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 97 (J. Callanan, 45; W. Reid, 19 n.o.).

Shore (1st Inn): 110 (Blackwell, 43; Weeks, 21).

FOURTH ELEVEN.

Back Row: J. Montgomery, G. O'Connor, J. Bucholtz, C. Brennan, A. Pelly, D. Branagan.
Seated: P. Moore, W. Flint, W. Wootten (C.), M. Heesh, B. Veech.

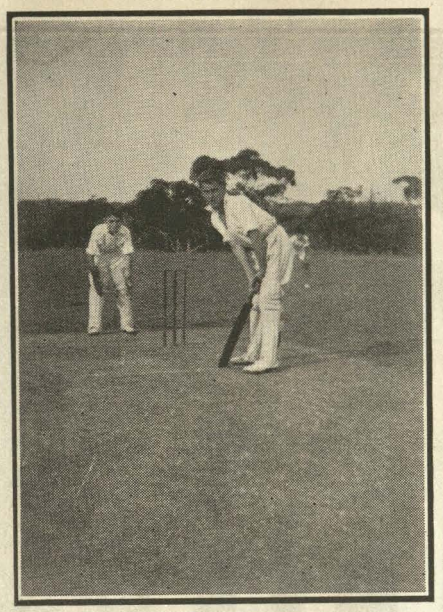
FIFTH A AND FIFTH B ELEVENS.

Back Row: H. Drake, J. Lyons, B. Fitzgerald, J. Callanan, P. Sheldon, R. Sulway, R. Cameron, T. Cahill, R. Campbell-Burns
Second Row: P. Abotomey, J. Asprey, P. Lewis, J. Furlong, R. Byrne, K. Seppelt, R. Hazlitt. J. Mullock, J. Rossie, N. Bennett.
Seated: B. Reid, M. Dunn, P. Curtis, J. Dent (C.), N. Heads, F. McMahon, D. Nolan, P. Ward.
Front: J. Lenehan.





(See names on opposite page).



PETER CURTIS LOOKS SET.
(Photo—A. Pelly)

Fifths B v. Shore.. Won.

Shore (1st Inn.): 20. (2nd Inn.): 20.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 105 (J. Lyons, 22; B. Watkins, 16; M. Heads, 16).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Dent, 6 for 10.

March 10th: v. **St. Andrew's.** Won.

S.I.C.: 119 (J. Callanan, 34 retd.; P. Curtis, 33 retd.).

St. Andrew's: 57 (Cook, 23; Newman, 22).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Flint, 5 for 2.

March 24th: Fifth B v. **Mowbray House.** Won.

Mowbray: 41 (Thompson, 15).

S.I.C.: 108 (J. Dent, 28; P. Cusack, 25; A. Pelly, 22).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Dent, 6 wkts.; P. Cusack, 4.

April 14th: v. **T.K.S..** Lost.

S.I.C.: 57 (J. Callanan, 14; J. Dent, 14 n.o.).

T.K.S.: 147 (Spooner, 83; MacKintosh, 25).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Dent, 3 for 25; J. Montgomery, 2 for 39; H. Drake, 2 for 47.

October 27th: v. **S.G.S.** Won.

S.G.S.: 86 (Milne, 56).

S.I.C.: 114 (H. Drake, 30; J. Lenehan, 23; P. Abotomey, 12.

S.I.C. bowling: R. Asprey, 4 for 4; J. Lenehan, 3 for 17; J. Dent, 2 for 23.

November 10th: v. **T.S.C.** Won.

S.I.C.: 45 (J. Callanan, 16; R. Byrne, 8).

T.S.C.: 71 (Boroman, 19; Hood, 16).

S.I.C. Bowling: M. Heesh, 3 wkts; R. Asprey, 3.

S.I.C. (2nd Inn.) 135 (B. Veech, 47; H. Drake, 22).

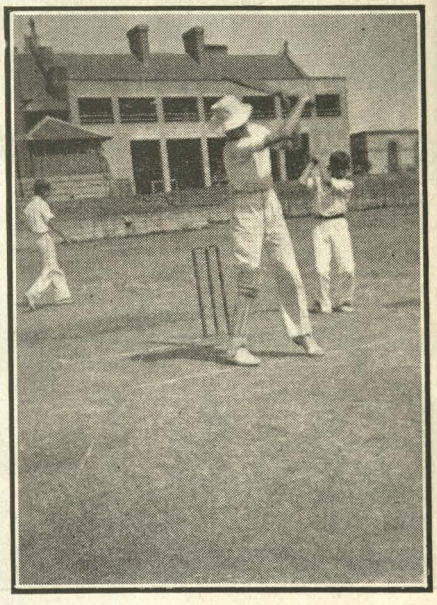
T.S.C. (2nd Inn.): 59 (Odgers, 12).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Lewis, 3 for 15; J Dent, 2 for 10).

THIRD DIVISION CRICKET.

Third Division cricket has set and kept a high standard in 1945. Both in matches with other Colleges and in the internal Club competition, courage, determination, intelligence and correct form have been consistently displayed.

The Sixths, the top team of the Division, have lost only one match. They are the apostles of the straight bat, and consequently they have played attractive cricket. The outstanding cricketer of the year is Dom McNamara. As we go to press, in all matches—for the Sixths and for his club (white) he has scored 808 runs at an average of 44.8. This includes three centuries, 136 n.o. against Shore, and 102 and 128 in club matches. As well as being a good batsman, he is a useful bowler and a splendid fielder.



P. TULLY HITS OUT.
(Photo—A. Patterson)

Michael Best and Ernest Kelly are two fine batsmen, who have repeatedly saved their side when in difficulties. John Lowery and William Lenehan provided a bowling attack which no opposing team has yet mastered.

As in football, so in cricket, Father Healy, with unwearied coaching still gives Third Division the benefit of his great skill and long experience. Mr. Forster, S.J., in the third term, has transformed the Tenths into a highly successful colts team.

March 11th: v. **M.B.S. (Randwick)**. Won on first innings.

S.I.C.: 131 (E. Meagher, 33; R. Harper, 23).

M.B.S.: 61 (O'Connor, 22; Best, 20).

S.I.C. bowling: W. Lenehan, 2 for 19; T. Johnson, 2 for 2; D. McNamara, 3 for 5.

M.B.S. made 154 (7 wkts.) in a second innings before the drawing of stumps.

March 17th: v. **S.C.E.G.S.**

S.I.C.: 205 (3 wickets: declared). (D. McNamara, 136 n.o.; J. Lowery, 22; E. Meagher, 20 n.o.).

Match unfinished owing to tram and bus strike.



SIXTH ELEVEN.

Back Row: L.-R., K. Byrnes, E. Kelly, E. Meagher, T. Johnson, A. Gardener, R. Harper.
Seated: P. Baker, D. McNamara (V.-C.), M. Best (C.), J. Lowery, W. Lenehan.

SIXTH ELEVEN.

February 17th and 24th: v. **Newington.** Won by 5 wickets and 6 runs.

N.C. (1st Inn.): 63 (Leslie, 16; Pardy, 12). (2nd Inn.): 39 (Neighbour, 16).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 78 (E. Kelly, 20; M. Best, 12). (2nd Inn.): 30 (5 wkts.).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Lowery, 6 for 33; T. Johnson, 2 for 5.

March 3rd and 10th: v. **S.G.S.** Lost.

S.G.S.: 183 (Campbell, 53; Harvey, 51; Norris, 33).

S.I.C.: 88 (E. Kelly, 41; M. Best, 18).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Lowery, 3 for 53; W. Lenehan, 2 for 35.

March 25th: v. **Waverley C.B.C.** Won.

S.I.C.: 89 (M. Best, 28; E. Kelly, 26; D. McNamara, 13.

Waverley: 66 (Blundell, 17; Watson, 16).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Lyons, 6 for 34; J. Lowery, 3 for 7.

April 14th: v. **T.K.S.** Won.

S.I.C.: 160 (M. Best, 54; D. McNamara, 26; E. Meagher, 21; K. Byrnes, 14; W. Lenehan, 13).

T.K.S.: 55 and 76 (Treweeke, 14; Burton, 10 and 14); Romalis, 12; Newman, 18 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: Lenehan, 7 for 16 and 2 for 14; J. Lowery, 1 for 25 and 3 for 5; D. McNamara, 1 for 5.

September 30th: v. St. Aloysius' College. Won.

S.A.C.: 87 (Goldrick, 41; Davis, 10).

S.I.C.: 115 (1 wkt.) (J. Lowery, 33; D. McNamara, 44 n.o.; E. Kelly, 29 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling J. Lowery, 3 for 15; W. Lenehan, 3 for 21; T. Johnson, 3 for 21.

October 6th: v. S.J.C. Won on first innings by 76 runs.

S.I.C.: 121 (D. McNamara, 27; E. Kelly, 23; retd.; P. Baker, 26; R. Harper, 15).

S.J.C.: 45 and 103.

October 20th and 27th: v. S.G.S.

S.I.C.: 141 (6 wkts.) (M. Best, 51; E. Kelly, 33; D. McNamara, 19).

S.G.S.: 88 (Fagan, 32; Findlay, 14).

S.I.C. bowling: W. Lenehan, 5 for 23; E. Meagher, M. Best and D. McNamara, 1 wkt. each.

November 3rd and 10th: v. T.S.C. Match drawn.

S.I.C.: 92 (M .Best, 31; D. McNamara, 25).

T.S.C.: 44 (7 wkts.) (Corkill, 14).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Lowery, 3 for 22; W. Lenehan, 2 for 11.

Nov. 17th and 24th: v. N.C. Won.

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 174 (R. Harper, 44; E. Kelly, 43; E. Meagher, 22; W. Lenehan, 22; K. Byrnes, 21 n.o.) (2nd Inn.): 136 (4 wkts.). (D. McNamara, 62; P. Baker, 24 n.o.)

N.C. (1st Inn.): 78 (Armstrong, 10; Sefton, 13). (2nd Inn.): 72 (8 wkts.) (Meadows, 19; Hocking, 12).

S.I.C. bowling: W. Lenehan, 4 for 32; J. Lowery, 4 for 28 and 1 for 15; M. Best, 6 for 23.

SEVENTH ELEVEN.

February 17th and 24th: v. Newington. Won.

N.C. (1st Inn.): 39 (Reade, 14; Cottee, 10). (2nd Inn.): 66 (Deane, 36).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 129 (F. Rodriguez, 27; P. Boon, 15; C. Strain, 15; P. Fitzgerald, 16; W. Morton, 10). (2nd Inn.): 124 (F. Traina, 28; Lenehan, 23).

S.I.C. bowling: C. Strain, 3 wkts. for 0; J. Fitzgerald, 2 for 2.

March 3rd and 10th: v. S.G.S. Lost.

S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 98 (Ireland, 22; Carney, 17). (2nd Inn.): 66 (Ireland, 28).

S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 31 (J. Fitzgerald, 12). (2nd Inn.): 83 (F. Traina, 28; W. Morton, 16).

March 11th: v. M.B.C. (Randwick). Won on first innings.

S.I.C.: 165 (W. Morton, 37; F. Lyons, 50; P. Dunstan, 15).

M.B.C.: 88 and 125 (Dempsey, 50; Fallon, 25).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Seppelt, 5 for 29 and 3 for 20; F. Lyons, 3 for 17; W. Morton, 3 for 9.

March 25th: v. Waverley C.B.C. Won.

S.I.C.: 124 (P. Dunstan, 43; F. Traina, 43; P. Boon, 18).

Waverley: 29 (Bray, 7; Waddell, 6).

S.I.C. bowling: C. Powter, 4 for 4; W. Lenehan, 4 for 12.

April 14th: v. T.K.S. Lost.

S.I.C.: 50 (F. Traina and J. Fitzgerald, 8 each; R. Harper, 7).

T.K.S.: 128 (Roth, 51; Lukins, 35).

S.I.C. bowling: C. Powter, 4 for 29; Traina, and Harper, 2 for 34 and 2 for 15.

October 6th: v. S.J.C. Lost.

S.J.C.: 103 (Wiggins, 22; Woods, 16; Henderson, 22).

S.I.C.: 71 (P. Boon, 13; B. Higgins, 16).

S.I.C. bowling: W. Morton, 5 for 21; P. Boon, 4 for 38.

October 20th and 27th: v. S.G.S. Lost.

S.I.C.: 129 (J. McNeil, 34; P. Boon and W. Morton, 19 each).

S.G.S.: 193 (Ashdon, 31 n.o.; Pogson, 31; Bell, 53).

S.I.C. bowling: F. Traina, 4 for 28; P. Boon, 3 for 28; B. Dillon, 3 for 31.

SEVENTH AND EIGHTH ELEVENS

Back Row: B. Nader, B. Rush, B. Lyons, J. Fitzgerald, R. Egan, J. O'Brien.
First Row: T. Shannon, B. Seppelt, D. Carter, P. Rodriguez, P. Traina, L. Garry, R. Glover.
Seated: P. Tully, F. Lyons, C. Powter (C.), W. Morton (C.), P. Boon, J. McNeil, B. Grant.
Front Row: B. Higgins, P. Fitzgerald, P. Dunstan.

NINTH AND TENTH ELEVENS.

Back Row: E. Campion, P. Laménand, J. English, J. Nader, J. Fisher, T. Wren, H. Hendriks, T. Simpson.
First Row: C. Strain, H. Williams, W. English, F. Breslin, C. Fisher, P. Lewis, P. da Roza.
Seated: J. Henderson, N. Yates, T. Meagher (C.), C. Meagher (C.), G. Morton, B. O'Neil.









(See names on opposite page).

November 3rd and 10th: v. **T.S.C.**
T.S.C.: 51 and 40 (6 wkts.).
S.I.C.: 78 (W. Morton, 19; P. Boon, 16; J. McNeil, 13).
S.I.C. bowling: F. Traina, 5 for 16 and 2 for 9.

EIGHTH ELEVEN.

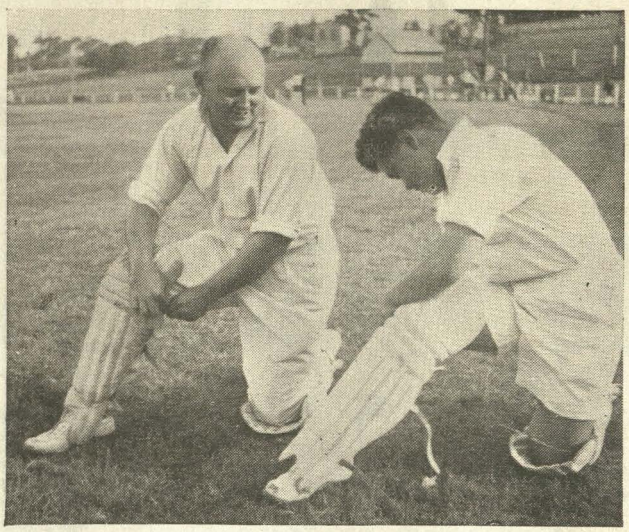
February 17th: v. **S.J.C.** Lost.
S.I.C.: 40 (A. Gardener, 20; B. Grant, 12).
S.J.C.: 155 (Glanville, 48; McTagger, 46).
Bowling not kept.

February 24th: v. **Newington.** Lost.
S.I.C.: 16 (J. Lyons, 4; I. Glover, 4).
N.C.: 60 (Hammil, 31).
B. Dillon got 2 wickets, C. Powter 4.

April 14: v. **T.K.S.** Won.
T.K.S.: 41 (Thomas, 10; Gall 7).
S.I.C.: 42 (F. Rodriguez, 17; N. Mannix, 12).
S.I.C. bowling: R. Egan and D. Carter got 3 wickets each.

October 6th: v. **T.S.C.** Lost by 6 runs.
S.I.C.: 75 and 57 (F. Lyons, 27 and 16; P. Fitzgerald, 20).
T.S.C.: 59 and 77 (Kelleway, 26 n.o.; Birdsell, 20).
S.I.C. bowling: F. Lyons, 6 wickets; P. Fitzgerald, 5 wickets.

October 27th: v. **S.G.S.** Lost by 75 runs.
S.I.C.: 61 (F. Lyons, 12; C. Powter, 12).
S.G.S.: 136 (Ireland, 34; Rolle, 33).
S.I.C. bowling: B. Seppelt, 3 for 20; F. Lyons, 3 for 55.



STAN McCABE AND D. da ROZA "PAD-UP."
(Photo—B. Nowland)

March 3rd and 10th: v. **S.G.S.** Lost.
S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 117 (Ludowici, 43; Rennie, 24). (2nd Inn.): 63 (Daniel, 28; Bloomer, 14).
S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 48 (P. Mannix, 6). (2nd Inn.): 50 (J. Carter, 21).
Bowling not kept.

March 17th: v. **S.C.E.G.S.** Won.
Shore: 52 (Hamilton, 13; Palmer, 11).
S.I.C.: 65 (F. Rodriguez, 23; P. Tully, 19; R. Glover, 11).
S.I.C. bowling: P. Wall, 7 for 28; F. Lyons, 1 for 3.

November 3rd and 10th: v. **T.S.C.** (U. 12A). Lost.
T.S.C.: 199 (Solomon, 65 n.o.; Hutt, 53).
S.I.C.: 47 and 48 (K. Byrnes, 17; Carter, 12).

NINTH ELEVEN.

February 17th: v. **S.J.S.** Lost.
S.I.C.: 15 (W. Love, 5).
S.J.C.: 117 (Gee, 24; Cleary, 43).

February 24th: v. **Newington.** Won.
S.I.C.: 75 (W. Love, 34; B. Phillips, 14).
N.C.: 51 (Kemp, 21).

March 3rd and 10th: v. **S.G.S.** (Time match).
S.G.S. (1st Inn.): 23. (2nd Inn.): 61 (Gittoes, 23).
S.I.C. (1st Inn.): 21 (Fisher, 9. (2nd Inn.): 35 (J. English, 6; B. Rush, 7).
Bowling not kept.



WE AWAIT OUR TURN.

TENTH ELEVEN.

February 17th: v. **S.J.C.** Lost.
S.I.C.: 105 (C. Meagher, 30; M. McKay, 17).
S.J.C.: 164 (Slada, 44 retd.; Hurt, 20; Miller, 31).
C. Meagher got 5 wickets.

February 24th: v. **S.J.C.** Lost.
S.J.C.: 112 (Harland, 35; Hunt, 22; Nortcolt, 22, retd.).
S.I.C.: 21 (C. Meagher, 5).

March 3rd: v. **S.G.S.** Won.
S.I.C.: 72 (C. Meagher, 27; L. Garry, 20).
S.G.S.: 17 and 29 (Wycham, 12).
Bowling not kept.

March 10th: v. **S.G.S.** Won.
S.I.C.: 106 (C. Meagher, 50; G. Morton, 25; T. Shannon, 14).
S.G.S.: 77 (Jeffreys, 21; Leadley, 17).
S.I.C. **bowling:** C. Meagher, H. Williams, and J. Baalman, 2 each.

October 20th: v. **S.G.S.** Lost.
S.G.S.: 136 (Mitchell, 52 retd.; Leadley, 48 retd.).
S.I.C.: 57 (R. O'Neil, 13).

October 27th: v. **S.G.S.** (Midgets). Lost by 9 wickets.
S.I.C.: 57 (R. O'Neil, 13).
S.G.S.: 78 (1 wkt.). (Fox, 39).

November 3rd: v. **Knox College.** Won.
Knox College: 59 (Wales, 18).
S.I.C.: 65 (C. Meagher, 33; H. Williams, 15).
S.I.C. **bowling:** H. Williams, 3 for 6 (hat-trick).

November 10th: v. **S.G.S.** Won.
S.G.S.: 49 (Howard, 10).
S.I.C.: 65 (C. Meagher, 30; P. da Roza, 16).
S.I.C. **bowling:** H. Williams, 3 for 1.

ELEVENTH ELEVEN.

February 17th: v. **S.J.C.** Lost.
S.I.C.: 38 (J. Henderson, 15; J. McKinlay, 5).
S.J.C.: 204 (Mallick, 34; Allen, 36; Maher, 26).
Our opponents were much too experienced.

February 24th: v. **S.J.C.** Lost.
S.I.C.: 13 (T. Meagher, 6).
S.J.C.: 130 (Walsh, 30; Carter, 17).
T. Meagher got 5 wickets; M. Dalton, 1; and P. da Roza, 2.

March 10th: v. **S.G.S.** Lost.
S.G.S.: 101 (Fox, 53; Howard, 23).
S.I.C.: 38 (J. O'Brien, 10; J. McGrath, 6).
J. English got 2 wickets.

March 24th: v. **St. John's (Hunter's Hill).** Won.
S.I.C.: 119 (R. O'Neil, 45; J. Keighrey, 27; I. McKay, 14).
St. John's: 107 (Maddy, 30; Fuller, 20).
Bowling not kept.



SOME OF THE "SIXTHS" AT EASE.

St Ignatius' College, Riverview

Results of Public Examinations, 1944

MATRICULATION:

John Breslin, Peter Brown, Humphrey Browning, Neil Carrigan, Richard Coady, John Cowburn, Kevin Forrester, Desmond Giffney, James Gillespie, Vavasour Hammond, John Heesh, Peter Hollingdale, James Hughes, Richard Johnson, John Lee, Max Little, Leslie Lutze, Robert McCarthy, Kenneth McElhone, Douglas MacDonald, Peter Maguire, Owen Makinson, Alan Meagher, Peter Moore, Brian Moore-MacMahon, Ian Morrison, Richard Mulhearn, Joseph Murphy, Thomas O'Keeffe, Irvine Phelps, John Roche, John Roper, Anthony Ryan, John Schell, Anthony Stenmark, Frank Towner.

LEAVING CERTIFICATE:

ARKINS, R. D.—Passed in English (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Modern History (A).

BAILLON, P. L.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II.

BRESLIN, J. D.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry.

BROWN, P. R.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (x1), Physics, Chemistry (A).

BROWNING, H.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry (A).

CARRIGAN, N. L.—Passed in English (A), Latin (A), French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Modern History (H2).

COADY, R. J.—Passed in English (A), French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Modern History (H1).

COWBURN, J. F.—Passed in English (H2), Latin, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (x1), Physics (A).

DA ROZA, D. G.—Passed in English, Latin, Mathematics I, Mathematics II.

FORRESTER, K. A.—Passed in English, French (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry.

GIFFNEY, D. M.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (L).

GILLESPIE, J. T.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Modern History, Chemistry.

GILLESPIE, M. J.—Passed in English, French (L), Mathematics I, Mathematics II.

GORMAN, J. C.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II.

HAMMOND, V.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Modern History.

HEESH, J. F.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry.

HOLLINGDALE, P. E.—Passed in English, Latin, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Economics.

HUGHES, H. J.—Passed in English, Latin, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Economics.

JOHNSON, R.—Passed in English (A), Latin, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Modern History, Greek.

LEE, J. A.—Passed in English (A), French, Mathematics I, Modern History, Economics.

LEWIS, N. J.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II.

LITTLE, A. M.—Passed in English (A), Latin, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Modern History (H2).

LUTZE, E. J.—Passed in English (A), Latin (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A) x2, Physics, Chemistry (A).

McCARTHY, R. J.—Passed in English (A), Latin (L), French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Modern History.

McELHONE, K. F.— Passed in English (A), Latin (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry.

MacDONALD, D. J.—Passed in English (A), French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Modern History (A), Economics.

MAGUIRE, P. J.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry.

MAKINSON, O. F.—Passed in Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A) m, Physics, Chemistry.

MAKINSON, P. H.—Passed in English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Modern History.

MEAGHER, A.—Passed in English, Latin, French, Mathematics I, Modern History.

MOORE, P. J.—Passed in English (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Physics, Geography.

MOORE-MacMAHON, E. B.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry (A).

MORRISON, I. X.—Passed in English (A), French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A) x1, Physics, Chemistry (A).

MULHEARN, R. J.—Passed in English (A), Latin, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Physics, Chemistry.

MURPHY, J. M.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Modern History, Economics.

O'KEEFFE, T. C.—Passed in English (A), Latin, French (A), Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Modern History.

PHELPS, I. J.—Passed in English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry (L).

ROCHE, J. V.—Passed in English (A), French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry.

ROPER, J. D.—Passed in English, French, Modern History, Qualifying Mathematics (for matriculation), Italian (L).

RYAN, A. I.—Passed in English, Latin (H2), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II. (A), Physics, Chemistry (A).

SCHELL, J. C.—Passed in English, Latin, French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II.

STENMARK, A. D.—Passed in English (A), Latin (A), French (A), Mathematics I, Mathematics II.

TOWNER, F. W.—Passed in English (A), French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Modern History, Economics.

The letters **H1** signify first-class honours, **H2** second-class honours, **A** first-class pass, **B** second-class pass, **L** pass at lower standard. The sign **x** denotes those who have gained honours in Mathematics, **m** those who have shown merit in two pass papers and one honours paper.

4 First Class Honours, 5 Second Class Honours, 57 "A" Passes, 157 "B" Passes.

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, RIVERVIEW

School List, 1945

Rector:
Very Rev. NOEL HEHIR, S.J.

Minister:
Rev. K. CARROLL, S.J.

Prefect of Studies:
Rev. T. J. McLOUGHLIN, S.J.

Masters:

The RECTOR.
Rev. F. CONNELL, S.J.
Rev. J. HEALY, S.J.
Rev. K. CARROLL, S.J.
Rev. N. BURKE-GAFFNEY, S.J.
Rev. T. J. McLOUGHLIN, S.J.
Rev. A. RYAN, S.J.
Rev. E. CARLILE, S.J.
Rev. J. O'SHAUGHNESSY, S.J.
Rev. F. DENNETT, S.J.
Rev. J. WILLIAMS, S.J.
Rev. J. DRURY, S.J.
Rev. L. FORSTER, S.J.
Rev. F. GORMAN, S.J.
Rev. M. KEANEY, S.J.
Rev. P. KELLY, S.J.
Rev. E. O'CONNOR, S.J.
Rev. D. QUIGLEY, S.J.
Rev. P. STANLEY, S.J.

Prefects of Discipline:
Rev. P. KELLY, S.J. (1st Div.).
Rev. J. DRURY, S.J. (2nd Div.).
Rev. M. KEANEY, S.J. (3rd Div.).

Riverview Observatory:
Rev. D. O'CONNELL, S.J. (Director).

Lay Brothers:
Rev. W. JOHNSON, S.J.; Rev. M. O'BRIEN, S.J.; Rev. P. STANLEY, S.J.

Lay Masters:

J. A. CORNELLY, Esq.
T. K. CROWLEY, Esq.
E. E. O'RYAN, Esq.
HARRY THOMAS, Esq. (Elocution).
R. D. MINTER, Esq. (Wool-classing).
J. CURRAN, Esq.
M. FITZSIMONS, Esq.
C. WENTZEL, Esq. (Violin).
THE CAY SCHOOL OF DANCING.
BJELKE-PETERSON BROS. (Boxing).

Piano:
Miss H. STEPHENSON.

Medical Adviser:
Dr. P. M. CURTIS.

House Prefects: T. Roberts (Captain of the School), D. da Roza, J. McKay, D. Meagher, G. Hughes, M. Little, N. Lewis, P. Ryan, A. Bolger, J. Breslin.

Prefect of the Sodality: T. Roberts.

Dux of the College: J. Schell.

Captain of Rowing: J. McKay.

Captain of Cricket: T. O'Keeffe (1st Term), D. Meagher (2nd and 3rd Terms).

Captain of Football: D. da Roza.

Captain of Athletics: J. Breslin.

The Eleven: D. Meagher (Capt.), D. da Roza, M. Little, G. Laforest, W. Lees, J. Schell, M. Kearins, P. Doherty, P. Ryan, A. Bolger, J. Kelly.

The Eight: R. Armstrong, R. Johnson, I. Maltby, R. Hood, J. McKay, J. Loneragan, J. Breslin, B. Carlton (str.), R. Henderson (cox).

The Fifteen: D. da Roza (Capt.), D. Meagher (Vice-Capt.), P. Ryan, N. Baker, N. Lewis, T. Robert, J. Furlong, G. Laforest, B. Watkins, J. Breslin, A. Bolger, P. Doherty, J. Gould, J. Roche, M. Little, G. Hughes, A. Watkins.

Senior Athletic Team: J. Breslin, G. Hughes, J. Schell, M. Kearins, T. V. Byrne, G. Laforest, J. P. Ryan, P. Malvern, N. Baker, P. Doherty, J. McKay, A. Bolger.

What YOU Can Do at the M.B.C.

After You Leave School



YOU can matriculate for any profession.

YOU can study for a Final Degree in ACCOUNTANCY and COMPANY SECRETARIAL work, of COSTTING and FACTORY ADMINISTRATION.

YOU can take a Personal-Attendance Course in SALESMANSHIP and PUBLIC SPEAKING, including APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY and PERSONAL EFFICIENCY (evenings only).

YOU can take a FULL BUSINESS COURSE, including Shorthand, Typewriting, Book-keeping and Office Routine.

YOU can learn the modern, easy, fast and reliable Summerhayes SHORTERhand. This system has been taken up with great enthusiasm and success by business men, University graduates, members of the A.I.F., R.A.A.F., etc. (May we send you more particulars?)



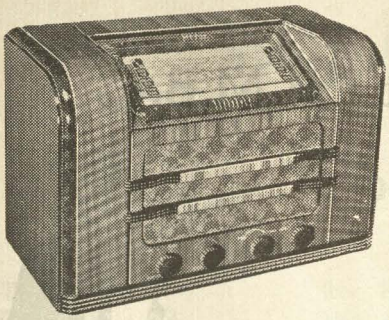
Be ready for OPPORTUNITY WHEN it comes.

You can safely entrust yourself to the keen, sympathetic, INDIVIDUAL tuition of practical experts at the M.B.C. — "The College that cares."

Send for M.B.C. 51st Annual Report for 1945.

METROPOLITAN Business College

Summerhayes House 6 Dalley Street, Sydney. B7921.



BREVILLE

Electric and Battery-Operated RADIOS

Won two of the first three long-distance contests conducted by the "Australasian Radio World."

The First Contest was won by Mr. Ern Neill, of Ipswich, Qld., with the wonderful record of receiving 1825 Stations on his Breville Receiver.

The Second Contest was won by Mr. R. G. Cook, of Bowen, Qld., who received Stations in 80 Countries on his Breville Set.

Breville's fine reputation as the Manufacturer of over 100,000 Breville Radio Receivers is your guarantee of complete satisfaction.

PROFIT BY THE EXPERIENCE OF OTHERS. PLAY SAFE!
INSIST ON BREVILLE.

Breville also distributes the following leading lines:—

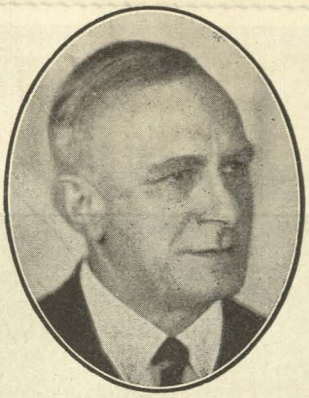
- **BREVILLE HOME LIGHTING PLANTS:** 12-Volt and 32-Volt types.
- **BREVILLE HAND-OPERATED WASHING MACHINES:** "Fast and Efficient."
- **STAMPCO ELECTRIC WASHING MACHINES:** Australian-made and Better."
- **HARBROS ELECTRIC FENCES:** "Hold any Stock."
- **OILHEAT OIL-BURNING BATH HEATERS:** "Three Hot Baths for a Penny."
- **WHIRLWIND NON-ELECTRIC VACUUM CLEANERS:** "Over a Million in Use."

BREVILLE RADIO PTY. LTD.

67-73 MISSENDEN ROAD, CAMPERDOWN, SYDNEY, N.S.W.

Distributors in all States of the Commonwealth and New Zealand.

'Phones: LA 3688 (4 lines). Telegrams: "Breville," Sydney.



Mr. HARRY THOMAS, visiting master at St. Ignatius' College. Individual tuition by arrangement with the Prefect of Studies. Adjudicator in elocution at the principal Eisteddfods in the Commonwealth of Australia and the Dominion of New Zealand. Tuition in Voice and Speech Training, Public Speaking, Speech Defects. Studio: Bernard's Building, 387 George Street, Sydney. MA5062, XF1863.

S. D. C. Kennedy & Bird
Pty. Ltd

BUILDERS

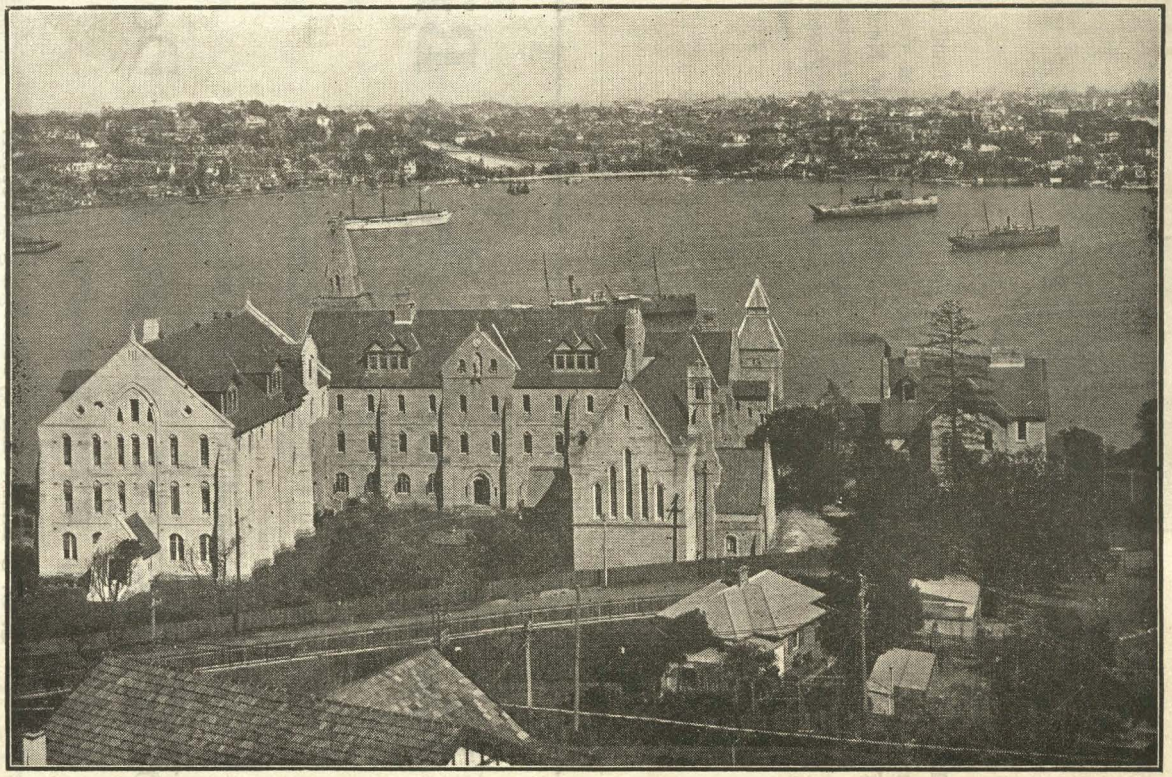
Registered Office and Works:—

16-20 Spencer Street, Five Dock

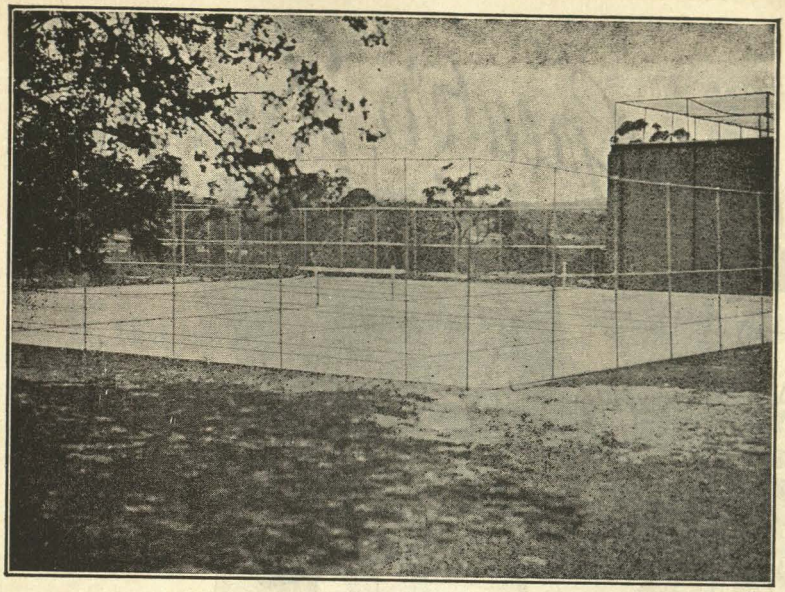
BOX 29, BURWOOD.

S. D. C. KENNEDY, Managing Director.

'Phones: UJ 5303 — UJ 4666 - - - - - Private: Epping 108



CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, ROSE BAY, SYDNEY.
Boarding School Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart.



DAMMANN

TENNIS COURTS

St. Ignatius' College, Riverview

INSPECTION INVITED

DAMMANN ASPHALT

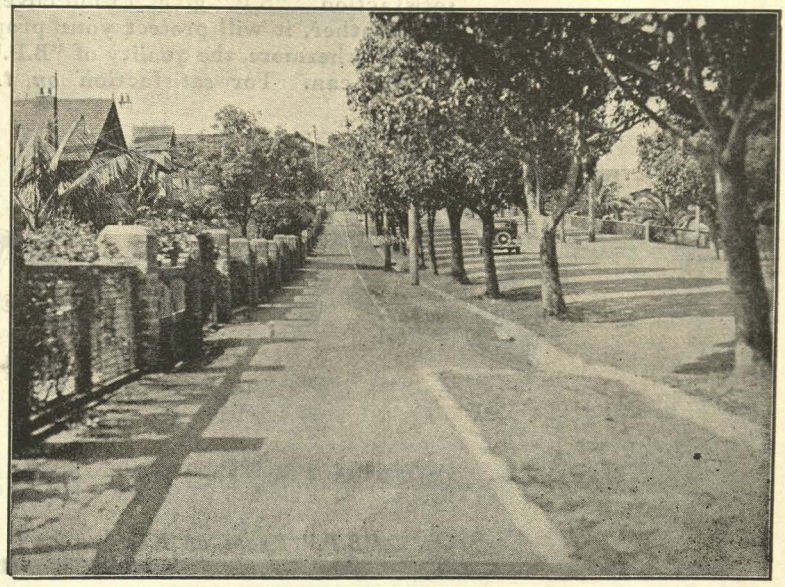
Is the Ideal Surfacing Material

—— For ——

ROADS, FOOTPATHS, TENNIS COURTS, Etc.

Quotations given for large or small jobs. 'Phone: MA7433.

Footpath: North Sydney Municipal Council.



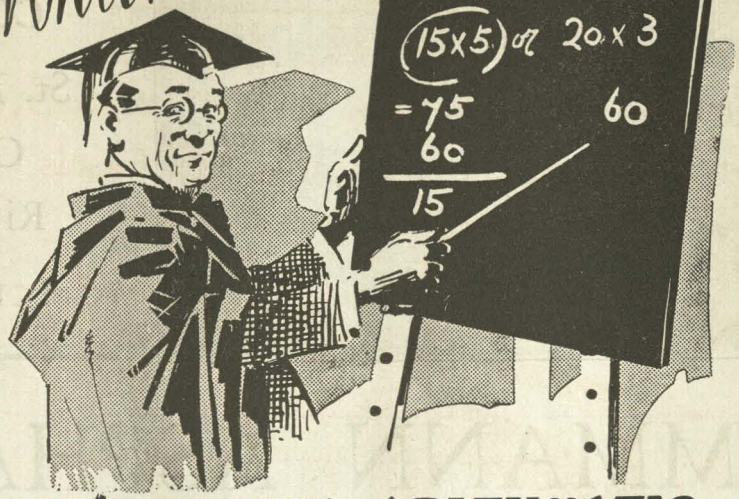
Dammann Asphalt

(N.S.W. PTY. LTD.)

535 KENT STREET

SYDNEY

Which is Greater ?



IT'S SIMPLE ARITHMETIC -

to find that 5 x 15 is greater than 3 x 20. Similarly, you can prove that it costs more to paint your house with "cheap" paint than with BERGER'S PAINT, because it requires more paint and you don't get half the service !

"B.P." has all the qualities necessary for entire satisfaction. "B.P." gives a solid covering that defies the weather, it will protect your property for years and, furthermore, the quality of "B.P." is guaranteed on the can. For satisfaction *on the job*, use —

BP

Berger's Paint

(PREPARED)

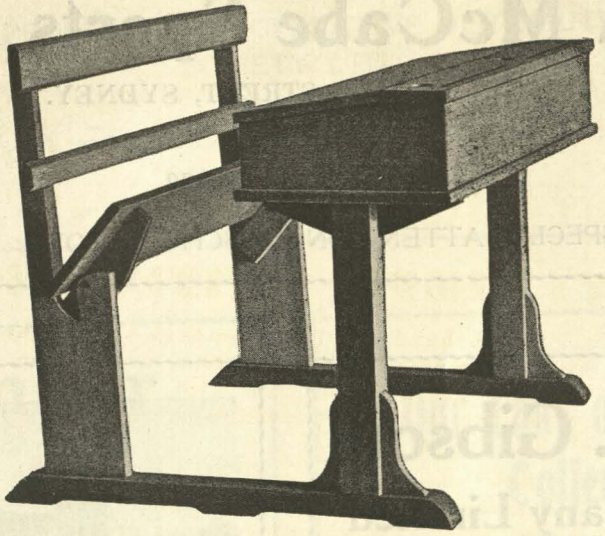
"B.P." Keeps on Keeping on !

Modern School Furniture

For the Modern School

Kindergarten Tables, Chairs and Stools

Wallboards, Blackboards and Easels



Wooden Desks and Seats

Chandler Adjustable Desks and Seats

Automatic Triumph Desks and Seats

Examination Tables and Chairs

Desks, Tables, Forms, etc. Made to Specification.

Write for our Illustrated Catalogue.

Latex Products Pty. Ltd., The Crescent, Annandale

MW2641



For all Kinds of Sporting Goods

Stan McCabe Sports Store

254 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY.
(Near Wynyard).

Telephone: B3090.

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO SCHOOL BOYS.

J.A.D. Gibson
& Company Limited

364/372 KENT STREET
SYDNEY

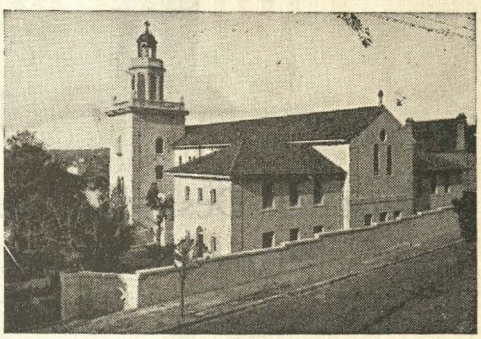
Tea, Coffee and Cocoa Merchants.
Specialists in Bulk Supplies.

Special Attention given to Schools and Institutions.

Ask your Grocer for—
Gibson's Green Label Tea,
Coffee and Essence.

Enquiries Invited.

M 2328-9 —— M 3983



Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Loreto Convent

KIRRIBILLI.

Day and Boarding School.

Including Kindergarten under Trained Teacher.

For particulars apply to the Mother Superior.
Telephone: XB1452.

You are sure to enjoy your meal when you use . . . .

"ALLOWRIE"

BUTTER -- CHEESE
HONEY and BACON

ALL CHOICEST QUALITY PRODUCTS AND SO **WHOLESOME.**

THE PRODUCERS' CO-OPERATIVE DISTRIBUTING SOCIETY LTD.

Head Office:
QUAY and VALENTINE STREETS, SYDNEY.
(Phone — M 4681).

Timber

Specify TM BRAND KILN DRIED for all your HOUSE TIMBER REQUIREMENTS

Kiln Drying to a specific **moisture content** makes for **accurate** and **uniform sizes** whether it be flooring mouldings or finishing timbers. Our **scientific knowledge** together with **modern kilns** make this service possible.

Insure greater satisfaction by stipulating KILN DRIED and avoid shrinkage.

Tanner & Middleton Pty. Ltd.

TIMBER MERCHANTS
CONCORD, HURSTVILLE, KOGARAH, AUBURN.
'PHONE UJ2131 (7 lines).

Our Lady of Mercy College

PARRAMATTA

(Registered Secondary School).

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Sydney.

For particulars apply to—

Telephone: UW 8106, Parramatta.

THE MOTHER SUPERIOR.



Sleep Comfort

Contracts for the Defence Services and other Priority Work claim almost the whole of our resources at the present time; nevertheless we are doing all we can to maintain the best possible service, and we are confident that our many customers will understand the difficulties with which we have to contend. We will do our utmost to fulfil orders as circumstances permit.

We specially cater for and supply to:—General Hospitals, Church Schools, and Ecclesiastical Institutions.
Suppliers to the leading Hospitals of Sydney.
Contractors to N.S.W. Government Stores.

G. M. RICE & CO.

PTY. LTD.

649-663 PARRAMATTA ROAD, LEICHHARDT, SYDNEY.

SPECIALIST MANUFACTURERS OF BEDDING, WIRE MATTRESSES, BEDSTEADS, etc.

'Phone: LM 4419.

Wholesale only.

Lemon Orange -- Lemon Orange

ALWAYS ASK FOR

SHELLEY'S PURE FRUIT DRINKS

Lemon Delite -- Orange Delite

DELIGHTFUL AND REFRESHING AND A REAL THIRST QUENCHER.

——:o:——

Shelley & Sons

MURRAY ST., MARRICKVILLE

'PHONES: LA2431 — LA2659.

THE CARLTON HOTEL

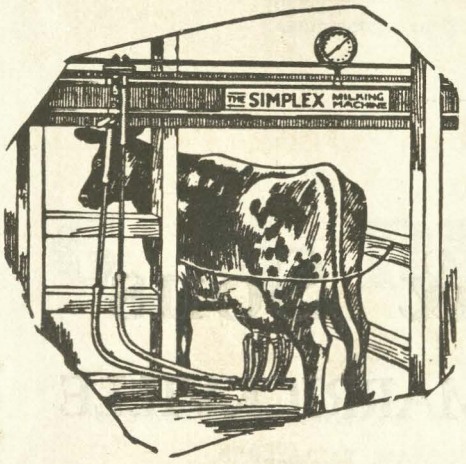
56 CASTLEREAGH STREET,
SYDNEY.

Entertain your friends in the Carlton Lounge in bright and cheerful surroundings.

Delightful Morning and Afternoon Teas, Light Luncheons of quality, and After-theatre Suppers are served by courteous and efficient waiters.

T. J. Condon
Manager.

K. A. Wooldridge,
Managing Director.



Simplex Milking Machines

Baltic Simplex Milkers — the Choice of the wise. Safe, reliable, easy to keep clean. They pay for themselves by the labour they save.

Baltic Simplex Machinery Co. Ltd.

608 HARRIS STREET, ULTIMO, SYDNEY.

Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Loreto Convent, Normanhurst. **Boarding School for Girls.**

Enjoys Mountain air within twenty miles of the city.
Special attention is paid to religious and moral training.
Children's health is carefully watched.
All branches of Education — Public Examinations, as desired.
GOLF TENNIS CRICKET BASKETBALL.
Prospectus and Particulars — MOTHER SUPERIOR.
Telephone: JW2746.

"For all the year round"

Elliotts Tinea Powder

A handy and effective preparation for the prevention of Tinea (Athletes' Foot, etc.).

When used regularly and applied thoroughly, Elliotts Tinea Powder helps resist skin infection.

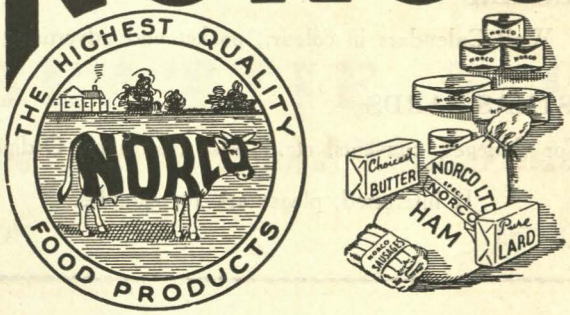
1/6 Per Tin

From the Laboratories of

Elliotts and Australian Drug Pty. Ltd.

SYDNEY.

NORCO



Telephone: MA 4019. Factory: O'Loughlin Street.

O'Loughlin Brothers

Letterpress Printers

340 Elizabeth Street, - - - Sydney

Specialities:

- **THE CHURCH ENVELOPE SYSTEM**

  Used extensively in parishes throughout Australia.

- **CHURCH PAPERS AND PERIODICALS**

  Over forty church papers and magazines printed each month.

- **RESERVED SEAT TICKETS**

  Australian Broadcasting Commission, Theatres Royal, Tivoli, Independent, etc.

  Sydney and Leichhardt Stadium use our Reserve Seat Tickets.

- **LABELS**

  In natural colours for high-grade orchardists.
  Hotel quart labels in full colours, etc.

- **CALENDARS**

  Wall Calendars in colour,, pocket and advertising novelties.

- **CHRISTMAS CARDS**

  For Colleges, convents, etc. Also Mortuary, Ordination Cards.

If interested, please ask for samples.

Insure with the Leading Australasian Company!

The South British Insurance Co. Ltd.

Incorporated in New Zealand. Established 1872.

Assets Exceed £6,000,000.

Fire, Marine, Workers' Compensation, Personal Accident and Sickness, Public Risk, Motor Car, Plate Glass, Householders' Comprehensive.

HEAD OFFICE FOR N.S.W.:

Corner Hunter and O'Connell Streets, Sydney.

F. W. WALTON, Manager.

Commercial Union Assurance

COMPANY LIMITED

(Inc. in England.)

NEW SOUTH WALES BRANCH:

Insurance House, 109 Pitt St., Sydney

DIRECTORS:

Hon. W. E. V. ROBSON, M.L.C.
COLIN A. SINCLAIR, Esq.
Hon. SIR HENRY MANNING, K.B.E., K.C., M.L.C.
Lt.-Col. R. W. MACARTHUR ONSLOW.

FIRE, ACCIDENT AND MARINE INSURANCE.

ERIC A. FINLAY, Branch Manager. 'Phone: B7437.

Telephones: B4122.
B2290.

Telephone: LU 2015.
After Hours: XA2217.

R. BEATTIE & CO.

Coal, Coke, Firewood and Timber Merchants

◆ ◆

ROGAN GANNON. DAVID GANNON.

A. M. D. G.

St. Ignatius' College

Riverview, Sydney.

Boarding and Day School

Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE is situated on the Lane Cove River, an arm of Sydney Harbour, about four miles from the city, in an estate of 140 acres, which has a water frontage of over a mile. It has its own Private Passenger Wharf; Baths (200 x 100 ft.); Senior and Junior Boatshed; Tennis Courts; Handball Courts; Cricket and Football Grounds.

The College is connected by Telephone with Sydney (Masters JB1106, Boys JB2328).

The boys are arranged in three divisions according to age and size. The younger boys, in Third Division, have their own dormitories, play-rooms, library, and play grounds, apart from the other Divisions. The smallest boys have their own dormitory, refectory and study hall. They are cared for by a Special Sister, subordinate to the College Matron. The College Infirmary is a detached building in charge of a trained nurse.

The general aim of the course of studies is, in addition to a solid and graduated course of Religious instruction, to give a thorough Classical and Scientific education, such as will fit the student to prosecute his studies at the University, or apply himself, with a well-developed intellect, to a profession, or to mercantile or pastoral pursuits.

The ordinary College course of studies embraces the Greek, Latin, French languages and literatures, ancient history of Greece and Rome; English language, literature and history; elementary and higher Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry. In order to obtain full and satisfactory mental development, it is desirable that all pupils—even those destined for a commercial or pastoral career—should follow the ordinary course of study. German, Italian, and wool-classing are also taught.

In all classes special stress is laid on English Composition, the correct pronunciation of the English language, Spelling, Arithmetic, and Handwriting.

As a powerful means towards enabling the pupils to acquire ease and elegance in public speaking, there are Debating Societies for each Division. The meetings take place regularly under the presidency of one of the Masters.

The outdoor games are:—Cricket, Football, Tennis, Handball, Swimming and Rowing. These games are warmly encouraged by the Superiors, not only because they contribute to the health of the students and materially assist to impart to them manliness and self-reliance, but because they are found, when used as rewards for good conduct and steady application, direct and valuable aids to the maintenance of strict discipline and the preservation of a solid spirit of study.

There are two Rowing Clubs, each with its own boatshed, and separate fleet of pleasure and racing boats.

The Swimming Bath is close to the Senior Boat-shed. The boys bathe there very frequently during the summer months, in charge of their Prefects.
All details on Prospectus.

Only correct address:—
St. Ignatius' College,
Riverview, Sydney

Foundry and Works:
4 Wallace Street, Balmain.
WB2322.

City Office: B5059.
105 Pitt Street, Sydney.

"Hot Subjects"

WARD'S STOVES PTY. LTD.

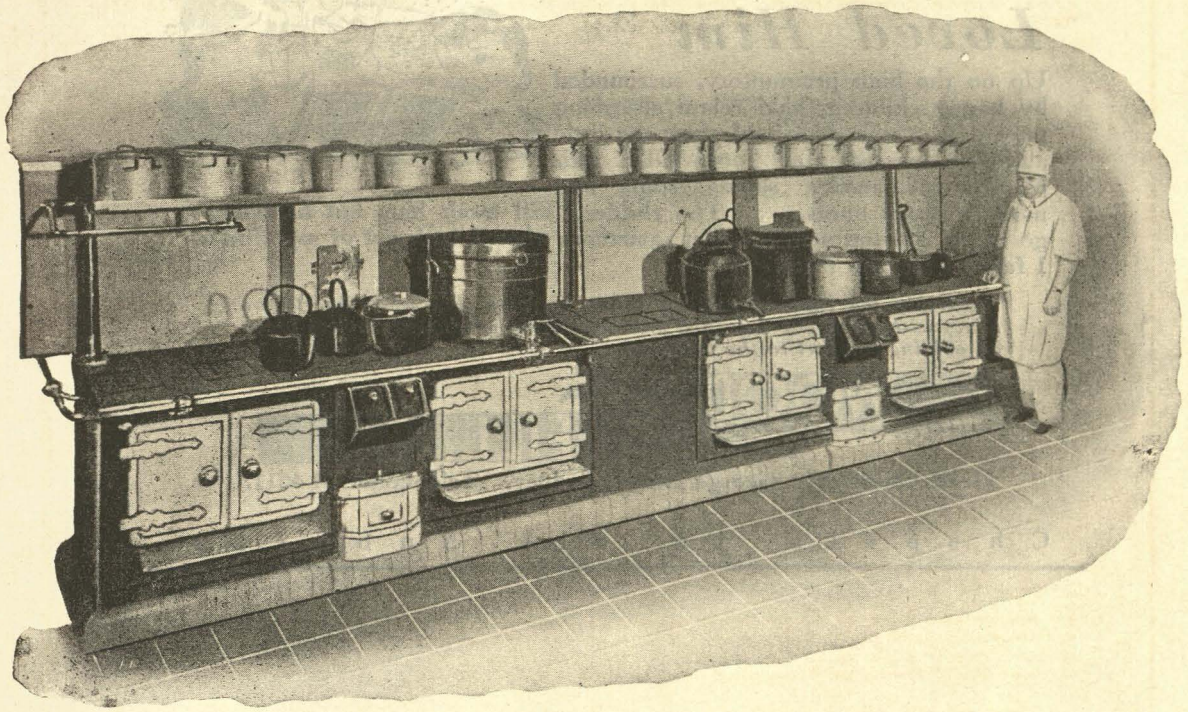
J. WARD, Managing Director.

Suppliers to Military, Naval and Government Authorities.

Manufacturers of "ECONOMY" Slow Combustion Coke Ranges. OIL and FUEL RANGES, SHIP RANGES, HOTEL RANGES, GAS RANGES.

Repairs to all makes of Oil, Fuel and Gas Stoves.

Parts for all Ward Stoves. Wood, Coal or Coke in Stock.



A section of Riverview kitchen featuring the "WARD."

A few WARD installations:—

St. Ignatius' College, Riverview; "Mater Misericordiae," North Sydney; "Mater Misericordiae," Newcastle; St. Joseph's Convalescent Home, Morisset; Burns Philp Ltd., Motor Vessels; Aarons Exchange Hotel; Coogee Bay Hotel.

N.S.W. Government Railways; Rest Houses; Country Stations; Hospitals; Clubs; Cafes and Restaurants; Institutions, Colleges and Schools; Convents and Monasteries all specify "WARD'S."

Children Loved Him



Up on the high promontory, surrounded by happy children, he'd relate absorbing tales of the sea. And he'd show the little audience his treasured books filled with pictures of ancient sailing ships and modern ocean liners. . . . The children still await him, but he doesn't go to the cliff-top now. . . . Yet sometimes when I look out of my window I fancy I see him there.

Inevitably the time of parting brings sorrow. And when hearts are heavy with grief, our dignified and beautifully conducted services prove an abiding comfort to the bereaved.

WOOD COFFILL. LTD

Head Office: 810 George Street, Sydney. Telephone: M 4611.

Chapels in all Suburbs

O'Loughlin Bros. Print. Sydney.